

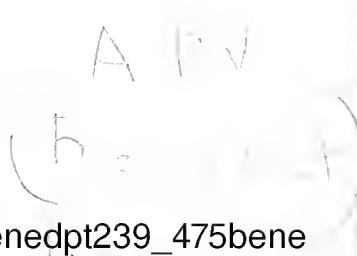
NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

3 3433 06251825 7

Fidei

(-3004)

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation


http://www.archive.org/details/genealogyofbenedpt239_475bene

The Genealogy of the Benedicts in America

by

Henry Marvin Benedict

Albany
Joel Munsell
1870

151102B

Descendants of Samuel Benedict.



Descendants of Samuel Benedict.

"And he said, Bring me up Samuel!" I SAMUEL, xxviii, 2.

"And Samuel said, * * * Behold, my sons are with you."

I SAMUEL, xii, 1, 2.

1. SAMUEL² (*Thomas*¹), was born 164-. He continued to reside with his father until after his removal to Norwalk, Ct. There he married, first (unknown), by whom he had Joanna and Samuel. He married, second, July 7, 1678,* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Andrews of Fairfield, Ct., by whom he had five children, the last two born in Danbury, Ct. In the fall of 1684 and the spring of 1685, he, with his brother James, his brother-in-law James Beebe, Judah Gregory (brother-in-law of James Benedict), and four others, purchased land of the Indians and made the first settlement at Paquioque (Danbury).† Dr. Samuel Wood, who married Rebecca, dau. of Thomas¹ Benedict, soon followed, and Daniel, youngest son of Thomas¹ Benedict, also, settled there, soon after 1690. Thus it will be seen

* Samuel Benedict bought in 1678 a home lot upon Dry Hill, 4 acres. *Hall*, p. 28.

† "They [i. e., the first settlers] lived near together, at the south end of Town street; the two Benedicts on the east side." *Robbins's Century Survey*, p. 9.

"The house of Mr. Samuel Benedict, at the south-east corner of the street, and the house of Rev. Mr. Shove, were, in the early part of the century, placed in a posture of defense against the Indians. When they were apprehensive of danger, all the families used to repair to these two houses, especially night." *Robbin*, p. 11.

that the majority of the first settlers of Danbury were of the Benedict stock and connection. "They soon built a little church, only forty feet by thirty; when its frame was raised every person in the town was present and sat together on the sills." Samuel Benedict, a Deacon of the church, while a resident of Norwalk, was also first Deacon of this church. He conveyed his Norwalk property, Feb. 3, 1685. He is named as patentee in the patent of Danbury, granted by the General Assembly, May, 1702.⁴ His will, made at Danbury, April 15, 1719, was recorded March 20, 1719. His inventory, made April 17, 1719, shows a total of £185 11s. 5d. The will mentions wife Rebecca, Samuel (eldest son), to whom is bequeathed "my great Bible;" Samuel Benedict, son of Thomas Benedict, "my second son, deceased" who received "my mariner book;" two youngest sons, Nathaniel and Abraham; heirs of Thomas Benedict, "my second son, deceased," "as one child," [i. e., to take as one child,] and Benoni [to take] "half so much as one child." It, also, mentions daughters Rebecca and Esther. Ch.

- 1. JOACHIM, b. Oct. 22, 1673.
 - 2. SAMUEL, b. March 5, 1674-5.
 - 3. THOMAS, b. March 27, 1679.
 - 4. NATHANIEL, b.
 - 5. ABRAHAM, b. June 21, 1681.
- REBECCA, m. June 18, 1712, Samuel Platt. (*Hall*, p. 200.)
ESTHER.

2. SAMUEL² (*Samuel² Thomas²*), b. March 5, 1675. All that is known of him has been gathered from his will, made March 4, 1734-5, and recorded April 9, 1734-5. He mentions wife Abigail (Pickett?), eldest son Ebenezer, second and youngest son Samuel, youngest daughter Mercy, a daughter Hannah, grandson Matthew Wildman, only child of dau. Mary, deceased. The will appoints the wife Abigail and Ephraim Pickett, brother-

Gen'l Assembly, May, 1702. "This Assembly doth ordene that a patent for the townehip of Danbury shall be granted to the severall persons hereafter named and intended, patteeenes, to be signed by the Governor or Deputy Governor and the Secretary, with the seal of the Colonie affixed. The names of the patteeenes are, James Ebeek, Thomas Taylor, Sam'l Benedict, Jas' Perreys, John Hoyt, Josiah Sturte, and the rest of the proprieors of the townehip of Danbury." *C. Rec. of C. 1689, 1st, 60, p. 585.*

in-law, executors, etc. He d. Jan. 18, 1735. His inventory, approved April 9, 1735, foots £700. Ch.

MARY, m. Wildman.

HANNAH.

6. EBENEZER, b. 1718; d. March 27, 1796.

7. SAMUEL, b. 1722.

MERCY.

3. THOMAS³ (*Samuel, 2 Thomas¹*), b. March 27, 1679. Information derived from the administration of his estate, granted Dec. 6, 1714. He left widow Elizabeth (Barnum), and "four children in their nonage." Estate amounted to £240 16s. 11d. The widow and sergeant Francis Barnum were the administrators. Ch.

SAMUEL: probably the Samuel whose estate was administered upon Nov. 26, 1795, by Wm. Prindle. Distribution was made May 3, 1796; to his daughters: *Estker*, w. Bigelow; *Jemima*, w. John Whitlock; *Patience*, w. Justus Olmsted; *Eunice*, w. Wm. Prindle; *Hannah*, w. Timothy Picket.

ELIZABETH.

HANNAH, } REBECCA, } under seven years, in 1714.

4. NATHANIEL³ (*Samuel, 2 Thomas¹*). Information derived from will made Jan. 19, 1767, and proved Dec. 11, 1767. Mentions wife Sarah, sons Isaac and Nathaniel, also, grandson John of Cornwall. Inventory amounted to £221 3s. 7d. Ch.

8. JOHN.

9. ISAAC, b. 1719.

10. NATHANIEL.

SAMUEL, d. 1756; resided in Cornwall, Ct.; estate distributed July, 1756. [See John (8.)]

5. ABRAHAM³ (*Samuel, 2 Thomas¹*), b. June 21, 1681; m. Sarah (Hickok ?). Information from will made May 25, 1774. It mentions sons Abraham, Timothy, Jabez, heirs of Israel, deceased, Silas, and daughters Elizabeth, wife of James Taylor, heirs of Rebecca, late wife of Lemuel Abbott, and Mary, wife of Eben. Hickok. Abraham and Eben. Hickok were executors. Will proved June 15, 1779. Inventory made July 21, 1779, foots £55 17s. Distribution of estate made Aug. 3, 1779. He had advanced in his life-time to each of his sons Abraham, Timothy and Jabez, £148 1s. od.; to Israel, £136 5s. od.;

to Silas, £116 1s. od.; and to Elizabeth, Rebecca and Mary, each £74 0s. 6d. Ch.

11. ABRAHAM, b. 1721.

12. TIMOTHY.

13. JABEZ.

14. ISRAEL.

15. SILAS. ELIZABETH, m. James Taylor.

REBECCA, m. Lemuel Abbott.

MARY, m. Feb. 15, 1770, Ebenezer Hickok.

6. EBENEZER⁴ (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), b. 1718; m. Rachel, dau. Capt. John³ (3) Benedict [des. of James.] She was dead Sept. 1, 1763, when her son Ebenezer chose his father guardian; m. 2d, Mary, widow White and dau. James³ (2) Benedict [des. of James.] He d. March 27, 1796. Estate £571 16s. od. Ch.

16. EBENEZER, b. 1748; d. Nov. 17, 1803.

RACHEL, m. April 14, 1760, David Barnum.

RUTH, m. Caleb⁵ (22) Benedict [des. of James.]

7. SAMUEL⁴ (*Samuel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), m. Dec. 9, 1742, Phœbe, dau. Capt. John³ (3) Benedict [des. of James.] His will was made June 18, 1787, and proved June 12, 1792, his death occurring May 19, 1792. Inventory foots about £1200. Will names widow Phœbe, Samuel, eldest son, Eleazer, Asa, Elijah, Abigail, wife David Knapp, Phœbe, wife Samuel Dibble, Mary, wife Capt. Justus Barnum, Rebecca, wife Joseph Beebe Jr., and Anna, granddau., wife of Noble Sanford. Widow received £356 12s. 8d.; Samuel, £147 5s. 1d.; Eleazer, Asa and Elijah, each £137 5s. 1d.; Abigail, £73 12s. 6d.; Phœbe, Mary, Rebecca, £69 12s. 6d.; and Anna, £34 6s. 3d. Ch.

17. SAMUEL, b. May 28, 1744. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1746.

18. ELEAZER, b. Dec. 27, 1747. PHŒBE, b. Jan. 22, 1750. ✓

MARY, b. April 15, 1752.

JOANNA, b. Nov. 21, 1754; d. Oct. 1, 1766.

REBECCA, b. May 22, 1757. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1760; d. 1780.

19. ASA, b. Aug. 22, 1762.

20. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 15, 1765.

8. JOHN⁴ (*Nathan.³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*). He was dead in Jan., 1767, when his father made his will. The estate of his brother Samuel was distributed in 1756 to Isaac and Nathaniel Benedict of Danbury, and John Benedict, son of John, deceased,

of Cornwall. He certainly, therefore, had one son, and perhaps other children. Ch.

~ 21. JOHN.

9. ISAAC⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1719; m. 174-, Mary Videlto of Danbury, who d. Nov. 2, 1803. He d. Sept. 15, 1813, at Monterey, Mass. He bought land in Tyringham in 1772, but was living in Danbury when he made his will, Aug. 3, 1801. His will was proved Oct. 7, 1813, at Lenox, Mass. Ch.

ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 30, 1745; m. Peal?

22. ABEL, b. Oct. 1, 1748.

MARY, b. Nov. 21, 1750; m. Weston.

23. SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1753.

PRISCILLA, b. July 6, 1755; m. Jackson.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. Stowe.

REDECCA, b. Nov. 20, 1771; d. Sept. 2, 1775.

10. NATHANIEL⁴ (*Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Hannah —. Revolutionary soldier. Will made Oct. 26, 1805, and proved July 5, 1806. Ch.

24. JONATHAN, b. April 12, 1744.

25. GILBERT, b. 1745.

26. NATHANIEL.

Lois, m. Nathaniel Perry. HANNAH, m. Moses Vail.

11. ABRAHAM⁴ (*Abram*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1721; m. Prudence Patch, who d. March, 1780, leaving Ezra; m. 2d, Eliza Denning; m. 3d, widow Rebecca Darrow, by whom he had Alvinza. He d. April 14, 1798, at Danbury. Ch.

27. EZRA.

28. LEVI.

29. LYMAN. SARAH, m. Thomas Paine. HANNAH, m. Thornton.

30. ALVINZA, b. Dec. 14, 1808.

12. Capt. TIMOTHY⁴ (*Abram*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 172-; m. Lydia Hall of Bethel, Ct., b. 1729, and d. Feb. 21, 1824, at Winchester, Ct. Capt. Timothy probably went to Winchester in Sept., 1771, where he resided until his death. Ch.

31. TIMOTHY, b. 1747.

32. WILLIAM, conveyed his homestead March 28, 1786, and removed to Montreal. He m. Nov. 15, 1784, Mary Wilcox, by whom he had Anna, b. March 31, 1786.

LYDIA. ANNA, m. Nov. 3, 177-, David Judd. DEBORAH.

13. JABEZ⁴ (*Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Charity Booth. He lived at Danbury, Ct., Cornwall, Ct., and Johnstown, where he d. 1804. Ch.

EUNICE, m. Nathaniel Barber.

RACHEL, b. 1754; m. 1777, Jesse Foot, Revolutionary soldier; d. 1803.

SARAH, b. at Cornwall; m. John McKinley, a Highlander, and a Revolutionary soldier. Res. at Johnstown.

JABEZ, m. Jan. 15, 1782, Mary Weeks of Long Island. Espousing the tory side, he went, with other refugees, to Nova Scotia. He had, certainly, Alexander, b. about 1794, and three daughters. He res. at Aylesbury, Canada.

33. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 4, 1765.

14. ISRAEL⁴ (*Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹). Information taken partly from probate records. Estate distributed Oct. 25, 1766, to Margaret, widow, and Zalmon and Eunice, the only heirs. Silas Benedict was one of the administrators. New Canaan church record shows a marriage of an Israel Benedict and Margaret Weed, June 3, 1761.

EUNICE, b. 1762? Administration on her estate, Feb. 8, 1815.

34. ZALMON, b. 1764? He was adopted by Silas⁴ (15), and escaping with the widow of Silas and Silas Jr., returned to Danbury, Ct.

15. SILAS⁴ (*Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Mary Weeks, and was slain at the massacre of Wyoming, July 3, 1778. "Another family upon whom the blow fell with great force and severity was that of Mr. Jonathan Weeks. He resided upon a large farm, with his sons and son-in-law, about a mile below the borough of Wilkesbarre. He had living with him at the time of the alarm, his three sons, Philip, Jonathan and Bartholomew. Silas Benedict, a son-in law (Miner, in his *Hist. of Wyoming*, p. 233, gives an account of the massacre in which he says Silas Benedict married a granddaughter of Jonathan Weeks), Jabez Beers, an uncle, Josiah Carman, a cousin, and a boarder named Robert Bates. These seven men, from a single household, all seized their arms and hurried to the field, and they all fell with their captain, whose name was M'Carrigan, a man of letters and teacher of the hamlet school. Two days after the battle, a party of twenty Indians visited the house of Mr. Weeks and demanded breakfast. Having obtained their demand, they next

informed Mr. W. that he must quit the valley forthwith. The old man remonstrated, ‘all my sons have fallen,’ said he with emotion, ‘and here I am left with fourteen grandchildren, all young and helpless.’ * * * * They allowed him his oxen and wagon, with which he took the sobbing women and their little ones back to the county of Orange, whence they had emigrated to Wyoming.” (*Stone’s Wyoming*, p. 273.) Ch.

35. SILAS, b. June 13, 1777.

16. EBENEZER⁵ (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 14, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. Nathan⁴ (7) Benedict [des. of Daniel.] Selectman of Danbury, 1783, ’89, ’94, ’96 ’97 ’98, 1800, ’01, ’02. He d. Nov. 17, 1803. Estate £1,649 11s. 7d. She d. April 26, 1834. On his tombstone is the following:

“ Behold and see as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
Prepare for death and follow me.”

Ch.

RACHEL, b. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Oct. 6, 1777.

LUCY, b. July 18, 1775; d. Oct. 4, 1777.

17. SAMUEL⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 28, 1744; m. April 7, 1768, Betty Westcott, b. Aug. 2, 1745. He d. Aug. 18, 1803, at Danbury, Ct. She m. again, Gregory, whom she survived, and d. at Lebanon, aged 94. Ch.

36. CZAR, b. Jan. 7, 1769.

SARAH, b. March 10, 1774; d. Aug. 5, 1775.

37. TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug. 7, 1776.

SARAH, b. March 14, 1780; d. about 1805.

STONDARD, b. Feb. 2, 1787; d. 1814, at Oedensburg.

18. ELEAZER⁵ (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Dec. 27, 1747; m. Feb. 1, 1770, Mary, dau. Joseph Barnum, b. Oct., 1747, and d. Oct. 21, 1774; m. 2d, April 24, 1777, Jerusha, dau. of Isaac Crosby of South East, b. June 29, 1754, and d. 1821. Will made Feb. 14, 1805, and proved at Danbury, Feb. 13, 1821. He lived at New Penfield (now Webster). Ch.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1772; m. 1790, Reuben Sears; d. Wayne county.

MARY, b. March 15, 1778; d. Monroe Co.

PVTIENCE, b. April 5, 1779; m. Northrop St. John; d. 1861.

38. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1780.

BETSEY, b. Dec. 12, 1782; m. John Comstock.

SUSANNAH, b. April 16, 1784; m. Nov., 1800, Reuben Trowbridge.

ANNIS, b. June 8, 1786; m. James Hodges; d. Mich.

RACHEL, b. July 2, 1788; d. March 11, 1791.

39. ELIUD, b. May 8, 1790.

RACHEL, b. May 11, 1791; m. George K. Camp; res. Webster.

JERUSAH, b. Feb. 10, 1795; m. —— Burris; d. South East.

40. ELEAZIK, b. Nov. 4, 1798.

19. ASA⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 22, 1762. Information from probate records. Administration granted Jan. 24, 1793. Inventory amounted to £438. Estate distributed to widow Dorcas, eldest son, Miles, second son, Major, third son, Theophilus, and to Ira, Phœbe, and Polly. Miles married Lucy Barnum, and left no issue. Ira died unmarried. Polly married Hall. Phœbe married Geo. Delevan. No traces of Major and Theophilus.

20. ELIJAH⁵ (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 15, 1765; m. April 12, 1787, Tamar Pearce. He d. Nov. 22, 1822. Ch.

EZRA, b. Oct. 19, 1789; d. Feb. 15, 1792.

41. EZRA PEARCE, b. Aug. 31, 1792.

JOANNA, b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Edmund Price.

21. JOHN⁵ (*John⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*). Information from will, probated at Litchfield, Ct., Dec. 8, 1778. Resided in Kent. Mentions wife Lucy, sons Alexander, John, Elijah, Samuel, and daughters Lucy and Rachel. Widow died in Kent, Jan., 1794. Ch.

ALEXANDER. Administrator appointed Dec. 10, 1787. Estate, £444 3s. 9d.

42. JOHN, b. 1745. (Date ascertained too late to change order.)

43. ELIJAH.

44. SAMUEL, b. April 23, 1744.

LUCY, m. Israel Noble. RACHEL, m. Wilson.

22. ABEL⁵ (*Isaac⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 1, 1748; m. Hannah, dau. Hezekiah⁴ (8) Benedict [des. James],

b. 1747, and d. Dec. 28, 1799. Lieut. in Revolutionary war. He lived and died at Monterey, Mass., Dec. 20, 1819. Inventory, real, \$2,025; personal, \$2,728.90. Ch.

MARY, d. young. ANNIS, m. Enos Wadsworth.

HANNAH, m. Sereno Dwight of Andover.

LUCY, m. Pearce of Pompey.

JEMIMA, m. Stephen, son of Gilbert³ (25) Benedict.

PHOEBE, d. young.

CLARISSA, m. Ethel, son of Nathaniel³ (26) Benedict.

45. ISAAC, b. May 29, 1775.

46. ABEL, b. Feb. 11, 1777.

23. SAMUEL⁵ (*Isaac⁴ Nathaniel₃; Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. July 29, 1753; m. Oct. 25, 1774, Sarah Weed of Stamford, Ct., b. Feb. 10, 1755, and d. March 17, 1845. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner: settled in the town of Solon, in the spring of 1793. H. C. Goodwin, in his *Pioneer Hist. of Cortland Co.*, 1859, pp. 207-8, says: "As we look over the dim vestiges of the past, and behold the hardy pioneer of civilization penetrating the boundary line which now marks the northern limits of Cortland Co., we feel that his was a hazardous effort, and that a great amount of energy must have been embraced in his wild, romantic character. The foot-prints of civilization had not then penetrated into this dense wilderness. True, the French traders had visited the Indians in their rude cabins, and even established trading posts, but these had disappeared with time and change. Yet through the deep, thick forest of hemlock, maple, elm and basswood, wandered the bold, resolute pioneer, Samuel Benedict, who, in the fall of 1793, located on lot 12. He erected a log citadel and christened it *Home*." Ch.

47. ELNATHAN, b. Sept. 2, 1775, at Duxbury, Ct.

JARED, m. and has a son Thorias res. Townville, Crawford Co., Pa.

SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1784, at Ballston; m. July 29, 1804, Luther Weeks; res. Newville, Ind.

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 8, 1787; d. Aug., 1806, at Truxton.

REBECCA, b. March 7, 1790; m. Samuel Brown; m. 2d, William Dean; d. March 25, 1851, at Ashville.

48. SOLON, b. Sept. 18, 1793; first male child born in the town of Solon.

49. HIRAM, b. Oct. 13, 1797.

ISAAC, b. May 13, 1802; grc. w Hamilton C. II., 1824; d. Aug. 2, 1825, at Parham St. res., Va.

24. JONATHAN⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. April 12, 1744; m. 1763; m. 2d, Huldah, dau. Abijah Seelye, b. July 11, 1765. He d. July 20, 1834. She survived until 1857. He was a Revolutionary soldier and pensioner; in early life, a teacher. Ch.

50. E. LEMUEL, b. 1767.

51. MARTIN.

CHLOE, d. in Canada.

ABIGAIL, m. David Gregory; d. Niagara Co.

PHOEBE, m. Joseph Pringle; d. in Canada.

HANNAH, m. Miles Rigge; d. in Canada.

MARY, m. Artemas Morris.

By 2d wife:

STEPHEN, b. Oct. 24, 1783; m. Polly Sherian; d. Oct. 27, 1840. He lost three sons in infancy, and had three daughters, *Maria, Julia, and Emmeline*, who went west.

52. CYRUS, b. Nov. 23, 1785.

JAMES, b. Jan. 27, 1788; m. Eunice Wooley, who d. June, 1868, in Delphi; res. Delphi.

HENRY, b. May 23, 1790; d.

53. XURY, b. 1791.

ORMAN, b. Oct. 3, 1792; d. Nov. 3, 1833.

ELIZABETH, b. March 12, 1795; m. Daniel Robinson.

CYRENE, b. May 31, 1797; m. Salmon Bendey; m. 2d, George Sherman; d. July 3, 1828.

HULDAH, b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Luther Allen; d. Oct. 20, 1840.

SALLY ANN, b. Feb. 13, 1803; m. Asabel Allen; d. Oct. 22, 1847.

MILTON, b. July 14, 1805; d. July 20, 1828.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Elizabeth Webster; m. 2d, ——. Ch. *Jane, Sarah, James, George, Huldah, Caroline, David, De Witt, and Warren*. They are all m. but the last three.

25. GILBERT⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. 1745; m. Mercy Weed; enlisted in Revolutionary army, May 12, 1775; discharged Oct. 6, 1775. Ch.

54. ENOCH.

55. NATHANIEL.

56. STEPHEN.

57. LEVI.

58. RUFUS. *

59. WALTER. BETSEY, m. Lester Stuart.

26. NATHANIEL⁵ (*Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), m. Jeniima ——; estate administered upon, Oct. 9, 1767. Ch.

OLIVE, b. 1765; m. Elmer.

60. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 1, 1768, a posthumous child.

27. EZRA⁵ (*Abraham⁴ Abraham³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1780; m. April 28, 1802, Lydia, dau. Eliphalet and Maria Ferry of Bethel, Ct., who d. Feb. 23, 1820; m. 2d, April 23, 1820, Betsey, dau. Nathaniel Butler, b. June 4, 1786, and d. Nov. 12, 1859. He d. June 6, 1855, at Plymouth. Ch.

REBECCA, b. July 13, 1805; m. Thorington.

MARIA P., b. March 9, 1806; m. Jan. 21, 1827, Winthrop Fairchild of Bethel, Ct.

61. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 2, 1810.

MEREY, b. Sept. 27, 1814; m. Davenport.

ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 16, 1816; d. Jan. 25, 1853.

ELIMELINE, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

AMELIA, b. Feb. 23, 1821; d. March 9, 1821.

ELECTA H., b. June 6, 1822; m. April 6, 1805, Ira Merritt.

JOSEPH, b. May 28, 1824; d. Oct. 22, 1848.

WILLIAM P., b. July 24, 1826; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

NATHANIEL B., b. March 17, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1803.

28. LEVI⁵ (*Abraham⁴ Abraham³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 27, 1793; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Elvaline, dau. Joseph Ellsworth of Delaware Co., b. Dec. 20, 1802. He d. Oct. 16, 1863, at Highlands. Ch.

62. LYMAN E., b. Feb. 14, 1824.

DAVID, b. Dec. 14, 1828; drowned Oct. 15, 1851.

MARY MARGARET, b. July 30, 1833; d. April 6, 1852.

JOHN W., b. May 28, 1840; m. Sept. 27, 1860, Sarah M. Booth.

He enlisted Sept. 19, 1864, in Co. H, 20th N. Y. S. M.; promoted to corporal and assigned to Gen. Patrick's reserve, at the close of the war. Ch.

Cora Bell, d. aged 6. Sarah, b. 1861.

29. LYMAN⁵ (*Abraham⁴ Abraham³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), m. Esther Keeler; m. 2d, ——; m. 3d, Sally Harris. They d. and were buried at Smyrna.

Child, d. young.

SIDNEY, b. June 18, 1809; m. April 6, 1837, Emily, dau. Jonathan Weaver, b. March 15, 1815; res. Plymouth. No issue.

POLLY, b. 1810; m. Alfred Lyon; d. 1867.

SALLY, b. 1812; m. Horace Patrick; res. Sherburne.

MILY, b. 1815; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Elisheba Rogers. Ch.

Philander S., who m. Lucinda, dau. of William Collins. He served in 5th Regt, N. Y. Heavy Art'y, and died in the service. Ch.

I. Philander S., b. Sept. 13, 1861.

CLARISSA, b. Feb. 2, 1819; m. Dec. 24, 1835, Rev. Reuben Wainner; res. Guilford.

By 3d wife.

Daughter, d. aged 2.

ALMIRA, m. Sutherland; res. Wisconsin.

LYMAN.

—.

30. ALVINZA⁵ (*Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Dec. 14, 1808; m. Aug. 28, 1838, Sophia, dau. John and Huldah (Fox) Watson of East Haddam, Ct., b. June 27, 1804; and d. Jan. 27, 1861; res. Stafford. Ch.

NANCY LOUISA, b. Oct. 4, 1842.

WILLIAM LORD, b. Aug. 14, 1844. Enlisted Aug. 12, 1862, in 8th N. Y. Heavy Art'y; taken prisoner Aug. 27, 1864, and died in Salisbury prison, N. C., Dec. 6, 1865.

JOHN NELSON, b. June 11, 1846.

CAROLINE LAVINA, b. May 14, 1848; m. Nov. 23, 1867, Fayette Dibble; res. Bergen.

31. TIMOTHY⁵ (*Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1747; m. Oct. 5, 1773, Mary, dau. Daniel Judd of Bethel, b. 1747, and d. Sept. 8, 1822. He d. in Winchester, Ct., Nov. 27, 1837. Ch.

DEBORAH, b. Aug. 29, 1774; m. Dec. 20, 1796, Wm. Crocker.

63. TIMOTHY, b. March 8, 1777. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1781.

MARY, b. Oct. 23, 1784.

32. WILLIAM⁵ (*Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1758; m. Ruth, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Danbury, b. Nov. 3, 1752, and d. Oct. 1, 1846; he resided at New Marlboro, Mass.; removed to Alexandria, in 1818, and died there Feb. 4, 1836; Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

NOAH, b. 1773; unm.: lived and d. at New Marlboro, Mass.

64. THOMAS, b. 1777.

65. ISRAEL, b. 1779.

BETSY, b. Nov. 11, 1781; m. Oct. 15, 1805, John Gibson of Otis, Mass.

66. BENJAMIN, b. April 27, 1792.

RACHEL, b. Sept. 7, 1794; m. Nov. 13, 1817, Sherman King; d. Oct. 1, 1862.

33. EPHRAIM⁵ (*Jabez*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 4, 1765; m. Sept. 30, 1784, Betsey, dau. Samuel and Mary Curtis of Danbury, b. June 16, 1765, and d. Sept. 9, 1825;

m. 2d, May, 1827, widow Anna Barlow, who d. Nov., 1865, aged 98 years and 4 mos. He was three mos. in the Revolutionary army. His father-in-law, Samuel Curtis, served eight companies, in the old French war, and three, in the Revolution. Ephraim d. April 27, 1849, at Danbury. Ch.

JOHN CURTIS, b. April 27, 1785; m. Aucilia, dau. Philip Corbin. Ch. Maria, m. Wm. Seelye of Cornwall, Ct. He was living in Missouri, in 1816, with wife and several children.

SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1787; d. aged 20.

67. JABEZ, b. Jan. 10, 1791.

RUTH, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. Abraham Moffit; m. 2d, Joseph Gould. BETSEY, b. April 7, 1796; m. 1818, Zoroaster Barnum.

68. ROSWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1798.

69. ELIAS CURTIS, b. Jan. 8, 1800.

34. ZALMON⁵ (*Israel⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. about 1765; m. Chloe Perry of Danbury, b. 1764, and d. 1847, at Winchester, Ct. He removed to Winchester about 1788, and d. there March, 1804. Ch.

70. JOHN, b. Oct. 22, 1789, at Winchester.

LOUISA, b. Nov. 12, 1791; m. Feb. 2, 1820, Norman Baldwin; d. at Verona.

RHUHAMAH, b. June 1, 1794; m. Pratt of Plattsburgh.

35. SILAS⁵ (*Silas⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. June 13, 1777; m. Sarah, dau. Samuel Caulkins, who d. Feb. 23, 1858. He d. Aug. 22, 1863, at Clayton. Ch.

71. HIRAM, b. March 24, 1794.

LUCY, m. Samuel F. Cooper. Res. Fulton.

SOLOMON, m. Servia Emory; d. March, 1865, in Wisconsin. Ch.

Diana, b. 1829; m. Martin Wade.

Adriajah, b. 1834; m. Clarissa Young.

William, b. 1841. *Mary*, b. 1843.

THIRZA, m. Arthur T. Davis; m. 2d, William Keen.

SILAS, m. Patty Parks. Res. Fentonville, Mich.

DAVID, m. Res. Gridley, Ill.

DELINA, m. thrice; 3d husband, David G. sit.

SALOMF, m. Alanson Stiles.

AMASA, m. Miss Reynolds. Res. East Toledo, Ohio.

ALMEDA, m. Jesse Lawrence. Res. Wisconsin.

SARAH, m. Milton Reynolds. Res. Peach River.

36. CZAR⁶ (*Samuel⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 7, 1769; m. Elizabeth, dau. James Knapp of Danbury; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1815, Desire, dau. of Comfort and Eunice

Sears of Danbury, b. May 22, 1782, and d. April 22, 1854. He d. Dec. 5, 1858, at Lebanon. Ch.

72. JAMES KNAPP, b. Feb. 3, 1790.

BETSEY, b. Dec. 16, 1793; d. 1807.

SAMUEL BARNUM, b. Feb. 6, 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1814.

73. ELIJAH WESTCOTT, b. Aug. 4, 1799.

THIRZA, b. April 16, 1801; m. Jan. 8, 1818, John Higgins. Res. Otselic.

URSULA, b. July 7, 1818; d. July 9, 1832.

CAMILLA, b. July 30, 1821; d. July 27, 1832.

EDWIN SEARS, b. July 14, 1824; m. Sept. 15, 1846, Caroline Amelia, dau. Stephen⁷ (213) Benedict [des. of John] of Lebanon. Merchant; res. Hamilton. Ch.

Frank S., b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Dec. 24, 1867, Adella B. Foster of Hamilton.

37. TROWBRIDGE⁶ (*Samuel₅, Samuel₄, Samuel₃, Samuel₂, Thomas₁*), b. Aug. 7, 1776; m. Oct. 13, 1798, Sarah, dau. Timothy and Sarah Weed of Ridgebury, b. Oct. 4, 1780, and d. July 12, 1836, in Mich. He removed to New York, and from thence to Dundee, Mich., where he d. June 19, 1854. Ch.

ABIGAIL, b. March 27, 1801; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Seth Higgins.

HART WEED, b. Nov. 18, 1802; d. Oct. 30, 1818.

BETTY, b. Oct. 14, 1806; d. Jan. 18, 1808.

POLLY, b. Oct. 24, 1811; m. May 7, 1829, Alfred Swan, West Bethany. They had four sons in the service; two in N. Y. and two in Mich. regiments.

ELIZABETH, b. July 3, 1817; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Harvey Ingalls, who d. Sept. 1, 1839; m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1840, Norton Miller, who d. June 8, 1846; m. 3d, Oct. 10, 1847, William Harvey Myers of Dundee, Mich.

PHILA, b. Oct. 6, 1820; m. March 19, 1840, Rev. William Stewart Lunt of Toledo, Mich.

38. JOHN⁶ (*Eleazar₅, Samuel₄, Samuel₃, Samuel₂, Thomas₁*), b. Dec. 14, 1780; m. 1804, Lucinda, dau. Ezra Barnum of Danbury, b. March 6, 1785. He d. July 21, 1861, at W. Webster. Ch.

EZRA CROSBY, b. 1805; m. Ida Jourdan, b. 1810, in Vt. He d. 1861 in Mich. Ch. (*Census of 1855*): Abigail E., b. 1831; John R., b. 1834; Ezra C.; lost a son in the war, probably John B.; has another son, James S., residing in Rochester.

ERIC, b. 1807; d. at two years of age.

ENUM, b. 1808; d. 1832, at Long Point, U. Canada.

ELI, b. 1801; m. Eunice Moody, b. 1812, in Mass. Res. West

Webster. They had eight children. *Census of 1855*, gives: *Leonard*, 21 yrs. old; *William F.*, 18 yrs. old; *Sarah L.*, 14 yrs. old; *Eliza M.*, 11 yrs. old; *Elizabeth*, 9 yrs. old; *Mary A.*, 5 yrs. old; *Charles H.*, 3 yrs. old. Eli lost a son in the war. By *Census of 1866*, it appears: Leonard had wife Lucy, b. 1842. He had been in the army. Also, William had a wife Jenny, b. 1842.

DANIEL SELA, b. 1812; d. 1832.

JOHN BARNUM, b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1845, Ann Elizabeth, dau. Joseph B. Brush of N. Huron, b. May 20, 1827. Is a civil engineer, and res. at Cincinnati, Ohio. Ch.

Ennum Sela, b. Sept. 17, 1854, at Rochester.

Alfred Barnum, b. April 2, 1856, at Rochester.

39. *ELIUD⁶* (*Eleazer⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Samuel²*, *Thomas¹*), b. May 8, 1790; m. Mercy Osborn. He lived at Webster, and d. there, 1821; his widow m. 2d, Asa Cook, and res. at W. Webster. Ch.

EDSON, b. Feb. 7, 1814, at Danbury; m. Feb. 14, 1838, Pamela, dau. James Shoecraft of Monroe Co., b. March 14, 1817; res. Osage, Iowa. Ch.

Alphonso Delos, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. May 9, 1850.

Alonzo Delacy, b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1839.

Albert Elton, b. March 4, 1848.

Allene Ella, b. March 4, 1848.

FREDERICK, b. Sept. 11, 1816; m. Jan. 10, 1841, Sarah Mandeville; res. Monroe Co. Ch.

Dels E., b. Nov. 7, 1844. *Norman A.*, b. Nov. 4, 1864.

ALFRED, b. April 19, 1818, in Webster; m. Feb., 1839, Dorcas Curtis, b. 1820; res. Monroe Co. Ch.

Jane A., b. Dec. 14, 1840.

Hermon R., b. Feb. 6, 1845; enlisted in Reynolds Battery, N. Y. Vols., and d. July 7, 1862, at Fort Royal, Va.

Caeron, b. March 15, 1852; d. Oct. 12, 1862.

Orio C., b. Feb. 28, 1856.

HARRIET, b. April 21, 1820; m. April, 1841, Joseph Groser; res. in Mich.

40. *ELEAZER⁶* (*Eleazer⁵*, *Samuel⁴*, *Samuel³*, *Samuel²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 4, 1798; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Harriet, dau. Amasa Kilbourne of Ct., b. July 9, 1796; settled in Webster, about 1819, where he now resides. Ch.

HARRIET S., b. May 1, 1826; m. May 16, 1849, Zebina M. Cook; res. W. Webster.

41. EZRA PEARCE⁶ (*Elijah*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 31, 1792; m. Jan. 22, 1811, Atha Sears, b. Dec. 18, 1790, and d. Sept. 17, 1827; m. 2d, April 2, 1828, Rebecca, dau. Joseph and Rebecca Beebe of Danbury, b. Jan. 3, 1794. He d. at Danbury, Ct., Jan. 19, 1852. His widow survives. Ch.

TAMAR, b. April 22, 1813; m. Ezra B. Beebe. Res. Guilford.
PHILANDER, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Sarah Vail, b. about 1816. Res. in Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Martha Matilda, b. about 1843; m. Oct. 21, 1866, Jacob H. Husk.
Oliver Vail, b. 1847. *Hiram*, b. 1855.

JOANNA, b. April 20, 1820; m. Levi D. Weed; d. July 20, 1860.
ELIJAH, b. 1827; d.

EDWARD BEEBE, b. April 17, 1829; m. Sept. 7, 1868, Justina Barnum. Res. Danbury, Ct.

HENRY PEARCE, b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. Jan. 2, 1861, Mary Vail.
SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. May 3, 1833; m. Oct. 5, 1861, Maria, dau. Oliver and Laura Harkness of Troy, Pa., b. March 10, 1835. Settled at East Randolph, in May, 1857. Ch.

George Sears, b. July 5, 1862.

GEORGE PETER, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Aug. 17, 1862, Emily, dau. Geo. Melanthon, son Starr⁶ (112) Benedict [des. of James]. No issue; res. New Britain, Ct.

42. JOHN⁶ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1745, at Redding, Ct.; m. Dec. 17, 1788, Chloe, dau. Samuel Gregory, b. 1770, at New Milford, Ct., and d. July 31, 1846, at Berkshire, Ohio. He d. Dec. 14, 1830, at South Kent. Left an estate of \$4,488. Ch.

74. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 2, 1790.
STEPHEN, b. July 18, 1792; m. Laura Price. He d. Feb. 13, 1819, at Kent, Ct. Ch.

Chloe, m. Rev. Peter Cartwright of Ohio.

75. JOHN, b. June 5, 1795.
DILILAH, b. Jan. 19, 1799; m. Dec. 21, 1820, Chauncey Mallory.
MARIA, b. Jan. 26, 1800; m. Oct. 16, 1827, James P. Crawford; d. Dec. 9, 1867.

76. GRANDISON, b. Feb. 11, 1804.
GERMION, b. Feb. 7, 1806; d. Oct. 7, 1818.

77. KIRBY, b. Nov. 23, 1810.

43. ELIJAH⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*). The following outline only has been received: Married Mary Sampson. Ch.

NATHAN, who m. and had Burton, Barroughs, and Albert.

Burton, res. at South Kent, Ct. He m. and had George, who also m. and had one child.

Barroughs, m. and had at least two children. He res. at Gaylordville, Ct.

Albert, res. at Unionvale, Dutchess Co.; had (in 1855) wife Sarah, aged 49, b. in Ct. Ch.

i. Henry A., aged 23 years. ii. Mary A., aged 15 years.

SYLVIA.

WILLIAM, m. Laura Noble, and had Sherman, who m. and had Andrew and three others. Andrew also m. and had two children. Sherman Res. South Kent, Ct. William had, besides, Eliza, Sylvia, Caroline.

DAVID. He was justice of the peace, 1842.

Elijah⁶ had one or two other children.

44. SAMUEL⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), b. April 23, 1744; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Mary, dau. John Dibble, b. Sept. 28, 1746, and d. Aug. 24, 1825. He resided at Sharon, Vt., in 1780. See *Hall's Vermont*, p. 387, for an account of his escape from the Indians. He d. Aug. 30, 1820, at Hull, Lower Canada. Ch.

LUCY, b. Jan. 6, 1772; m. Nov. 27, 1788, David Blodget, and d.

78. DAVID, b. Dec. 27, 1773.

MIRIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1775; m. Oct. 7, 1796, Solomon Blackmer.

79. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1778.

80. EZRA, b. Jan. 15, 1780.

MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1785; d. Dec. 16, 1796.

RACHEL, b. Feb. 26, 1789; m. Nov. 24, 1805, William Grimes of Hull, L. C.

HANNAH, b. July 6, 1791; m. Feb. 6, 1807, Benjamin Chandler; d. Sept. 7, 1812.

45. ISAAC⁶ (*Abel,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Samuel,² Thomas¹*), b. May 29, 1775; m. Jan. 27, 1796, Martha Wicker, b. June 7, 1770; m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1801, Penelope O. Sexton, b. Nov. 17, 1777. He d. at Lee, Mass., Nov. 27, 1848. Ch.

81. JOHN, b. July 17, 1796.

MARY, b. Nov. 3, 1798; m. 1816, Russell Crawford; d. Nov. 3, 1820.

AMELIA, b. April 28, 1804; m. Samuel Graham; n. 2d, Annie Chadwick.

SAMUEL EGBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1812; m. April 9, 1842, Eliza Burr; res. at Lee, Mass. Ch.

Charles Orrin, b. Oct. 15, 1844; m. Feb. 21, 1866, Emma Fellows of New Marlboro, Mass.; enlisted 27th Mass. Vols.; res. Lee.

George Henry, b. June 1, 1848. Enlisted in — Regt., — Vols., and d. Nov. 4, 1864, at Beaufort, N. C.

LUCY LOUISA, b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. March 15, 1837, John P. Bell; res. Lee, Mass.

HARRIET L., b. July, 1819, m. March 4, 1840, Edwin Phillips; res. Plainfield, Wis.

46. ABEL⁶ (*Abel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Sept. 5, 1799, Betsey, dau. Samuel Wadsworth, who d. June 4, 1840. He d. Nov. 25, 1824, at Cortland. Ch.

LAURA, b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. June, 1818, Oliver Bonney; res. Danby, Ill.

ALBERT, b. Nov. 4, 1802; m. April 15, 1841, Mary, dau. Levi Call, b. 1808; res. Cortlandville. Ch.

Elvira M., b. May 23, 1842.

Ezkel C., b. Dec. 21, 1845.

Abel Philemon, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1866.

ELIZA, b. Sept. 22, 1804; d. Oct. 15, 1815.

82. HORACE, b. Oct. 21, 1806.

83. LUKE, b. Jan. 14, 1809.

JULIA, b. July 17, 1811. Res. Aurora, Ill.

WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1813; d. May 13, 1814.

OREN, b. April 20, 1816; d. Nov. 1824.

ORILLA, b. April 20, 1816; m. Jan. 3, 1836, Henry Olin. Res. Cortland, Ill.

GEORGE W., b. Nov. 28, 1818. Res. Cortland, Ill.

84. RENSSELAER D., b. Jan. 30, 1821.

ALMON F., b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Harriet N., dau. Harvey Johnson, who d. March 10, 1864. Res. Aurora, Ill. Ch.

Albert V., b. March 17, 1853, Ill.

Frank H., b. June 29, 1857, Ill.

Leonna, b. July 19, 1859 Ill.

47. ELNATHAN⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. Sept. 2, 1775; m. Feb. 5, 1797, Catharine Vedder, b. March 2, 1789, and d. July 17, 1867. He d. March 17, 1850, at Sempronius. Ch.

EVE, b. Dec. 12, 1797; m. Nov. 8, 1820, Tertius Butler, who d. June 30, 1838; m. 2d, Nicholas Hike. Res. at Fredonia.

SAMUEL B., b. March 26, 1800; d. Sept. 2, 1851.

ELNATHAN WEED, b. Jan. 24, 1804; d. Nov. 11, 1832.

PAMELIA, b. Oct. 18, 1805; m. Chauncey Jerome. Res. at East Creek, Herkimer Co.

SARAH, b. April 12, 1809.

LEVI ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 16, 1812; m. March 5, 1843, Sabra E., dau. Joseph and Minerva Herrington of Truxton, b. Oct. 20, 1816. Res. at Pitcher. Ch.

Minerva, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 9, 1867, Nelson A. Burgess.

SEMANTHA, b. Nov. 2, 1815; m. John Phelps. Res. Moravia.

EMILY, b. July 25, 1818; m. Henry Lamb.

HETTY JANE, b. Aug. 2, 1823; d. Oct. 27, 1823.

48. SOLON⁶ (*Samuel⁵ Isaac⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1793; m. May 30, 1811, Elizabeth Ellis, b. May 22, 1794, and d. July 8, 1864. He was a soldier of 1812. He moved about 1820, to Chautauqua Co., and d. Jan. 29, 1839, at Ashville. Ch.

JANE, b. May 23, 1818; m. twice; 2d husband, Hawkins.

SOLON, b. March 16, 1822; m. July 11, 1843, and d. Oct. 25, 1865, at Girard, Pa. Ch.

William Adelbert; res. Council Bluff, Iowa.

SARAH MARGARET, b. Sept. 24, 1822; m. twice; 2d husband, Stephen Watkins.

CAROLINE, b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1847, Lyman Wright; res. Girard, Pa.

49. HIRAM⁵ (*Samuel⁵ Isaac⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 13, 1797; m. Sept. 5, 1822, Joanna, dau. Deacon John House of Westfield, b. May 19, 1801; settled in 1822, at Ashville. Ch.

ISAAC, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1845, Mary Hall. Ch.

Hiram E., b. Nov. 15, 1846.

Flora R., b. April 18, 1849.

Willy E., b. April 15, 1853.

Lizzie J., b. Aug. 25, 1859.

Herbert D., b. May 20, 1862.

Allena, b. July 26, 1867.

RUTH R., b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Wesley Loucks.

MARY A., b. April 24, 1828; d. Aug. 12, 1852.

HIRAM, b. Dec. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 28, 1853, Mary Crandall; res. at Levant. Ch.

Mary Ada, b. Sept. 26, 1856.

Charles W., b. Dec. 9, 1861.

SARAH J., b. Aug. 7, 1832.

50. E. LEMUEL⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*), b. 1767; m. 1789, Annis Hickcox, b. 1774, and d. 1814; m. 2d, 1820, Mrs. Donaldson of Bristol. He lived at Warren, Ct.; removed, 1799, to Aurelius; was a soldier in the Revolution; d. Oct. 11, 1839, at Spring Arbor, Mich. He had thirteen children, of whom only the following survived infancy.

POLLY, b. 1790; m. David Whipple of Groton; d. 1864.

85. ALMON, b. May 17, 1792.

86. MOSES, b. June 25, 1794.

TROWBRIDGE, m. 1833, Phoebe Morris; d. March 10, 1864, at Armadia, Mich. Ch.

Annis, b. 1835; d. 1848.

ELEM, b. Sept. 14, 1807; m. March 13, 1851, Mrs. Louisa (Pease) Decker, b. Feb. 20, 1818. No issue. Res. at Livonia.

LUCINDA, m. 1828, Isaac Harris of Groton; d. 1831.

51. MARTIN⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*), m. Hannah, dau. Nathaniel and Lois [dau. Nathaniel⁴ (10) Benedict] Perry. Res. at Spafford. Ch.

PHŒBÉ, m.; lived in Mich. HELENA. HANNAH.

HENRY, b. 1807; m. Rebecca, b. 1818. Ch.

Horace A., b. 1847. *James H.*, b. 1849.

Walter P., b. 1852. *Emma A.*, b. 1854.

And perhaps others.

52. CYRUS⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*), b. Nov. 23, 1785; m. April 3, 1809, Martha, dau. John Robinson of Dutchess Co. Died Nov. 23, 1848, at Pompey. Ch.

ALFRED ROBINSON, b. April 23, 1810; m. Cynthia Aldrich, who d. 1865. They had seven children; one torn to pieces by bloodhounds near Chattanooga, just after the battle. Bentley and five others are living at Buri Oak, Mich.

ELIZA ANN, b. March 3, 1814; m. Jan. 14, 1834, John R. Call Fabius.

ANGANDA, b. 1817; m. June 20, 1840, Elias M. Goodwin of Ridgeway.

JOHN ROBINSON, b. 1821; m. 1843, Laura Washburne.
SALMON BENTLEY, b. 1823; m. 1841, Lucinda Crawford; res. Colon, Mich.

DAVID KINNEY, b. 1827; went to California, 1848.

GEORGE CYRUS, b. 1830; m. 1857, Eliza Perkins; res. Atchison, Kansas.

53. XURY⁶ (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1791; m. Dec. 17, 1814, Sally, dau. Reuben Ketcham, b. Dec. 5, 1794, and d. May 16, 1852; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1854, ——, who d. in Vermont, shortly after marriage. He d. Dec. 26, 1867, at Centerville. Ch.

JAMES MADISON, b. July 30, 1816, at Dover; m. July 22, 1840, Julia Ann Parks, who d. Feb. 9, 1860; res. Leonidas, Mich. Ch.

Myron A., b. July 11, 1842; m. 1860, Frances E., dau. Charles Hecox. Enlisted, May 1, 1861, Co. H, 12th N. Y. Vols.; was discharged; enlisted again, Oct., 1861, Co. B, 101st N. Y. Vols.; served as sergeant, until Feb. 18, 1863, when he was discharged on account of disability; commissioned Jan. 23, 1864, as 2d Lieut. 11th Mich. Inf.; promoted, March 29, 1864, to 1st Lieut.; July 4, 1864, lost his right arm. Was subsequently appointed 2d Lieut. 23d Vet. Reserve Corps, and served until mustered out. In the fall of 1867, he was elected Register of Deeds, of St. Joseph Co., Mich., for two years. Res. Centerville, Mich. Ch. Effie, b. June 13, 1862. Ettie, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

Alice, b. at Leonidas, Mich.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 30, 1816; m. 1838, Catharine, dau. John Hoffman; he d. Sept. 9, 1845, in Mich.; widow m. 2d, Leroy Perkins of Waupaca, Wis. Ch.

Phoebe Ann, b. April 18, 1839; m. Oct. 14, 1858, Lake Cleveland Redfield of Omaha, Neb.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 1860, Eli zur Carv Stangland; res. at Omaha.

William Henry H., b. April 16, 1842.

URIAH, b. June 4, 1818; d. Oct. 10, 1832.

SALLY ANN, b. July 3, 1819; m. Nov. 15, 1838; Edrick W. Fowler; d. Dec. 26, 1853.

WILLIAM, b. March 28, 1820; d.

WILLIAM, b. March 28, 1822; m. Dec. 21, 1844, Ann, dau. Robert T. and Grace Quaife of England, b. Sept. 28, 1823; res. Torrey. Ch.

William Edwin, b. Feb. 11, 1846.

James Henry, b. Oct. 21, 1847.

Amelia Ann, b. June 30, 1849.

Charles Elmer, b. Dec. 19, 1850.

MAHALA, b. May 1, 1824; m. March 4, 1841, Matthew Cummings; d. Nov. 20, 1851.

MYRON, b. Sept. 11, 1830; d. March, 1832.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 7, 1834; unm.

54. ENOCH⁶ (*Gilbert⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), m. Mary, dau. Nicholas and Eve Veeder, who d. Jan. 7, 1837. He d. Sept. 10, 1827, at Groton. Ch.

MERCY, b. March 7, 1802; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Elisha Allen of Fabius. Eve, m. Shubael Cross.

LEVI, b. Dec. 15, 1806; m. Oct. 13, 1832, Vashti, dau. Joel and Vashti Eastman of Groton, b. Nov. 28, 1810, and d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. 2d, Dec. 12, 1855, Anne, dau. Elisha and Vesta Eaton, b. June 6, 1824. P. O., East Hamburg. Ch.

Mary Jane, b. July 16, 1833; m. March 20, 1850, Jacob C. Sweazey of Groton.

Lois Augusta, b. April 18, 1835; m. Jan. 3, 1856, Edward Smith; res. Summer Hill.

Albert Eastman, b. March 20, 1836; res. in Missouri.

Martha, b. Aug. 23, 1837; m. July 3, 1856, Marion Howell; res. at Ludlowville.

George Evans, b. June 21, 1839; enlisted Oct. 20, 1861, Co. E, 10th N. Y. V. Cav.; d. in camp, at Havre de Grace, Maryland, May 18, 1862.

Ellen Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1849.

ZERA, b. April 8, 1809; m. Jan. 17, 1834, Matilda, dau. Timothy, and Anna Cowles of Bolivar, b. June 9, 1817. Res. Jessup, Iowa. Ch.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1834; m. Sept., 1855.

Reuben Weed, b. Nov. 15, 1836; m. June, 1861. He enlisted in Co. H, 12th Iowa Vols. Ch.

I. William Wesley. II. James Zera.

Susan, b. April 20, 1840; d. Aug. 17, 1854.

John Wesley, b. Aug. 20, 1842. Enlisted in Co. H, 12th Iowa Vols.

Livinia, b. April 30, 1846.

Ella Eudora, b. Dec., 1850.

ALBERT, m. Constance ——; d. Sept., 1865, at Wellsburg, Mo. Ch.

Mary Nelson, died in army. *Victoria*.

Christopher William. ——. Daughter.

REUBEN WEED, b. Aug. 26, 1814; m. Nov. 4, 1844, Almira, dau. Reuben and Elizabeth Irish (the widow Williams) b. Jan. 16, 1818. He d. Feb. 2, 1868, at Brandt. Ch.

Joseph, b. Aug. 3, 1845; d. Sept. 11, 1851.

Mary Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1847.
Emma Jane, b. Feb. 17, 1849; d. Oct. 28, 1850.
Atrira Jane, b. Nov. 23, 1851.
Reuben Cyrenius, b. June 19, 1854; d. Jan. 17, 1857.
Ada May, b. Nov. 20, 1861.

SUSAN, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. Oct. 13, 1840, Amos Van Marten,
 Blooming Valley, Pa.

55. NATHANIEL⁶ (*Gilbert*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,²
*Thomas*¹), m. Margaret Smith. Ch.

BAZILLAI.
 ALONZO, res. at Hudson, Mich.
 BETSEY, m. Barber. Res. at Westfield, Ohio.
 SERENA ROSANNA.
 MARY, m. Hopkins. Res. at Westfield, Ohio.
 SMITH. MILO.
 HENRY, res. at Westfield Ohio.
 HIRAM, res. at Hudson, Mich.
 STEPHEN, res. at Westfield, Ohio.
 SELORA, m. Hinkle. ALMIRA, m. Jonathan Bishop.
 ALVIRA, m. Hiram Birch.

56. STEPHEN⁶ (*Gilbert*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,²
*Thomas*¹), b. July 4, 1783; m. Oct. 6, 1806, Jenima, dau.
 Abel⁵ (22) Benedict, b. 1785. He settled, about 1800, in
 Pompey. He d. Sept. 11, 1861. Ch.

CLARISSA, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Jan. 17, 1828, Abner Pratt.
 Res. Pompey.
 HANNAH, b. Aug. 14, 1809; m. March 15, 1829, Geo. Virgil.
 GILBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1811; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Eunice Howe.
 He d. Aug. 31, 1838. Ch.
Jerome, b. 1836; m. 1860, Amanda Fox, b. 1838. Res.
 at Pompey. Ch.
 i. Lucien, b. Aug., 1862.

MARY ANN, b. March 29, 1813; m. Jan. 14, 1830, James Virgil.
 LOUISA, b. March 11, 1815; m. May 21, 1834, Benj. Stocking.
 EMILY, b. Feb. 11, 1818; m. Dec. 30, 1834, Clark Hodges.

57. LEVI⁶ (*Gilbert*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹),
 m. Sarah ——. Ch.

ALEXANDER. JAMES. NATHANIEL. LEBPLUS.

58. RUFUS⁶ (*Gilbert*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Susan Morehouse. Ch.

MILO. MYRON. LUCRITA.

59. WALTER⁶ (*Gilbert*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. — — Ch.

EUNICE.

GEORGE, b. 1804; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Helen — —, b. March 8, 1830. Res. Pompey. Ch.

Robert L., b. Feb. 18, 1848.

Amelia Ann, b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1851.

John E., b. Sept. 13, 1851.

Edna E., b. April 1854. *Newton F.*, b. March 26, 1857.

George B., b. Aug. 25, 1860.

Ada M., b. Sept. 20, 1865. *Alida H.*, b. April 10, 1869.

60. NATHANIEL⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Jan. 1, 1768; m. Aug. 24, 1787, Jerusha Ferry, who d. Oct. 10, 1822, at Sharon, Ct.; m. 2d, widow Rebecca Darrow. He resided at Salisbury, Ct., where he d. Jan. 23, 1835. Ch.

87. ETHEL, b. Nov. 15, 1787.

88. ABEL, b. Nov. 3, 1789.

DELLA, b. Nov. 23, 1791; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Nathaniel Cady; d. June 8, 1868.

89. BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1793.

NATHANIEL, m. Polly Fuller; res. Yellow Springs, Ohio; member of legislature, Ct., 1833, '34, '38 and '51; justice of the peace, 1835, '43 and '49; assessor in 1850; Capt. Ct. militia in 1826; Maj. in 1828; Lt. Col. 1835. Ch.

Cyrus, Clarissa, William, Rebecca, George, Jane, James.

William and James are hardware merchants at Dayton, O.
ASAHEL, m. Betsey, dau. Charles Belden of Canaan, Ct. He was an ironfounder; d. May, 1839, at Spencertown. Ch.

Clarissa, b. Nov. 27, 1826; d. Jan. 28, 1849.

Emmeline, b. July 27, 1828; m. Miner.

Newton, b. Oct. 29, 1830; m. Feb., 1864, Mary E. Griffin; physician, New York city.

Sidney, b. Nov. 4, 1833; d. Jan. 24, 1857.

Caroline Louisa, b. May 30, 1836; d. Sept. 26, 1838.

Charles Henry, b. June 29, 1838; d. 1863.

OLIVE, b. April 6, 1803; m. April 24, 1825, Horace Wheeler; m. 2d, Williams.

JAMES, b. May, 1805; m. April 11, 1831, Maria, dau. Richard and Elizabeth Kellogg of Sharon, Ct. She d. Sept. 15, 1863. He res. at Wellington, Ohio. No issue.

61. EBENEZER⁶ (*Ezra*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. March 27, 1831, Mercy, dau. John

and Amy Sheldon of Chenango Co., b. July 6, 1809. He d. Oct. 10, 1866, at Centre Lisle. Ch.

NATHAN ORLANDO, b. Feb. 2, 1833; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Martha, dau. Miles and Sylvia Lawrence of Richford, b. June 16, 1836, and d. March 7, 1867; m. 2d, March 11, 1868, Olive, dau. Simon and Rebecca Luk, b. May 29, 1842; res. Centre Lisle. WILMINA P., b. Jan. 16, 1835; m. Sept. 6, 1854, J. W. Tabor. DEVOLSON PALMER, b. June 16, 1837; enlisted, April 29, 1861, Co. F, 27th N. Y. Vols.; d. in the service, Harrison's Landing, Va., July 16, 1862.

ELIZA MARIA, b. March 16, 1839; m. Nov. 20, 1868, Geo. W. Cox.

MELISSA JANE, b. Aug. 24, 1843; m. May 19, 1861, William W. Cook of Lisle.

62. LYMAN E.⁶ (*Levi*,⁵ *Abraham*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. May 12, 1846, Almira, dau. Gilbert Kay and Elizabeth (Woolsey) Requa, b. March 30, 1824; res. at Greenpoint. Ch.

ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 28, 1847; reporter on the New York and Brooklyn press.

FRANK, b. April 7, 1849. Son, b. Feb. 25, 1851, and d.

ANNA AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1852; d. Aug. 28, 1852.

STANLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1854.

LYMAN E., b. May 10, 1856.

Son, b. Jan. 3, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1859.

ALTHEA, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. June 5, 1863.

ALFRED REQUA, b. July 15, 1863.

63. TIMOTHY⁶ (*Timothy*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. March 8, 1777; m. Lydia, dau. John Crocker, who d. Sept. 17, 1849. He d. May 31, 1818, at Winchester, Ct. Ch.

RHODA M., b. Sept. 1, 1800; m. Sept. 11, 1822, Willard Hart; d. 1824.

HANNAH, b. Nov. 2, 1802; m. Dec. 8, 1822, Eleazer Andrews; res. Winsted, Ct.

LYDIA, b. Dec. 8, 1807; m. Oct. 27, 1828; Charles Selden; d. 1834.

64. THOMAS⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. 1777; m. Roxanna Beman, who d. in Pa. He enlisted and died in the Mexican war. Ch.

GEORGE, m. ARIEL; m. CHAUNCEY, m. HIRAM, m.

NOAH, m.; went to California. REBECCA, m. James Jones.

AMANDA, m. CAROLINI, m. Green.

65. ISRAEL⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1779; m. Nov. 25, 1808, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Rhoda Northway of Norfolk, Ct., b. 1780, and d. March 10, 1845. He settled in Alexander, in 1812, and d. there Jan. 13, 1832. Ch.

LOLA, b. Jan. 22, 1809; m. Jabez Ashley.

LUCY MALVINA, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Lewis Moulton. D.A.R. 24896.

RHODA, b. July 11, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1841.

PHILOMILLA, b. April 25, 1816; m. June 4, 1835, Giles Perkins.

WILLIAM GUY, b. Jan. 17, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Alzina, dau. Nathaniel and Mary Pynchon. Res. at Attica. Ch.

Henry Benajah, b. May 14, 1841.

William Rockland, b. Oct. 14, 1844; m. Nov. 13, 1864, Helen, dau. of William and Mary Spaulding, b. 1845. Ch.

i. Mary Adelaide, b. Dec. 23, 1865.

ii. William Henry, b. April 1, 1867.

Helen Adelaide, b. Oct. 22, 1849.

Edwin Manley, b. Oct. 6, 1857.

HENRY, b. Feb. 23, 1820; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Eliza E., dau. Nicholas Van De Bogart, b. Jan. 4, 1828. Ch.

Henry Rix, b. Aug. 17, 1866.

LEVA PHILURA, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Nov. 16, 1850, Thomas Cuthbert.

66. BENAJAH⁶ (*William*,⁵ *Timothy*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 27, 1792; m. Nov. 25, 1813, Mehitable Sage of Sandisfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1792, and d. Oct. 20, 1831; m. 2d, June 7, 1832, Mercy, dau. Ozias and Ruth (Harmon) Pike (widow of Chauncey Barber). He d. Sept. 2, 1864, at Ionia, Mich. Ch.

DOUGLASS, b. June 10, 1815; d. Jan., 1834.

LUCY SAGE, b. Feb. 5, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1836, Bennett Manvel; d. Feb. 17, 1859.

JEDEDIAH, b. March 4, 1821; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Maria Sheldon. Res. Detroit, Mich. Ch.

Frances, b. Dec. 14, 1848. *Emily*, b. Oct. 10, 1853.

George Nelson, b. Dec., 1860.

DIANTHA, b. Aug. 11, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Miles Cady; res. Geneseo, Ill.

EMILIA, b. Oct. 6, 1827; m. Feb. 18, 1844, C. Sheldon; res. Buffalo.

JERVIS PIKE, b. Sept. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 19, 1860, Fanny, dau.

William and Amenia (Sawyer) White of Lockport, b. Feb. 12, 1837. Ch.

Cora, b. July 25, 1867.

JOHN NEWTON, b. Feb. 25, 1837; m. Oct. 19, 1860, M. Bennett. No issue; res. Detroit, Mich.

67. JABEZ⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Jabez*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 10, 1791; m. Aug., 1809, Clara, dau. Enos and Sarah Nichols, b. Sept., 1790. He served three months in the war of 1812. He d. Aug. 12, 1826, at Newburgh. She m. 2d, about 1830, Elijah Allen. Ch.

BERSEY, b. Nov., 1811; m. Nov., 1835, Stephen Allen; d. 1863. SARAH, b. Dec. 2, 1816; in Oct. 20, 1836, George W. Mayhurd of Poughkeepsie.

MARY, b. 1816; d. July, 1825.

EPHRAIM BOOTH, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. Oct. 20, 1843, Catharine Phillips Williams, b. Oct. 20, 1819; res. Susquehanna depot, Pa. Ch.

Elizabeth Sarah, c. Nov. 30, 1844; m. Dec. 10, 1864. Elkanah W. Smith.

Raphael Posth, b. March 6, 1848; d. Oct. 9, 1849.

Grace Raphaelia, b. March 29, 1850.

Charles Andrus, b. March 12, 1852.

Williams, b. Dec. 29, 1856.

Ralph, b. May 9, 1861.

SUSAN, b. 1820; m. Feb. 2, 1845, Wm. Schoonmaker; d. 1850.

JOHN ROSWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1844, Jan. Catharine, dau. Abner and Sarah Miller of Poughkeepsie, b. March 2, 1821; res. at South Brooklyn. Ch.

Abner Augustus, b. April 5, 1846.

Charles Welch, b. April 2, 1849.

John Jabez, b. May 10, 1851.

Sarah, b. July 5, 1854; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

Colridge Hart, b. June 29, 1860.

MARY ANN, b. Jan., 1827; m. Oscar Gannung, 1851.

68. ROSWELL⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Jabez*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 4, 1798; m. July 4, 1820, Eliza Maria, dau. Reuben Nelson of La Grange, b. Oct. 13, 1803, and d.; m. 2d March 19, 1851, Effie, dau. Stephen P. and Anna Rockfellow of Montgomery, b. March 6, 1807. Res. Montgomery, Orange Co. Ch.

ALEXANDER NELSON, b. March 13, 1823; m. 1856, Louisa White; m. 2d, July 29, 1858, Sophia Emma, dau. Asa and Hannah Warner of Guilford, b. July 5, 1836. Res. at Unadilla. Ch.

Laura Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1860.

Roswell Warner, b. April 7, 1863.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 13, 1825; m. March 26, 1851, Hannah Bishop, b. 1824. He d. July 7, 1856, at Hamptonburg. She m. 2d, Reynor. Ch.

Alexander, b. June, 1852.

Augusta, b. Jan., 1854.

Effie Roswell, b. March 31, 1855.

MARY JANE, b. 1827; m. Friend S. Davenport; m. 2d, 1860, George V. Cookingham.

EDWIN RIGGS, b. July 22, 1829; m. Feb. 12, 1857, Mary Jane, dau. Robert and Elizabeth Manny of Montgomery, b. Feb. 17, 1831. Res. at Montgomery. Ch.

Edwin Buell, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 2, 1857.

Robert Maury, b. July 12, 1859.

Roswell Burnside, b. March 17, 1863.

Mirander Ireland, b. Dec. 14, 1866.

Charles Miller, b. May 26, 1869.

LAURA CANDACE, b. 1831; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Walter J. Mead; d. 1859.

MIRANDER IRELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1834; m. March 12, 1857, Sophia Jane, dau. John Bryson of Shawangunk, b. May 14, 1834. Res. Hamptonburg. Ch.

Alice Caroline, b. May 28, 1859.

Matilda Excing, b. May 19, 1862.

Elias Grant, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

Roswell, b. 1836; m. Nov. 15, 1855, Hannah Ellen Benneway, b. Aug. 23, 1835, and d. Dec. 16, 1857; m. 2d, June 29, 1862, Almira, dau. Samuel and Margaret Vandemark, b. May 1, 1835. Res. at Montgomery. Ch.

Morris Edwin, b. Oct. 3, 1857.

Frank Roswell, b. Feb. 8, 1864.

69. ELIAS CURTIS⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *Jabez*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Jan. 8, 1800; m. Dec. 29, 1821, Asenath, dau. Church and Lavinia Hickok, b. June 5, 1800. He removed from Danbury to Pittsfield, Mass., and thence in April, 1863, to Mazomanie, Wis., where he d. Dec. 8, 1863. Ch.

SARAH MARIA, b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. March, 1843, Wm. Treadau; d. April 1, 1849.

ALBERT MARTIN, b. Nov. 29, 1827. Res. at Mazomanie.

CATHARINE LAVINIA, b. Feb. 5, 1821; m. May 27, 1852, Stephen H. Baker. Res. Lenox, Mass.
WILLIAM ROSWELL, b. Dec. 1^o, 1835. Res. at Mazomanie.

70. JOHN⁶ (*Zalmon⁵, Israel⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1789; m. July 13, 1811, Rebecca, dau. Samuel and Rebecca Hawley of Salisbury, Ct., who d. May 10, 1857. Res. Winchester, Ct. Ch.

SAMUEL HAWLEY, b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Sept. 22, 1835, Lucina L., dau. Reuel Canfield, who d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. 2d, widow Elizabeth Read; m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1862, Elizabeth Wright; dau. Capt. Charles Kellogg of New Hartford, Ct. He res. Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Malcina R., b. July 27, 1836; d. April 12, 1840.

Harlan Douglass, b. Dec. 22, 1838; enlisted Co. F, Conn. Vols., heavy artillery, and d. Dec. 16, 1862, at Alexandria, Va.

Reuel Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1840; d. Nov. 22, 1853.

Nancy Malcina, b. June 14, 1842; d. Nov. 18, 1847.

Elizabeth Henricette, b. April 20, 1844; m. Jan. 19, 1865, Albert Symonds of Colebrook, Ct.

Ella Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1846.

Laura Caroline, b. June 14, 1849; d. March 23, 1856.

Helen Eveline, b. Aug. 19, 1851.

William Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1853; d. March 9, 1854.

Louis Kossuth, b. Aug. 17, 1855.

Ernest Ellridge, b. May 2, 1858.

Daughter, died

Laura, b. Feb. 23, 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1833, Samuel Hart of W. HARRIET, b. Aug. 13, 1819; m. Dec. 5, 1838, Wolcott Cook of W. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 29, 1821; m. Dec. 4, 1845, William Price.

LYMAN, b. Jan. 11, 1824; m. Oct. 23, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. Eli Simons of Sandisfield, Mass., b. Sept. 4, 1827. He res. at Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Alice Jane, b. April 4, 1852.

Florence, b. Dec. 11, 1857.

Adeline, b. Jan. 5, 1859. *Cora*, b. Jan. 13, 1865.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1836; m. Oct. 2, 1867, Mary, dau. Albert P. Delford; res. Colebrook, Ct. Ch.

Edwin Erastus, b. July 10, 1868.

HELEN, b. Aug. 15, 1838; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Newman Gilbert.

71. HIRAM⁶ (*Silas⁵, Silas⁴, Abraham³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), b. March 24, 1794; m. Aug. 20, 1819, Elvira, dau. Elihu and Ruth Hungerford, b. at East Haddam, Ct., Sept. 1, 1796; who

d. Aug. 26, 1826; m. 2d, May 10, 1827, her sister, Anna, b. Aug. 13, 1806; res. at Mexico.⁴ Methodist exhorter. Ch.

CHESTER DINA, b. April 8, 1821; m. April, 1849, Wm. O. Ball. LOUISA ANN, b. April 14, 1823; m. Oct. 1848, Cheney Whitney, who d. Aug. 19, 1864; m. 2d, Jan., 1865, Julius Howard.

ELECTA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1857, Henry Snell. LILY NILSON, b. March 10, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Pamelia, dau. Parker Chase of Leroy, b. March 2, 1832; res. Ionia, Mich. Ch.

Ella Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1857.

Willie F., b. Oct. 19, 1859.

LEVI ALONZO, b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Martha Ann Stiles, b. 1838. Enlisted; res. at Mexico. Ch.

Eva Amelia, b. Aug. 6, 1860.

Albert Ellsworth, b. Aug. 24, 1862.

George Herbert, b. June 1, 1865.

Ed. Eugene, b. May 15, 1866.

MARIETTA FRANCES, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. May 25, 1863, Jesse Smith, who d. April 14, 1866; m. 2d, May 1, 1867, Ezra Green Smith, his brother, of Mexico.

72. JAMES KNAPP⁵ (*Czar*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,⁴ *Thomas*,⁵) b. Feb. 3, 1790; m. Eliza, dau. Constant and Experience Merrick, who d. without issue; m. 2d, Pamelia, dau. Theophilus and Selota Sweet of Milton, b. May 1, 1797, and d. July 21, 1852, at Lebanon. He res. and d. at Lebanon, May 9, 1864. Ch.

ELIZA ANN, b. April 25, 1819; m. July 5, 1810, Verram Lillebridge.

LAURA EMILY, b. Feb. 16, 1821; d. April 26, 1842.

JAMES URIAH, b. Jan. 21, 1823; m. May 11, 1845, Laura Eugenia, dau. Abel and Mary Avery of Columbus, b. July 29, 1822; res. at Palmyra. Ch.

Ellen Francelia, b. May 22, 1846; m. May 3, 1866, George Nelson Strong.

Laura Pamelia, b. Jan. 12, 1848; m. Dec. 28, 1868, Milton Clarke.

Gilbert Avery, b. May 19, 1851.

Albert, b. Feb. 25, 1854; d. Oct. 8, 1854.

James, b. Feb. 25, 1861.

STEPHEN SCOTT, b. Dec. 5, 1826; m. Feb. 4, 1846, Cynthia Maria, dau. Chas. Hyde of Pitcher, b. July 14, 1826. He d. May 14, 1863, in government employ, at Aquia Creek, Va. Ch.

Ella Jessica, b. Dec. 8, 1851; d. Oct. 4, 1853.

Doris Fred, b. July 1, 1854, at Canton, Pa.

PAMELA URIAH, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. June 24, 1841.

73. ELIJAH WESTCOTT⁷ (*Czar*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 4, 1799; m. Jan. 19, 1823, Lois, dau. Daniel W. Harrison, b. 1806; res. Lebanon, Madison Co. Ch.

ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 19, 1823; m. April 19, 1842, Harvey Thompson of Norwich

SAMUEL BARNUM, b. March 5, 1825; m. Feb. 13, 1850, Louisa, dau. James and Louisa Foot of Otselic, b. Sept. 16, 1827, and d. Nov. 12, 1853; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1864, Julia Cady of Lebanon, b. 1842. Enlisted May 21, 1861, 26th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was dis. Nov. 2, 1862. Served as principal musician; res. Lebanon. Ch.

Eva Amelia, b. March 4, 1854.

Ada Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1856.

Lucy Angela, b. Jun. 7, 1866.

ADA LOUISA, b. April 22, 1827; m. Feb. 15, 1857, Stephen Lindsey of Lebanon.

THIRZA EMILY, b. Feb. 20, 1829.

SARAH RUTH, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Sept. 5, 1854, Robert Utter. MARIEtte DESIRE, b. April 25, 1836; m. May 1, 1860, Merrett Lyon of Lebanon.

URSULA HANNAH, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. Dec. 30, 1860, James D. Williams of Lebanon.

LUCY A., b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Dec. 4, 1859.

FRANKLIN JERIL, b. June 8, 1850.

74. BENJAMIN⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 2, 1790; m. Jan. 24, 1822, Jane, dau. John White of Kingston, Ohio. Res. at Kingston. Ch.

NELSON, b. Jan. 15, 1825; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Rebecca V., dau. Philo and Abby Blackman of Hudson, b. June 11, 1820. He was Deacon in Presbyterian church of Kingston, Ohio, and d. Aug. 6, 1863. Ch.

Ira, b. Feb. 7, 1844; m. Nov. 1, 1868, Mary E., dau. Marcus and Fidelia Phillips of Perry, Ohio. Res. Kingston, O. *Edgar*, b. March 1, 1846.

STURGES, b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Oct. 21, 1868, Mary, dau. Jacob and Celia Sheets of Kingston, Ohio. Res. at Kingston.

75. JOHN⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 5, 1795; m. Jerusha Chamberlain. Res. at Kent, Ct. Has made no returns. Ch.

GERMON, m. Louisa Parcells. Ch. *Sarah*.

SARAH, m. Ezra Barnum

STEPHEN. And three others.

76. GRANDISON⁷ (*John*,⁵ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 11, 1804; m. May 19, 1837, Harriet, dau. Silas and Betsey Gregory, b. Jan. 18, 1802, and d. Oct. 17, 1855. Ch.

SILAS GREGORY, b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Delia Elizabeth, dau. Jacob W. and Lucy Howland of New Milford, Ct., b. Jan. 1, 1839. Graduate of Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, 1854; teacher. Res. Lincoln, Logan county, Ill.

ELVIRA, b. May 25, 1834; d. young.

CLORINDA, b. April 3, 1836; m. Nov., 1855, Dwight Mallary.

ELMIRA, b. Nov. 6, 1839; m. Dec., 1858, George Carlart, and d. Sept., 1859.

77. KIRBY⁷ (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 23, 1810; m. Charlotte Curtis. No return; res. Decatur, Ill. He was chief justice of territory of New Mexico for seven years; now practising law at Sante Fe. They had a number of children, only two, however, are living. Ch.

WORTHINA, m. James Smith; res. Decatur, Ill.

KIRBY, b. about 1852; res. at Decatur, Ill.

78. D. VID⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Dec. 27, 1773; m. May 11, 1799, Jenny, dau. William and Peggy McAllister, who d. Jan. 23, 1857. He d. Jan., 1857, at Hull, Lower Canada. Ch.

JOHN, b. May 11, 1800; m. March 23, 1836, Mary Ann McAllister; res. Hull, and d. there Nov. 13, 1859. Ch.

ELEANOR, b. Jan. 3, 1837. *Jenny*, b. Nov. 3, 1839.

SOPHIA, b. Feb. 3, 1842; m. March 9, 1857, Mary Jane McAllister, who d. Jan. 23, 1858; m. 2d, July 8, 1861, Isabeau Hicks; res. at Hull, L. C. *Mary Ann*, b. 1843.

SARAH, b. Jan. 27, 1805; m. July 15, 1847, Eleanor Jane McAllister. Ch.

* *Jenny*, b. Nov. 11, 1848.

DANIEL, b. June 17, 1807; m. March 24, 1835, Jane Wadsworth. He d. Sept. 9, 1849. Ch.

DAVID, b. Dec. 24, 1835. *Matilda*, b. March 3, 1837.

ERUABAH, b. Oct. 20, 1839. *Elizabeth*, b. May, 1842.

WILLIAM JAMES, b. March 28, 1844; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Emma Thomas; res. Pittsburgh, Pa.

SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. Feb. 28, 1846.

Dawson Alexander, b. Jan. 21, 1848

Clarissa, b. March 16, 1850; d. April 16, 1851.

CLARISSA, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m. Robert Steward (?).

79. SAMUEL⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Jan. 7, 1778: m. March 28, 1815, Eleanor, dau. William and Eunice Shatford of Wolford, b. Dec. 26, 1793; res. Hull, L. C. Ch.

MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1816; m. Oct. 25, 1832, John Farise.

EUNICE, b. July 1, 1817; m. Jan. 29, 1850, Henry Farrer.

LUCY, b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. March 16, 1848, Joseph Hetherington.

SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1822; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Fanny Maxwell.

Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch.

Samuel Ezra, b. Aug. 10, 1849.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1851.

William Henry, b. June 9, 1853.

Amelia Jane, b. July 28, 1857.

Harriet Sophia, b. May 4, —.

George Frederick, b. March 23, 1862.

Thomas Walter, b. July 4, 1865.

Fanny Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1869.

MOSES, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. Aug. 30, 1855, Eleanor Benedict (dau. John, son David? '78?). Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch.

Eleanor L., b. June 6, 1856.

Samuel Amasa, b. April 1, 1858.

John Carroll, b. March 27, 1860.

William Alexander, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. April 29, 1865.

Sarah A., b. Feb. 18, 1866.

Selomon George, b. Sept. 10, 1868.

JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Nov. 16, 1858, Maria Hicks. Res. at Hull, L. C. Ch.

Margaret Jane, b. May 20, 1860.

Thomas Franklin, b. Feb. 22, 1862.

William Sidney, b. March 14, 1864.

MARGARET, b. Dec. 1, 1830; d. June 5, 1833.

SARAH, b. June 7, 1834; m. April 29, 1860, James Maxwell.

80. EZRA⁷ (*Samuel*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Jan. 15, 1780; m. Aug., 1802, Sarah, dau. Moses Stockwell, b. 1779, and d. Oct. 24, 1850. He resided in Canada, and afterwards settled in Williamstown, Vt., where he d. March 23, 1854. Ch.

SQUIRES, b. July 28, 1803, at Hull, L. C.; m. Dec. 1, 1825, Adelia

Maria, dau. John and Judith Root, b. Aug. 2, 1803, and d. June 12, 1859. Res. at Williamstown, Vt. Ch.

- Armina Adelia*, b. Sept. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1829.
Sabrina Mabel, b. Aug. 16, 1828; d. Dec. 26, 1867.
Ezra Denison, b. June 10, 1830; m. July 30, 1861, Aurora
 Maria, dau. Enoch and Mary Howe of Williamstown, Vt. Ch.
 i. Anna Maria, b. June 25, 1861.
 ii. Mary Adelia, b. Dec. 1, 1862.
 iii. Alma Phillips, June 3, 1864.
John Rood, b. Jan. 13, 1833; m. July 12, 1863, Helen
 Louisa, dau. Truman and Mary Ann Tyler of Edginton,
 Ill. Res. Galesburg, Ill. Ch.
 i. Arthur, b. Nov. 25, 1865.
 ii. Minnie, b. March 16, 1868.
Armina Adelia, b. March 27, 1835; m. April 2, 1861,
 Chauncey Longee. Res. Burnett, Wis.
Charles Rood, b. March 12, 1837; m. Nov. 18, 1864, Nancy
 Matilda, dau. Cyrus and Lucy Seaver. Res. at Williams-
 town, Vt. Ch.
 i. Flora Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1865.
 ii. Ella Seaver, b. Jan. 22, 1868.
Cornelius Nichols, b. Feb. 11, 1839. Enlisted, August, 1861,
 Co. D, 12th Regt. Vt. Vols., and served through the war.
 Res. Williamstown, Vt.
Ada Squires, b. March 19, 1841. Res. Rock Island, Ill.
Mary, b. May 10, 1843.
Martha, b. May 10, 1843; m. June 12, 1864, Nelson
 Farnham.
Crumill, b. Jan. 28, 1805, at Hull, C. E.; m. April 16, 1833,
 Hannah, dau. John and Sally Adams of Williamstown, Vt., b.
 Sept. 11, 1813. Res. Monticello city, Iowa. Ch.
 Son, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. March, 1834.
 Son, b. Jan. 5, 1838; d. Feb. 1838.
Sarah Fidelia, b. Jan. 20, 1840; m. July 3, 1862, Wesley
 Calkins.
Albert Crumiel, b. Oct. 2, 1844; d. Jan. 16, 1862.
Hannah Adelia, b. Dec. 20, 1846.
Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1807; m. July 14, 1830, Lucy, dau. Noble
 Smalley, b. Dec. 3, 1810. Res. Brookfield, Vt. Ch.
Julius S., b. April 26, 1831; m. May 2, 1858, Mina N.,
 dau. Ezekiel Irish. Res. Williston, Vt. Ch.
 i. Arthur L., b. Dec. 14, 1863
Lydia A., b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Thomas Rice.
Carla N., b. Jan. 6, 1834; m. Oct. 27, 1857, Maria Gurley;
 res. Barre, Vt.
Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Chauncey Gur-
 ley of Barre.

Frederick, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. April 24, 1859, Martha Day; res. in California.

Martha S., b. May 13, 1841.

Ellen P., b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. July 26, 1865, John Perham of Brookfield, Vt.

Abby E., b. Oct. 7, 1846. *Lorette F.*, b. Oct. 26, 1849.
Albert D., b. April 26, 1854.

Lucy, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Daniel Easterbrooks; res. Princeton, Ill.

MARTIN MICHAEL, b. Aug. 5, 1816; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Althea, dau. John Colman of Vt., b. Sept. 1, 1820 (?). Res. Monticello City, Iowa. Ch.

Faber, b. Nov. 22, 1845, at Malone; enlisted in fall of 1862, and served one year in 8th Regt. Vt. Vols.

Francis Morgan, b. Sept. 25, 1847.

Henry Lazton, b. Dec. 5, 1849.

HANNAH, b. July 6, 1823; m. Marvin Thomas of Malone.

81. *JOHN⁷* (*Isaac⁶*, *Abel⁵*, *Isaac⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Samuel²*, *Thomas¹*), b. July 17, 1796; m. April 21, 1831, Sally A., dau. George and Eunice Upham, b. Sept. 23, 1808, and d. April 18, 1849. Res. Hartsville, Berkshire Co., Mass. Ch.

MARY MARTHA, b. Feb. 16, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, William H. Baldwin, New Milford, Mrs.

GEORGE, b. July 1, 1833; d. 1848.

EUNICE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1834; m. Feb. 20, 1855, Luther Ball of Lee, Mass.

ISAAC NEWTON, b. Oct. 29, 1836; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Kite A., dau. Israel and Susan (Lacy) Potter of New Milford, Ct. Res. at Monterey, Mass., on the old homestead of six generations. Ch.

John Frederick, b. Feb. 27, 1866.

PHŒBE ANN, b. Feb. 14, 1839.

FANNY LOUISA, b. March 4, 1843; m. Oct. 24, 1866, George H. Potter of New Milford, Ct. He enlisted in 19th Ct., and afterwards in 2d Ct. Heavy Art., in which he served till the close of the war. He d. Feb. 4, 1868.

MELINDA CLARA, b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. Oct. 27, 1867, Dwight P. Bradley of Lee, Mass. He enlisted in 57th Regt. Mass. Vols., and served through the war.

CYNTHIA LUCILIA, b. July 12, 1842; d. April 19, 1849.

82. *HORACE⁷* (*Abel⁶*, *Abel⁵*, *Isaac⁴*, *Nathaniel³*, *Samuel²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 21, 1806; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Nancy L., dau. Levi Bonney, b. 1826. Res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

ARCHIPELD W., b. Aug. 20, 1845.

BYRON A., b. Oct. 11, 1846. Stud. at Hamilton College, class of 1871, and elder in college church.

LOVINA M., b. May 10, 1848. ORILLA J., b. July 23, 1849.

EMMA M., b. July 13, 1851.

EIMER H., b. June 18, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1862.

IRVING A., b. March 8, 1863.

83. LUKE WADSWORTH⁷ (*Abel*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. Jan. 14, 1809; m. June 14, 1835, Lettice Maria, dau. John Crane of Addison, b. May 15, 1810. Res. at Addison. Ch.

LESTER HUBERT, b. May 21, 1836; m. Dec., 1854, Ophelia J. Haigh. Enlisted May, 1861, in 12th Regt. N. Y. Vols; reenlisted, 1864, in 16th Regt. N. Y. H. Art., and d. in hospital at Yorktown, Va., Sept., 1864.

WILLIAM ANSON, b. Dec. 10, 1838. Enlisted July 23, 1862, in Co. F, 107th N. Y. Vols.; reenlisted Jan. 5, 1864, in same regiment, and was wounded through chest and lungs, May 15, 1864, at battle of Resaca; March 8, 1865, assigned to guard duty at Camp Dennison, Ohio, and mustered out June 6, 1865; a pensioner. He m. Nov. 24, 1867, Mailda Augusta, dau. Lyman Crane of Addison.

HENRY HARRISON, b. Aug. 29, 1840; d. Oct. 20, 1840.

SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 16, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1850.

JOHN LEROY, b. June 27, 1848. Res. Addison.

84. RENSSELAER D.⁷ (*Abel*,⁶ *Abel*,⁵ *Isaac*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. Jan. 30, 1821; m. Feb. 16, 1843, Harriet N., dau. Simon Hatfield, b. 1824; res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

FRANCES M., b. June 17, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1862, David B. Corey; res. at Homer.

SIMON H., b. N.Y. 16, 1836; m. Dec. 17, 1867, Jane L. Champlin. HARRIET C., b. May 8, 1850; d. Sept. 8, 1867.

CARRIE A., b. June 21, 1857.

ASA C., b. July 10, 1859.

85. ALMON⁷ (*E. Lemuel*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. May 17, 1792, at Danbury, Ct.; m. Catharine, dau. Samuel Wisner, who d. 1854, at Summer Hill. He d. at Fabius, May 8, 1827. Ch.

ALMON HOMLE, b. June 14, 1815; m. Oct. 9, 1839, Caroline Clavath, b. Aug. 9, 1817; res. at Cortlandville. Ch.

Orville A., b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. Mary (once Corwin); res. Janesville, Wis. Has one son.

Caroline Amella, b. July 14, 1844; m. Dec. 24, 1864, William O. Douglas.

Martin S., b. Oct. 5, 1847.

Amanda M., b. Sept. 3, 1850.

Rev. NEHEMIAH WISNER, A. M., b. Feb. 26, 1817; m. March 17, 1844, Laura A., dau. Elisha TobeY. Prof. Benedict received the degree of A. M. from Madison Univ., 1848; was appointed in 1845, professor of languages and moral science, in Rochester Collegiate Institute, and, in 1847, was elected its principal. At present, he is principal of the Rochester Free Academy, and professor of ancient languages. He is an ordained minister of the Baptist denomination, and has preached, since 1827, as necessity or duty required, but has never accepted a settlement as pastor. He has written some and lectured much, mostly on literary subjects connected with the interests of education. The Board of Regents of the Univ. of N. Y., published two of his papers in their reports. Has published under copyright, a set of analytical parsing tables, adapted to his method of teaching Latin and Greek; res. at Rochester. Ch.

Wayland R., b. Feb. 9, 1846, at Rochester; grad. class 1865, v. Univ. of Rochester; received 2d Davis gold medal, for best oration and best oratory; licensed to preach the gospel in 1867; studied in Rochester Theological Seminary, and entered Univ. of Giessen, Rhineish Prussia, in 1868.

MOSES VIRGIL, b. Nov. 18, 1819; d. Sept. 24, 1841.

PHŒBE LOUISA, b. Feb. 24, 1821; m. Perry Cornell. Res. North Brownville, Mich.

CAROLINE LUCINDA, b. Feb. 21, 1823; d. June, 1823.

NEWTON, b. June 27, 1824. Clerk, Department of State, Washington, D. C.

AMANDA MALVINA, b. Sept. 3, 1826; d. July, 1849.

86. MOSES⁷ (*E. Lemuel*,¹ *Jonathan*,² *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁶), b. June 25, 1796; m. Feb. 18, 1824, Betsey, dau. Walter and Huldah Welch. He d. June 15, 1865, at Spring Arbor, Mich. Ch.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 12, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Caleb K. Ercanbrack; res. Watsonville, Cal.

MOSES, b. Oct. 1, 1827; d. Dec. 17, 1858. He had completed three years of the college course at Mich. Central College.

WALTER WELCH, b. Sept. 6, 1829; killed Oct. 5, 1839.

LIVONIA ELLEN, b. March 17, 1832; m. Oct. 7, 1854, William H. Perrine. Prof. Perrine was b. Oct. 8, 1827, at Lyons; grad. Mich. Central College, 1853; joined the Michigan Methodist Conference, in Sept., 1853. Received degree of A. M. in 1857; from 1864 until 1868, was professor of natural science and the fine arts in Albion College, Albion, Mich. He is author of *Modern Scientific Researches*, also of a *General Landscape View of Palestine*. Mrs. Livonia Benedict Perrine graduated at Albion Female College in 1851, and at Mich. Central College, in the classical course, 1852. In 1854, had charge of department of

ancient language at Albion College. Received degree of A.M., 1857. From 1864 to 1866, was professor of mathematics in Albion College. Res. Lansing, Mich.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. April 15, 1857, Mary E. Waldron. Educated at Mich. State University. He d. July 3, 1863, on the San Benito mountains, Cal. Ch.

Alice May, b. May 8, 1858.

Julia Lizzie, b. Feb. 25, 1860.

Grace Lillian, b. Aug., 1861.

SARAH A., b. Jane 7, 1837; m. Sept. 28, 1856, Levant C. Rhines, b. Dec. 26, 1831, at Batavia. Capt. Rhines grad. at Mich. Central College, and was admitted to the bar, 1855; enlisted Nov., 1862, and commissioned Captain Co. A, 1st Mich. Sharpshooters; commanded his regiment from May 12 until June 17, when he fell mortally wounded, before Petersburg, Va.; his last words are his epitaph: "It is the last charge to some of us, boys — let us make it bravely."

87. ETHEL¹ *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 15, 1787; m. 1810, Ora Heath of Sharon, Ct.; m. 2d, 1814, Clarissa, dau Abel (22) Benedict, who d. May 22, 1828; m. 3d, Sept. 19, 1832, Susan Hartwell, who was drowned April 7, 1860. He d. Sept. 27, 1865, at Sharon, Ct. Ch.

Ora Heath, b. April 14, 1812; d. Aug., 1844.

JERUSHY ANN, b. April 20, 1818; m. John S. Reed. Res. at Sturgis, Mich.

Abel, b. May 20, 1820; m. Sept. 5, 1844, Fannie, dau. John and Laura Nodine of Kent, Ct., b. May 25, 1823. He res. Sharon, Ct. Ch.

Walter, b. July 17, 1846; d. March 18, 1847.

Flora, b. Sept. 12, 1849.

Mary, b. May 28, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1851.

James Ethel, b. May 30, 1853; d. Aug. 14, 1859.

Emilia Augusta, b. March 31, 1859.

Hiram Walter, b. June 6, 1862.

Gertrude, b. Aug. 9, 1864.

ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 7, 1823; drowned April 1, 1826.

ETHEL, b. April 7, 1826; m. Jan. 8, 1862, Arminda C., dau. Edward Ladd of Peacham, Vt.; hardware merchant. Res. Wellington, Ohio. Ch.

Edward Ladd, b. Nov. 24, 1862.

Clara Sophia, b. April 14, 1864.

Mary Lee Lynn, b. July 28, 1865.

Frances Arianda, b. Feb. 23, 1867.

SUSAN CLARISSA, b. Aug. 3, 1832. Res. Sharon, Ct.

HARRIET ELIZABETH. b. Oct. 27, 1835. Res. Sharon, Ct.

FREDERICK REED, b. Sept. 27, 1838. Drowned Dec. 31, 1847.

88. ABEL⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 3, 1789; m. Wealthy, dau. Amos and Lucy Wheeler of Monticello, b. 1792. He res. at Sharon, Ct. Ch.

ANGELINE, m. Francis Rogers.

CAROLINE, m. Charles Lamb; d.

JULIUS, b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Jan. 5, 1846, Maria, dau. Lee Canfield of Falls Village, Ct. Iron founder, N. Y. city. Ch.

William Canfield, b. April 13, 1848. Bank clerk in N. Y. city.

Clara Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1855, N. Y. city.

HORACE, d. unm.

LUCY, m. Edwin Hartwell.

MARY, b. May, 1826; m. Lee Canfield; d.

MATILDA. Res. Sharon, Ct.

89. BENJAMIN⁷ (*Nathaniel⁶ Nathaniel⁵ Nathaniel⁴ Nathaniel³ Samuel² Thomas¹*), b. March 7, 1793; m. March 2, 1818, Sarah Reed, b. Nov. 12, 1796, and d. March 31, 1837; m. 2d, Julia Ann Richmond, who d. March 15, 1851. Resided at North East, and d. Dec. 25, 1867. Ch.

OLIVE MARIA, b. May 7, 1820; d. April 17, 1865.

MARY ANN, b. June 7, 1822; d. March 31, 1865.

JOHN MILTON, b. Sept. 14, 1824; m. July 15, 1857, Mary L., dau. Edward and Lemira L. Reed of Salisbury, Ct., b. Aug. 23, 1835; merchant; res. at Millerton. Ch.

Edward B., b. May 20, 1858.

ADELINE, b. Aug. 7, 1826; m. Sept. 24, 1845, Henry Cook.

ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 13, 1828; res. at North East.

CORNELIA, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. May 8, 1861, Darius Perry; res. at Millerton.

CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1832; d. Dec. 20, 1839.

ANDREW, b. July 30, 1839; d. Dec. 26, 1839.

HENRY FERRY, b. Sept. 5, 1841; enlisted, 91st N. Y. Vols., and served three years; reenlisted for three years, and was honorably discharged; d. June 29, 1866.

CAROLINE, b. Oct. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 25, 1865, Hiram B. Eggleston; res. at North East.

JULIA REBECCA, b. March 9, 1846; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Paul B. Ferris; res. at Port Chester.



Descendants of James Benedict.



Descendants of James Benedict.

"*Et nati natrum et qui nascentur ab illis.*"

1. JAMES² (*Thomas*¹), born at Southold, L. I.; removed with his parents to Norwalk, Ct., and there married May 10, 1676, Sarah, dau. John and Sarah Gregory,* b. Dec. 3, 1652. He was one of the eight who purchased and settled Danbury, Ct. † He sold his property in Norwalk, March 26, 1691. He married 2d, prior to March, 1707-8, Sarah, dau. Robert Porter and widow Abraham Andrus, b. Dec. 20, 1657. [Abraham Andrus died May 3, 1693.] He survived until Aug., 1717, certainly, when he deeded property. Ch.

SARAH, b. June 16, 1677.

REBECCA, b. 1679; m. Jan. 17, 1704-5, Samuel Keeler Jr., of Norwalk, Ct.; d. March 20, 1709. (*Hall*, p. 201.)

PHOEBE, b. 1682; probably m. Thomas Taylor.

2. JAMES, b. 1685; first white male child born in Danbury, Ct.

3. JOHN, b. Oct., 1689.

4. THOMAS, b. Nov. 9, 1694; d. July 4, 1776.

ELIZABETH, b. July, 1696; probably m. Samuel Taylor.

2. JAMES³ (*James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1685; m. Mary, dau. Abraham and Sarah (Porter) Andrus, his stepsister, b. May 18, 1689. He was a Deacon of the Congregational church in

* See note 1, p. 49.

† See p. 241, and note p. 242.

Danbury. His will, dated Sept. 16, 1760, mentions wife Mary, children, James, Benjamin, Hezekiah, Thomas, Mary, Phœbe, Abigail and Sarah; grandson, Michael, and granddaughters, Anna and Amy, children of son John, deceased. Will proved June 23, 1761. Witnesses, Capt. John Benedict and Lieut. John Benedict. Inventory filed Oct. 20, 1761, £2,461. Ch.

5. JAMES, b. 1710; d. March 3, 1777.
6. BENJAMIN, b. 1712; d. May 22, 1797.
7. JOHN.
8. HEZEKIAH.
9. THOMAS.
COMFORT, d. unmarried, prior to Sept., 1760.
MARY, m. Israel White; m. 2d, Ebenezer⁴ (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel.]
PHŒBE, b. 1719; m. Abram Stevens; m. 2d, Peter Castle.
ABIGAIL, m. John Bristol. SARAH, m. William Hamilton.

3. Capt. JOHN³ (*James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Oct., 1689; m. 1st, Rachel, b. 1690, and d. Feb., 1765. Information derived from probate records. Will proved March 25, 1771; estate distributed May 15, 1771; real, £608 6s.; clear movable estate, £111 13s. 10d.; widow Ruth, ch. John, eldest son; Josiah, second; James, third; Joseph, fourth; Jachin, youngest; wid. Sarah Crofut, eldest daughter; Rebecca, wife of Matthew Crofut; Phœbe, wife of Samuel Benedict; Ebenezer, grandson; Rachel, wife of David Barnum, granddau.; Ruth, wife of Caleb Benedict, granddau.; the last three, ch. of Rachel, who m. Ebenezer Benedict. He was styled Capt., and was a member of the Ct. legislature in Oct., 1739, Oct., 1747, May, 1749, May, 1750, Oct., 1755, May, 1764, Oct., 1764, and May, 1765. He d. Feb., 1771. Ch.

10. JOHN, b. 1717.
11. JOSIAH.
12. JAMES.
13. JOSEPH, b. 1728.
14. JACHIN, b. 1727.
SARAH, m. Crofut.
REBECCA, m. Matthew Crofut.
PHŒBE, m. Samuel⁴ (7) Benedict [des. of Samuel].
RACHEL, m. Ebenezer⁴ (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel].

4. THOMAS³ (*James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 9, 1694; m. Abigail, dau. John Hoyt, one of the original settlers of Danbury,

Ct. He was fifth justice of the peace, appointed May, 1738, and first judge of the district, and held both offices until his death. He was a member of the Connecticut legislature for thirty-one sessions between May, 1737, and Oct., 1766, inclusive. He was chosen Deacon, Sept. 19, 1770. He d. July 4, 1776. Ch.

- SARAH. MOLLY, m. Joseph Starr: d. 1745.
- 15. THOMAS, b. 1727.
- 16. THADDEUS, b. Nov. 1, 1728.
ELIZABETH, b. 1729; m. James Taylor.
- 17. ELISHA, b. April 2, 1736.
MARGARET, b. 1743; d. April 25, 1808.
- 18. ROBERT, b. 1744. MINDWELL, m. Hamilton.
THANKFUL, m. April 2, 1760, Nathan Gregory. See Elisha (55).
HANNAH, m. ——; m. 2d, Samuel Perry.
Possibly another, JEMIMA, who m. a Hamilton.

5. JAMES⁴ (*James,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. 1710; m. Mercy Knapp, b. 1713, and d. May 22, 1797. He resided at Danbury, and d. March 3, 1777. Estate distributed June 9, 1777, to widow Mercy, children James, Francis, Bushnell, Caleb, Mercy, wife of Martin Kellogg, Hannah, wife of Stephen Olmstead, and Thankful, wife of Daniel Platt. Ch.

- 19. JAMES.
- 20. BUSHNELL, b. 1734.
- 21. FRANCIS.
- 22. CALLE, b. 1739.
MERCY, b. April 13, 1742; m. May 13, 1762, Martin Kellogg;
d. April 8, 1811.
HANNAH, m. Stephen Olmstead. THANKFUL, m. Daniel Platt.

6. BENJAMIN⁴ (*James,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. 1712; m. about 1732, Abigail Porter, b. 1708, and d. April 27, 1797. He removed to Bethel, Ct. Elected Deacon of Congregational church, Sept. 29, 1774. He d. at Bethel, May 22, 1797. Ch.

- ABIGAIL, m. Peter Corbin?
- 23. BENJAMIN. NAOMI, m. Joseph Elmer?
PHOEBE, b. 1745; m. Oct. 4, 1764, Theophilus Andrews, and d. Oct., 1835. He was b. 1741, and d. Dec. 14, 1824.
- 24. OLIVER, b. Nov. 17, 1748.
ELIAKIM, m. Huldah ——. Called Capt.; elected Deacon of Congregational church, Bethel, Ct., June 4, 1806. Will made March 14, 1813; mentions, besides Huldah, Sally, wife of Eliakim B. Andrews (?). No issue.
Lucy, m. Joseph Elmer?

7. JOHN⁴ (*James,³ James,² Thomas¹*). Information derived from probate records. Estate distributed Oct. 9, 1758; real, £213 15s., and clear movable estate, £96 19s. 9d., widow Sarah (Seely), Michael, only son, and daughters Anna, wife of Luke Roberts, and Amy. Michael was appointed admr. of estate of his mother, Sarah, Oct. 11, 1771. Ch.

25. MICHAEL. ANNA, m. Luke Roberts.
A:IV, m. prior to 1772, David Fairchild.

8. HEZIKIAH⁴ (*James,³ James,² Thomas¹*), m. Hannah Judd. He was a royalist in the Revolution; moved to Schoharie county about 1775-76, and d. there. Will made Feb. 4, 1807, and proved Feb. 24, 1807. Ch.

JEMIMA, m. Elmer.
HENNAH, m. Abel⁶ (22) Benedict [des. of Samuz].
26. ASAHEL, b. 1749; d. 1802. ELIJAH.
27. HEZIKIAH, b. March 16, 1754.
28. JOHN.
29. DAVID, b. 1760.
30. JAMES, b. May 29, 1761; d. 1843.

OBADIAH, bap. Bethel, Sept. 25, 1765.
DORCAS, d. unmarried.

9. Ensign THOMAS⁴ (*James,³ James,² Thomas¹*), m. Sarah Booth. Will proved Oct. 26, 1772. Clear R. E. £813 10s. Mov. £125 11s. 2d. He d. Sept. 24, 1772. Ch.

31. EZRA, b. Oct. 27, 1747. Received £206 11s. 8d.
32. COMFORT. Received £206 11s. 8d.
SARAH, m. June 10, 1774, Chris. Glover. Received £103 5s. 9d.
33. THOMAS (posthumous). Received £206 11s. 8d.

10. Lieut. JOHN⁴ (*John,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. 1717; m. Lydia ——, b. 1719, and d. March 18, 1793. Selectman 1778, 1779. He d. March 17, 1792. Capt. Benajah appointed administrator April 23, 1792. Inventory £120 10s. 1d. Ch.

34. BENAJAH, b. 1747; d. 1831.
35. WILLIAM.
36. JOHN, b. 1764; d. 1835.
KACHEL, m. Oct. 28, 1772, John Matthews of Danbury, Ct.
LADIA, m. Ezra Dibble of Brookfield, Ct.
37. MOSIS.
REBICELL, m. Eben Stowe of Watertown, Ct.
PHOEBE, m. John Hall of Lanesboro, Mass.

11. JOSIAH⁴ (*John,³ James,² Thomas¹*), m. Sarah —, b. 1731, whose estate was distributed April 30, 1788. He was a royalist in the Revolution. She d. Feb. 14, 1788. Ch.

ELI. It is conjectured that this Eli, is the royalist, who d. in the province of New Brunswick, 1799 (*Hinman*, vol. 1, pp. 224, 225); that he had, certainly, two ch., Sarah and Anne, who returned to Danbury after their father's death, and perhaps lived with their aunt Anna Washburn. Administration on the estate of a "Sarah, dau. of Eli Benedict, formerly of Danbury," was granted Anne Benedict of Alford, Berkshire Co., Mass., and inventory filed Nov. 14, 1817. Among the effects of Sarah was "a note of hand due estate of her aunt Anna Washburn," who d. in 1807.

ANNA, m. Oct. 3, 1781, Edmond Washburn.

SARAH, m. Sept. 4, 1785, Stephen Barnum. RACHEL.

12. JAMES⁴ (*John,³ James,² Thomas¹*), m. Mercy Nobles; m. 2d, Polly Billings. He settled at Ballston, Saratoga Co., after the Revolution; moved to Auburn, in 1793, and d. there, 1794. Administration was granted in Saratoga Co., to his son Micajah, Feb. 18, 1794. Ch.

38. ELIAS, b. Nov. 1, 1752.

39. AMOS, b. Nov. 30, 1756.

40. MICAJAH, b. Nov. 2, 1762.

PETER, res. at Lockport; d. 1847, at New Marlboro, Mass.

ORISON, m. Polly Billings (stepister); moved to Auburn, 1807, and d. there, 1847. Ch.

Mercy, b. at Herkimer; m. Rev. A. Dennison of Big Beaver, Mich.

Moses, b. 1790; res. Troy, Mich.

Sally. Abigail. Rhoda.

Sophronia, m. William Jackson; res. Carlisle.

Orison, b. at Auburn.

Jane, m. David F. Seymour; res. Port Byron.

James, b. May, 1813; served in Mexican war; enlisted from Wisconsin.

JASPER, m. Ruth Fosgate of New Marlboro; removed to Auburn, 1804, and d. there, March 8, 1813. Ch.

Luna, b. at New Marlboro.

By 2d wife:

JOHNSON, b. about 1781, and killed in 1805, by a falling tree.

41. ALSON, b. Sept. 27, 1786.

JAMES, m. Ch. Mary.

LUCINDA, m. Ezra Osborn, and d. about 1812.

13. JOSEPH³ (*John*,² *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1728; m. Oct. 24, 1750, Elizabeth Hall, b. 1730, and d. July 8, 1816. Selectman, 1777; sealer of leather, 1777, '78, '79; res. at Danbury, Ct., and d. Dec. 15, 1815. Ch.

LEVI, b. Nov. 28, 1752; d. Dec. 30, 1754.

42. LEVI, b. March 25, 1755.

43. SEITH, b. Oct. 22, 1757.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 13, 1761; m. May 22, 1783, Eliakim⁵ (50) Benedict.

EDLER, b. April 17, 1764; d. Dec. 26, 1778.

OLIVE, b. Sept. 5, 1766; m. Joseph Plaut.

COMFORT, b. Jan. 13, 1769; d. Sept. 25, 1783.

ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1771; m. Thomas Taylor Jr.

ANNE, b. April 9, 1774; m. June 14, 1792, Noah Knapp.

ERI, b. Feb. 2, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1776.

44. ERI, b. April 3, 1779; d. Sept. 1, 1803.

14. JACHIN⁴ (*John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1727; m. Sarah —, b. 1738, and d. Aug. 27, 1775; m. 2d, wid. Ann Starr of Ridgefield, Ct., Aug. 28, 1776. He d. Oct. 2, 1785. Inventory £881 19s. 7d. Ch.

LOUISA, b. 1752; d. April 24, 1775.

LUCY, m. Westcott; d. bef. 1785.

45. ELEAZAR, b. 1758. NAHUM.

SARAH, m. Dec. 7, 1781, Nathan Dibble Jr. RACHEL.

RUE, m. Sept. 20, 1791, Samuel Dibble.

15. THOMAS⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1727; m. Mercy Knapp, b. 1727, and d. May 15, 1811. Possibly the Thomas who was selectman 1785. He d. Nov. 14, 1821. Will proved Nov. 21, 1821. Ch.

MERCY, m. Preserved Wood.

46. JOSHUA, b. April 2, 1753.

THOMAS, b. Feb. 7, 1759; m. Oct. 10, 1787, Mercy, only dau.

Elizud Rockwell of Danbury, b. June 10, 1770, and d. Dec. 10, 1856. He d. at D., Feb. 8, 1840. No issue.

DEBORAH, m. May 12, 1784, Eden, son of John Andrus of Danbury, b. April 28, 1761.

MARY, m. Eliphalet Barnum.

47. FRANCIS KNAPP, b. July 7, 1760.

16. THADDEUS⁴ (*Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 1, 1728; m. Feb. 2, 1747, Abigail, dau. Lieut. Benjamin Starr of Danbury, who d. April 6, 1785; m. 2d, Catharine, widow

Nehemiah Dibble, Nov. 1, 17—. Justice of peace, May, 1774–1800; selectman in 1784. One of the sufferers by burning of Danbury, in 1777. He was allowed by Ct., May, 1792, £521 19s. 6d., for his losses. (*Hinman*, p. 82.) He d. Jan. 20, 1805. Ch.

- 43. THADDEUS, b. Aug. 14, 1749.
ABIGAIL, b. April 29, 1751; m. Oct. 2, 1771, Eliakim Starr of Bethel, Ct.
- 49. JESSE, b. June 11, 175—
- 50. ELIAKIM, b. Sept. 26, 1753.
MARY, b. and d. Oct., ——.
- 51. PETER, b. Dec. 11, 175—.
MOLLY, b. Feb. 19, 1761; m. Christopher Avery Babcock; d. y.
- 52. ELIHU, b. Aug. 1, 1766.
- 53. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 1, 1768.
ELIZABETH, b. March 3, 1771; d. 1779, at Ballston.
- 54. AMOS, b. May 14, 1774.

17. Capt. ELISHA^t (*Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 2, 1736, at Danbury, Ct.; m. ——; m. 2d, Jerusha Starr, wid. Thomas Barnum who fell in the French war, in Canada; she was b. April 26, 1727, and d. July 22, 1799. He was a resident of Albany in 1771, when he petitioned the common council to be appointed marshal. An account in his favor was ordered paid, Dec. 4, 1771. (*Munsell's Hist. Coll. of Albany*, vol. I, pp. 225, 333.) He purchased, June 16, 1772, property in the township of Ball, Co. of Albany, and by the terms of the deed, appears to have resided there before that date. In 1774, he was engaged, by direction of N. Y. Prov. Congress, in forming military companies in Cumberland Co., Vt. (*Hall's Vermont*, pp. 387 and 641.) He was commissioned Captain in 8th Co., 2d N. Y. Continental Regt., June 29, 1775. (*O'Callaghan's Rev. Papers*, vol. I, p. 106; vol. II, pp. 31, 36, 37, 43.) He served before Quebec, 1776. (See *Journals of Prov. Cong. of N. Y.*, vol. I, p. 184; vol. II, pp. 56, 58; also, *Force's Am. Arch.*, vol. I, 1776.) Oct., 1780, Capt. Elisha and his three sons, Ensign Caleb, Elias and Felix, and his negro servant, together with other citizens of Ballston, were surprised in their beds, and taken prisoners by the British

and Indians, under Major Monroe. Capt. Elisha and his three sons fell to the lot of Capt. John, leader of the Indians, and were carried to Canada. The pay roll of sundry officers, etc., on file in the office of comptroller of state of N. Y., shows that Capt. Elisha, Elias and Felix, were kept prisoners two and a half years. He afterwards removed to Canada, and d. there Aug. 26, 1798. Ch.

CALEB⁴, Sept. 27, 1758, at Norfolk, Ct.; m.; appointed ensign March 4, 1780; Capt. and aid to General Gansevoort, in Revolutionary war; taken prisoner Oct. 17, 1780; released May, 1783; treasurer of Saratoga Co., 1794; removed to bay of Quinta, near Toronto, Canada, where his wife d. July 29, 1840. He d. about 1800. Ch.

Caleb, res. Canada. *EH*, res. Canada.

Harriet, m. William Simpson, Canada.

Marian, m. Thomas Simpson, Canada.

55. ELISHA, b. July 5, 1760.

56. IRA, b. Jan. 13, 1763.

57. ELIAS, b. May 23, 1765.

58. FELIX, b. May 13, 1767.

18. ROBERT⁴ (*Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*), b. 1744; m. Sarah Ketchum; commissary in the Revolution; settled at Milton, Saratoga Co., soon after Revolution, and a few years after removed to Charlton, where he d. in 1828. Ch.

59. ROBERT, b. July 14, 1770.

SALLY, m. John Dunning, Ballston. REUBEN, d. unm.

60. EZRA, b. July 7, 1776.

BETSEY, b. Dec. 25, 1778; m. March 27, 1796, Henry Van Heusen; d. Dec. 30, 1851, at Boston, Mass.

CZAR, d. young. CZAR, d. young. SON, d. young.

CYNTHIA, m. James King, Milton.

REBECCA, m. Peter Howe, Saratoga Co.

19. JAMES⁵ (*James⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), m. Dolly Comstock. He settled in the north part of town of Norfolk, Ct., soon after its incorporation. He was a voter, town meeting, Dec. 12, 1758. He lived and died in Norfolk. The order of birth of his children not ascertained. Ch.

JAMES, m. Eunice Newell; physician. Ch.

Horace, who was teaching in an academy at Nicholasville, Ky., about 1848.

Laura, m. Thomas Johns, and was living, about 1856, at Farmington, Mich.

61. GERSHOM, b. 1753.

MERCY, m. John Gillet. RUBY, m. Charles Stewart.

THANKFUL, m. Jan. 31, 1762, Ira Kilbourn; settled at Orwell, Vt.
[See Kilbourn family, p. 194].

PETER, m. widow Case, and had five or six ch.; d. in Canada.

FRANCIS, physician; m. three times, and had two ch.: *Daniel H.*; *Celestia*; d. in Canada.

62. ISAAC, physician. ANNIS, m. Ephraim Kidder.

63. SAMUEL. ABIGAIL, d. unm. at Norfolk, Ct.

20. BUSHNELL⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1734, at Danbury, Ct., where he d. Ch.

ELIZABETH, m. Aug. 11, 1775, Hezekiah Elme: of Danbury, Ct.
Res. Winchester, but left the town early.

LOVE, m. Stephens.

64. LEVI, b. Sept. 23, 1761.

MOLLY, m. Comstock.

65. BUSHNELL, b. Nov. 7, 1766.

ANN, a half sister, m. Tomlin; m. 2d, Shipman.

21. FRANCIS⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Mary Hoyt; removed to Norfolk, Ct., where he d. April 15, 1815; soldier of the Revolution. Ch.

ANNA, m. Comstock.

LOIS, b. 1762; m. Isaac Barber; d. 1829. Res. New Marlborough, Mass.

OLIVE, b. 1766; m. Lawrence Mills; d. July 19, 1837.

FRANCIS, b. 1769; m. Judith, dau. Joel Walter of Norfolk, Ct., who d. May 5, 1845. He d. at Norfolk, April 9, 1844. Ch.

Wealtha, b. Aug. 5, 1794; m. Oct. 1811, Erastus Smith of Norfolk.

Almeda, b. July 25, 1802; m. April, 1821, Franklin Smith; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1837, Burr G. Parritt; d. Aug. 15, 1863.

Polly, d. Sept. 17, 1801.

66. DANIEL, b. Dec., 1774.

22. CALEB⁵ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 20, 1739; m. March 28, 1763, Ruth, dau. Ebenczer⁴ (6) Benedict [des. of Samuel]. She was b. March 28, 1744, and d. Dec. 6, 1828. Selectman in 1780. He d. at Danbury, Sept. 18, 1819. Inscription on his tombstone:

"The year rolls round and steals away
The breath that first it gave;
What e'er we do, where e'er we be,
We're travelling to the grave."

Ch.

67. CALEB, b. Aug. 6, 1764. RUTH, b. Sept. 19, 1767.
 68. CYRUS, b. April 16, 1771.
 69. LEWIS, b. March 1, 1780.

23. Capt. BENJAMIN⁵ (*Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 27, 1740, at Danbury, Connecticut; m. Mary Bouton, b. June 11, 1742, and d. July 16, 1818. He settled in Winchester in 1770; was chosen highway surveyor at the first annual town meeting, 1771. His first deed in the town is dated April 4, 1771. He was lieutenant of the militia, and served as such in the Revolution. First represented the town in the general assembly, in 1787, and several times afterwards. Removed to Coventry, Chenango county, in 1807, where he d. Sept. 27, 1823. Ch.

70. NOAH, b. May 28, 1763.
 71. ABIJAH, b. April 30, 1765.
 72. BENJAMIN, b. July 18, 1767.
 73. EDEN, b. May 8, 1770.
 MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1772; m. Oct. 25, 1792, Levi Bronson (son of Col. Ozias of W.), and d. March 9, 1824.
 PHOEBE, b. May 1, 1775; m. Aug. 1, 1796, Levi Daw; d. 1843.
 74. ELIAKIM, b. March 9, 1778.
 HULDAH, b. April 6, 1782; m. Oct. 6, 1799, Lorin Sweet (son of Peter of W., b. Sept. 17, 1788); removed to Ashtabula, Ohio, 1807.

24. OLIVER⁵ (*Benjamin⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 17, 1748; m. Mary, dau. Deacon Joseph Starr, b. 1752, and d. Nov. 15, 1839. Elected Deacon of Congregational church in Bethel, Feb. 8, 1797, and d. there Oct. 28, 1828. Ch.

75. IRA, b. June 3, 1772.
 POLLY, b. March 8, 1777; m. Aug., 1794, Ebenezer Hickok, son of Ebenezer⁴ (6) and Mary, dau. Abraham³ (5) Benedict, and d. Feb. 23, 1863. Their children were Lawrence Perseus and Timothy Benedict Hickok—the former, late president of Union College, and now residing at Amherst. President Hickok is the distinguished metaphysician, of whom the late Sir William Hamilton spoke in high terms. He was b. in 1798; grad. of Union, 1820; after occupying the chair of theology in the Western Reserve College, and the Auburn Theological Seminary, Dr. Hickok was, 1852, appointed professor of mental and moral science, and vice president of Union College. He was made president in 1866, upon the death of Dr. Nott, and resigned in 1868.
 76. OLIVER STARR, b. May 28, 1786.

25. MICHAEL⁵ (*John*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. at Danbury, Ct.; m. Miss Dikeman. Ch.

77. JOSIAH (I find, when too late to alter the arrangement, that he was b. 1775).

78. DANIEL, b. March 8, 1764.

79. JOHN, bap. 1765, at Bethel.

MICHAEL, m. Aug. 3, 1788, Rachel Prout of New Milford, Ct.; probably the Michael mentioned by *Sabine*, p. 155. Ch.

Orilla, b. Nov. 4, 1789.

Lucinda, b. Nov. 15, 1791.

SARAH? EUNICE?

26. ASAHEL⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1749; m. Nov. 25, 1773, Lydia Dibble, widow Timothy Taylor. He lived and d. at Danbury. She d. Sept. 13, 1802. Ch.

IRENE, b. Nov. 14, 1777; m. Daniel Taylor; d. 1869.

80. IRA, b. April 5, 1782.

27. HEZEKIAH⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 16, 1754; m. Jan. 30, 1777, Huldah, dau. Ebenezer Hall, b. Nov. 17, 1753, and d. March 25, 1845. Prob. Revolutionary soldier; enlisted May 12, 1775; dis. Dec. 13. He removed to Ohio, and d. March 16, 1831, at Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

81. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 3, 1779.

82. DANIEL, b. Feb. 1, 1783.

HULDAH, b. July 29, 1784; m. May 11, 1809, Zacheus Lane; d. Feb. 21, 1862.

LEVI, b. Jan. 5, 1786; m. Charlotte Croy. No issue.

83. JESSE, b. May 5, 1787.

84. WILLIAM, b. May 5, 1791.

85. NOAH, b. Sept. 22, 1792.

28. JOHN⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹). Information derived from will of Hezekiah⁴ (8), made Feb. 4, 1807, and which mentions ch. of his deceased son John, viz: John; Polly, eldest dau. and wife John Tompkins; Eunice, 2d dau. and wife William Grant; Rebecca; Sally and Hannah.

29. DAVID⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. about 1760; m. Oct. 17, 1782, Deborah Dibble, who d. Aug. 14, 1804. He left Danbury, Ct., 1775-76, and settled in the town of Maryland, Schoharie Co. His father followed him a year

after, and here they remained until death. David d. March 7, 1826. Ch.

AMELI, d. young. CLARISSA, b. March 29, 178 (5 i).
86. PHILOR, b. April 10, 1790.

30. JAMES⁵ (*Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 29, 1761; m. Dec. 11, 1784, Rhoda, dau. Samuel Dibble, b. April 18, 1765, and d. March 2, 1847. He d. at Stoney Hill, Danbury, Sept. 21, 1843. Ch.

87. ZIRA, b. Nov. 10, 1785.
DRUSILLA, b. May 31, 1788; m. Daniel Osborn; d. Sept. 11, 1858.
88. AMON, b. April 17, 1792.
89. JOHN, b. March 1, 1797.
90. ETHELL, b. April 1, 1803.

31. EZRA⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Oct. 27, 1747; m. Nov. 30, 1768, Rachel Burrill, b. Nov. 8, 1746, and d. Oct. 15, 1773; m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1775, Mabel, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth Morehouse of Danbury, Ct., b. May 13, 1750, and d. Oct. 15, 1826, at Milton, Saratoga Co. He d. July 29, 1817, at Milton. Ch.

SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1769; m. Sept. 24, 1778 (*Hall*, p. 235); d. July 8, 1791.
CHLOE, b. Jan. 26, 1772; d. Nov. 27, 1788.
RACHEL, b. Jan. 6, 1781; d. Feb. 14, 1785.
ANNA, b. Aug. 8, 1783; m. William T. Welsh; d. Sept. 29, 1852, at Galway.

91. EZRA MOREHOUSE, b. May 13, 1786.
ANDREW BURR, b. July 28, 1788; m. Emmeline Willard; son and dau. living in Michigan.
ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1790; m. James Hess; d. Aug. 30, 1821.

32. COMFORT⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1750; m. Sarah, dau. Epenetus Pratt of New Milford, Ct., who d. Oct. 13, 1825. He was a royalist in the Revolution. Ch.

THOMAS, m. in Louisiana; left one child, who d. soon after the father.

ANN, teacher. Res. Pennsylvania Court House, Va.

92. EPENETUS PLATT, b. Feb. 10, 1795.

Rev. ALANSON, b. 1797; graduated at Yale College, 1821, and Princeton Theological Seminary, 1823. He was licensed to preach by Fairfield (Ct.) East Association of Congregational churches, April 24, 1824, and went south, where he was engaged in teaching and preaching, chiefly in Florida and Georgia, until his death, in 1833, at Danville, Va. He was ordained in Con-

necticut as home missionary, 1825. He supplied the pulpit at Danbury for a short time, also at Elizabeth, N. J.
SOPHIA, d. in infancy.

33. THOMAS⁵ (*Thomas*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Oct. 1, 1772; m. Dorcas Nickerson; removed to Hillsdale, Columbia county, early in the century, where he d. Ch.

EZRA, m. Annis Jones; lived and died at Ballston Spa. Administration granted his wife, April 14, 1856.

SALLY, m. Joseph McAlpine; d. in Western New York.

ABIGAIL, m. John Van Deusen; res. Columbia county.

ISAAC, b. 1813; m. Hannah Hunt, who d. May 29, 1856; m. 2d, Elizabeth, b. 1833; res. Dunning Street, Saratoga Co. Ch.

Napoleon T. *Abby*, b. 1861. Child, b. 1863.

BETSEY ANN, m. David Gardner, Columbia Co.

REBECCA, res. with Abigail.

34. Capt. BENAJAH⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1747; m. Hannah, dau. Deacon James Seely. Called Capt. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., in 1818. He d. Feb. 7, 1831. Ch.

93. ABEL, b. Aug. 20, 1769.

94. ELAM, b. May, 1772.

95. JAMES, b. Sept. 18, 1775.

ANNA, m. Dibble. HANNAH, m. Abel Betts of Wilton, Ct.

96. NAJAH, b. March 19, 1782.

ZIBA, b. July 9, 1784; m. Sept. 24, 1815, Hannah, dau. John Keeler, who d. June 11, 1850. He d. May 6, 1833, at Fredericktown, Ohio. Ch.

Nancy Jane, m. July 4, 1833, Joseph Barker of Fredericktown, Ohio.

Clarinda K., d. July 21, 1840.

Lucius L., b. May 15, 1820; m. June 30, 1846, Sarah, dau. James Trimble. Res. at Fredericktown. Ch.

i. Clarinda, b. April 6, 1847; d. April 17, 1847.

ii. Iz Grand, b. Sept. 12, 1851.

iii. Orean, b. Dec. 19, 1852.

iv. Charles F., b. Oct. 6, 1856.

35. Ensign WILLIAM⁵ (*John*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), m. 1778, Anna, dau. Robert and Rebecca Andrews, b. 1748, and d. (1815?). He enlisted, May 12, 1775, and served till July 17; appointed Ensign, 9th Co., 5th Ct. Regt. (*Hinman's Conn. in the Rev.*, p. 168). He d. at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

97. DANIEL ANDRUS, b. Dec. 7, 1782.

ANDRUS, m.; d. in Oswego Co.; left two sons, who returned to Danbury, Ct.
 CHLOE, m. Hall. SALLY, m. Eli Beers. JOANNA, m. Smith.
 JEDIDA, m. Glover. ANNA? JERUSHA?

36. JOHN⁵ (*John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. April 30, 1763; m. Sept. 18, 1786, Lydia, dau. Dr. Charles Peck, b. July 30, 1763, and d. Nov. 2, 1841. He d. Feb. 28, 1835, at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

- ELI, b. Sept. 18, 1787; d. Dec. 18, 1788.
- 98. ELI, b. Feb. 7, 1789; d. June 18, 1853.
- 99. JOHN, b. June 10, 1790.
- 100. HEMAN, b. Feb. 18, 1792; d. July 13, 1845, in Orange Co.
- 101. SAMUEL BALDWIN, b. Sept. 22, 1794; d. July, 1856.
- ORILLA, b. April 7, 1797; d. Sept. 8, 1807.
- 102. ELIZUR, b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Nov. 8, 1847.
- 103. ABEL, b. Dec. 14, 1800.
- 104. EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1803.
- DEBORAH MARIA, b. July 3, 1807; d. Feb. 26, 1808.

37. MOSES⁵ (*John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), m. Lucy, dau. Dr. Charles Peck of Bethel, Ct. He served in the Revolution. He d. 1832. Widow d. at Jamestown. Ch.

- ELSIE, m. Aaron Betts; res. Ridgefield, Ct.
- LYDIA, b. Nov. 9, 1786; m. Feb. 19, 1807, Timothy L. Bacon; d. Feb. 18, 1852.
- REBECCA, m. Isaac Merrill of Jamestown.
- LUCY, m. Isaac Lee, a lawyer.

ETHEL T., m. Mary Butterfield; d. Oakland county, Mich.; left a family of three or four sons, and one daughter.

MOSES W., b. May 10, 1796, at New Lebanon, Columbia county; m. Nov. 15, 1823, Lucretia, dau. John Reynolds. He d. Oct. Oct. 2, 1861, at Rochester. Ch.

SARAH LORRAINE, b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. Oct. 2, 1851, Luther H. Hovey, lawyer, of Rochester.

ALMON B., b. Jan. 4, 1830, at Westmoreland, Oneida Co.; m. July 5, 1851, Caroline S., dau. Leonard and Ann Cozzens; lawyer by profession; at present a builder; res. at Rochester. Ch.

- i. LUTHER C., b. Feb. 17, 1853, at Rochester.
- ii. LUCRETIA ANNA, b. Feb. 2, 1860.

38. ELIAS⁵ (*James⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 1, 1752; m. 1788, Rebecca, dau. of S. Ambler, who d. April 8, 1831. He lived at German Flats, and d. March 12, 1821. Ch.

SAMUEL, b. March 20, 1790; he lost his right arm at the taking of Fort George, war of 1812; d. unm.

EUNICE, b. April 12, 1792; m. 1825, Benoni Learnard; d. April 2, 1842.

105. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 25, 1794.

ELEANOR, b. Feb. 5, 1797; m. 1824, John Briggs; d.

ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1799; m. 1824, Alvan Lyman.

106. MICAJAH, b. Nov. 16, 1801.

39. AMOS⁵ (*James,⁴ John,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 30, 1756; m. Oct. 10, 1779, Tabitha Ferry; m. 2d, March 15, 1790, Mary Munn, who d. Jan. 20, 1851. Revolutionary pensioner. He d. at Fabius, Jan. 14, 1848. Ch.

107. ISBON, b. Oct. 20, 1780.

JAMES, b. 1782; d. 1782.

EUNICE, b. Sept. —; m. E. Davis; d. March, 1815, Cazenovia.

AMOS, d. 1790. TABITHA, d. Nov. 27, 1789.

ASENATH, b. Dec. 31, 1789.

NOBLES, b. Nov. 2, 1792; d. war 1812; unm.

CHAUNCEY, b. Nov. 3, 1797; d. July 22, 1815; unm.

SYLVESTER, b. Nov. 5, 1796; d. war 1812, at Sackett's Harbor; unm.

ROXFMATH, b. Aug. 18, 1798; m. Samuel Hitchcox; res. Apulia.

108. HIRAM, b. Oct. 31, 1800.

DANIEL, b. March 2, 1802; m. March 5, 1828, Sophronia, dau. Luther Chamberlain; res. Syracuse. Ch.

Edwin Litchfield, b. Aug. 4, 1829; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Mary M. Woolsey; res. at Syracuse.

SARAH, b. Dec. 21, 1832; m. Oct. 30, 1855, Eli A. Spear; res. at Dryden.

ALONZO, b. Nov. 18, 1804; m. Marietta ——; res. Oshkosh, Wis. Ch.

Don Alonso, b. March 4, 1834; m. Sept. 22, 1856, Mary Boon, dau. Matthew and Elizabeth (Oliver) Davis of Kentucky, b. June 13, 1835. Enlisted Co. H, 20th Regt., Wis. Vols.; res. La Crosse, Wis. Ch.

i. Rose, b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1861.

ii. May, b. March 6, 1860; d. Feb. 3, 1861.

iii. Bion, b. May 30, 1861; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

Charles Amos. Louisa.

109. IRA, b. Dec. 27, 1806.

ANN, b. Jan. 10, 1809; m. Hurry Keyes.

MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1811; m. Levi Lane; res. Hillsdale, Mich.

40. MICAJAH⁵ (*James,⁴ John,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 2, 1762; m. June 14, 1783, Deiadama, dau. Anthony Austin of

Sheffield, Mass., b. Jan. 11, 1764, and d. Nov. 20, 1832. He removed to Auburn, May, 1805, and d. there Dec. 8, 1839. Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

HANNAH, b. July 28, 1784; m. June, 1798, John McMaster of Ballston, and d. 1846, in Pennsylvania.

CHARISIA, b. Oct. 9, 1785; m. May 17, 1804, Hugh McMaster; d. July 7, 1862, Saratoga Springs.

FANNY, b. Feb. 26, 1787; m. Feb. 26, 1812, Luther Tibbles of Auburn; res. Gaine's Station, Mich.

LAURANCE, b. Nov. 10, 1790; m. April 25, 1813, James Tibbles; res. Auburn.

CHARLOTTE, b. May 20, 1793; d. July 20, 1856.

MALINDA, b. Oct. 2, 1796; m. May, 1820, Solomon Tibbles; d. Sept. 1, 1866.

HENRY, b. April 15, 1800; m. April 24, 1824, Malinda Montague; m. 2d, Lydia Cadwell, who d. 1858; d. 1861, Mexico. Ch.

Mariah, b. Nov. 20, 1826.

Henry M., enlisted; wounded at Second Bull Run.

Henrietta. *Cecilia*. *Eliza*.

JAMES, b. Dec. 5, 1803; m. June 15, 1843, Catharine, dau. Daniel and Catharine Lemon; d. July 21, 1846, at Montezuma. Ch.

James M., b. April 11, 1844; enlisted, 1861, in 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., and was killed, at Sabine Pass, La., Sept. 8, 1863, on gunboat Clifton.

William H., b. July 19, 1846. Sailor.

ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. June, 1837, Samuel Gillespie; res. Rockford, Ill.

DAVID, b. June 8, 1808; d. Dec., 1810.

41. ALSON⁵ (*James*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Sept. 27, 1786; m. April 2, 1810, Eliza, dau. Benjamin Selleck of Hubbardton, Vt., who m. 2d, Ira Selleck, and res. Rockford, Ill. He d. at Wolcott, July 21, 1820. Ch.

ROLLIN CAEOLUS, b. June 9, 1811, at Hubbardton; m. Aug. 20, 1836, Rebeca Ashley, dau. John Martin. He res. at Kingston, Canada. Ch.

Alex. Isaac, b. Oct. 19, 1837; d.

Headlum Barnabas, b. March 27, 1840; d.

Sarah Eliza, b. May 22, 1842; m. Aug. 13, 1866, Christopher Moore of Prescott, C. W.

William Henry, b. Dec. 15, 1845; d.

Samuel Sleath, b. July 6, 1847; d.

JOHNSON STAR, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Lucy Ann, dau. Luke and Miriam Nichols of Hubbardton, Vt., b. Feb. 22, 1819. He is by profession and practice a breeder of thoroughbred Spanish merino sheep; sheriff and collector, for years; assessor, often; selectman, 1868. Ch.

Jasper A., b. April 21, 1838; m. July 14, 1864, Sarah Parsons of Hubbardton. Enlisted, 2d Regt. Vt. Vols., and served three years; was wounded in both legs in battle of Fredericksburg, and severely in battle of Wilderness, May 6, 1864; was corporal, sergeant, and sergeant major; pensioner; res. Poultney, Vt. Ch.

- i. Dallas J., b. June 28, 1865.
- ii. Elmer T. L., b. Aug. 2, 1867.

Mary Lucinda, b. March 25, 1840; d. June 4, 1842.

Martha, b. Nov. 6, 1842. Luke N., b. Sept. 12, 1846.

Miriam Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1849.

Esther Jane, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

SEYMOUR W., b. Nov. 12, 1815; m. Aug. 22, 1838, Mary Ann Gerard. Sea captain; res. Buffalo. Ch.

Lewis, res. Chicago, Ill.

Charles, purser on steamboat running from Buffalo.

42. LEVI⁵ (*Joseph⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. March 25, 1755; m. July 22, 1773, Hannah Hurlbut, b. July 22, 1754, and d. Jan. 17, 1813. He lived at Hinesburg, Vt., and d. there, Sept. 20, 1803. Ch.

110. TALMADGE, b. Jan. 22, 1776.

EDER, b. Feb. 5, 1779; m. Lucy Bailey; d. March 7, 1818, at New Haven, Vt. Ch.

Samantha, b. Dec. 8, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1815.

Clara Ann, m. July 17, 1847, Elizur W. Keeler of Newtown, Ct.

111. LEVI, b. March 18, 1783.

CLARA, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Nov. 11, 1805, Zalmon Hall; res. Fairfax, Vt.

HANNAH, b. April 1, 1790; m. June 2, 1810, Levi Davenport; d. Sept. 2, 1860.

ANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. April 12, 1812, Bateman Stearns; d. Nov. 18, 1861.

43. SETH⁵ (*Joseph⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 22, 1757; m. Feb. 13, 1777, Abigail Olmstead; m. 2d, Ann Starr of Bethel, Ct., July 4, 1824. He d. (1830?). Will made Jan. 23, 1829, and proved July 9, 1830. Ch.

MARY or MERCY, b. June 10, 1778; m. Handford; m. 2d, ——

1511028

Baker; m. 3d, Eli, who w^o perhaps the son of Thomas Hickok², [des. of Daniel] Benedict. She d. Sept. 21, 1810,
No issue.

RUTH, b. Sept. 15, 1780; m. Taylor.

44. ERIC (Joseph,¹ John,² James,³ Thomas⁴), b. April 3, 1779; m. Sept. 20, 1803, Ada, dau. Samuel Dibble, who d. Aug. 12, 1844. He d. Sept. 20, 1803, at Danbury. Ch.

TERAH, b. Feb. 3, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1822, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. Ebenezer Booth, b. 1806, and d. Aug. 15, 1832; m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1833, dau. David Ball, b. Jan. 12, 1812; res. Newark, N. J. Ch.

Alexander Terah, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. April 2, 1856, Jane Muzzy; res. Newark. Ch.

i. Frederick, b. Feb. 12, 1857.
ii. Julia, b. July 31, 1859.

David Eric, b. March 15, 1839; m. Aug. 23, 1856, Sarah Sage; res. Newark. Ch.

i. Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1861.
ii. Oscar, b. Feb. 21, 1863; d. Aug. 6, 1863.
iii. Charles Mortimer, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. Oct. 23, 1867.

Edward Everett, b. June 22, 1841; m. Aug. 16, 1865; res. Newark. Ch.

i. Terah M., b. May 12, 1866.

Oscar Ball, b. Aug. 3, 1844. Enlisted in Co. B, 13th Regt. N. J. Vols.; d. Oct. 26, 1862, in the service, on Maryland Heights, shortly after going through battle of Antietam.

Jane Palmer, b. Aug. 20, 1848.

BERRY, b. Aug. 18, 1803; m. Amos Weed.

45. ELEAZAR⁵ (Jackin,⁴ John,³ James,² Thomas¹), b. 1758; m. Mabel, dau. Samuel Dibble, b. 1763, and d. Jan. 4, 1861, aged 98 years. "She was never sick enough in her life to call a physician." He was a member Ct. legislature, Oct., 1815. He lived and d. at Bethel, Ct., Oct. 1, 1835. Ch.

112. STARR, b. Dec. 13, 1783

Lucy, b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. Jan. 24, 1817, Zera Judson.

HIRAM, b. Oct. 14, 1783; m. Lucy, dau. Abel Smith, b. 1793, d. Oct. 10, 1866; res. Bethel. Ch.

Eliza C., b. March 3, 1822.

Wintbrep S., b. Oct. 24, 1825; unm.

Sarah S., b. March 10, 1827.

Laura J., b. Feb. 27, 1832; m. Jan. 13, 1856, Alfred Bell.

46. JOSHUA⁵ (*Thomas⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*), b. April 2, 1753; m. April 13, 1774, Ruth, dau. Nathaniel Westcott of Norwalk, Ct., b. April 19, 1753, and d. Aug. 16, 1838, at Poughkeepsie. He resided at Danbury, Ct., Neversink and Poughkeepsie. He d. at P., March 16, 1825. Ch.

LOIS, b. Dec. 14, 1776; d. Oct. 20, 1777.

LOIS, b. March 4, 1779; m. Sept. 23, 1800, James Wilson; d. April 24, 1824.

HANNAH, b. May 4, 1781; m. May 19, 1800, Joseph Trowbridge; m. 2d, Benjamin Stiles; d. June 16, 1824.

LUCY, b. June 23, 1786; m. Nov., 1805, Major Bailey of Danbury; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

SARAH, b. July 11, 1788; m. April 6, 1807, McPherson Smith; d. Aug. 10, 1864.

CLARA, b. April 4, 1790; m. Dec. 31, 1808, Edmund Morris; d. Dec. 16, 1856.

BETTY, b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. April 2, 1792.

BETTY, b. Sept. 14, 1793; m. July 1, 1813, Peter Perritt Hayes; d. June 23, 1851.

SUSAN VARIAN, b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Charles Palmer Barnum; res. Poughkeepsie.

47. FRANCIS KNAPP⁵ (*Thomas⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*),

b. July 7, 1766; m. June 25, 1789, Phœbe, dau. Ezra and Susannah Northrop of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 20, 1768, and d. Dec. 19, 1846. He d. at Canaan, Ct., Oct. 24, 1848. Ch.

MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1790; m. Perry Green Foster; res. Corning.

AMELIA, b. Dec. 29, 1792; m. Francis Knapp; m. 2d, Joshua Benedict Trowbridge of Danbury.

SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1795; m. Gilbert Stevens; res. Mt. Vision.

PHŒBE, b. March 11, 1797; m. Edmund Wilcox; d. May 2, 1830.

HEPSIBAH, b. April 22, 1799; m. Joel Harris Deming; res. South Canaan, Ct.

MERCY, b. Aug. 24, 1801; m. William P. Russell; res. Farmington, Mich.

113. THOMAS, b. Nov. 9, 1803.

114. JOSHUA NORTHROP, b. April 14, 1806.

DEBORAH CELIA, b. April 25, 1808; unm.

115. FRANCIS KNAPP, b. April 11, 1810.

48. THADDEUS⁵ (*Thaddeus⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*), b.

Aug. 14, 1749; m. July 12, 1775, Deborah, dau. Col. John Read of Reading, Ct. She was b. 1751, and d. —. Her father, Col. Read, was a Revolutionary officer. The town of Reading derived its name from him. He had at R., a park of

ten or fifteen acres, in which he kept deer. He d. 1786, aged 85. Thaddeus Benedict grad. at Yale College, 1773; lawyer by profession; probate clerk, in 1776; removed to Reading; selectman, Feb. 13, 1778; appointed justice of peace there, 1783, and continued such until 1795; represented Reading, in General Assembly of Ct., May, 1783, '84, and 1790, Oct., 1790, May, 1794, Oct., 1794, and May, 1795. In 1795, sold his property at Reading, and removed to Bridgeport, Ct., but d. at R., 1799. He was one of the most celebrated lawyers of his day, and had a very large and extensive practice. The early reports of cases show that he practised in every county of the state. Ch.

SARAH, b. March 3, 1776; d. Dec. 9, 1836, unm. at Danbury, Ct.
WILLIAM, b. Feb. 24, 1778; grad. Yale College, 1797; studied under Judge Reeve, at his celebrated law school in Litchfield, Ct.; went to Bridgeport, and was admitted to Fairfield Co. bar; practised from 1802 to 1816, and d. Aug. 26, 1819, at Bridgeport, Ct.

HIRAM, b. Nov. 21, 1779; m. His son, Hiram, res. near Maple Rapids, Mich.

116. CHARLES, b. Aug. 22, 1783.

HENRY, b. July 8, 1785; d. unm. before 1819.

THADDEUS, b. July 29, 1791. (?)

49. JESSE⁵ (*Thaddeus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 11, 1755; m. Mary Ward of Reading, Ct.; m. 2d, Esther Jackson of Reading; m. 3d, 1810, Hulda Wheeler of Fairfield, Ct., b. March 28, 1784, and d. June 2, 1861, in N. Y. city. He d. 1815. Ch.

WARD, d. young. (By 1st wife.)

AARON JACKSON, b. Feb. 10, 1810; d. Oct. 18, 1822. (By 2d wife.)

By 3d wife.

117. JESSE WHEELER, b. Dec. 25, 1810, at Fairfield, Ct.

50. ELIAKIM⁵ (*Thaddeus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Sept. 26, 1753; m. May 22, 1783, Hannah, dau. Joseph⁴ (13) Benedict, b. 1754, and d. July 24, 1731. He represented Danbury in General Assembly, May, 1807, Oct., 1808, and Oct., 1809. He d. Aug. 22, 1832. Ch.

ELIAKIM, b. May 3, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1803.

GEORGE, b. Sept. 4, 1786; m. March 11, 1811, Dorcas, dau. John Vail, b. July 25, 1794, and d. July 10, 1867. He d. Feb. 2, 1838. Ch.

Eliakim Sturr, b. Feb. 29, 1813; m. Sophia ——; m. 2d, Delilah, b. 1818; res. New Preston, Ct. *Census*, 1860 gives Ch.

- I. Francis, b. 1850.
- II. Israel, b. 1853.

Thomas Taylor, b. May 28, 1815; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Sarah, dau. James and Hannah Peck of Greenwich, Ct., b. Aug. 7, 1814. Res. New Haven, Ct. Ch.

- I. Parthenia Vail, b. Feb. 20, 1838; d. June 8, 1838.
 - II. Thomas Eldridge, b. Feb. 4, 1840; m. Aug. 2, 1865, Frances H., dau. Silas and Susan A. Belham, b. Sept. 11, 1845. Enlisted Co. A, 5th Regt., Ct. Vols.; reenlisted ——; served four years. Ch.
 - III. Clifford Eldridge, b. Aug. 7, 1866.
 - IV. Harriet Losena, b. Dec. 16, 1842; m. June 28, 1859, Joseph Blakesley.
 - V. George Edwin, b. June 5, 1845; res. New Haven, Ct.
 - VI. Emanuel, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1864.
- George Vail*, b. Jan. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 16, 1854, Beulah Peck, dau. Eliakim and Sarah P. Griffin, b. 1834; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.
- I. Mary, b. Jan. 1, 1859; d. May 10, 1859.

HANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1792; m. Jan. 2, 1828, John Harper Whiting; d. July 24, 1836.

51. **PETER⁵** (*Thaddeus⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Dec. 11, 1758; m. Dec. 22, 1779, Anne, dau. Abijah and Rachel (Hoyt) Peck of Danbury, b. Feb. 17, 1761, and d. Dec. 20, 1846. He d. at Danbury, Oct. 2, 1835. Ch.

EZRA PECK, b. Feb. 28, 1871; m. Sept. 28, 1806, Phila, grand-dau. of Nathaniel⁴ (10) Benedict, [des. John,] who d. Nov., 1868. Her father, Joseph, was one of the first hat manufacturers in Danbury. He d. Nov. 2, 1862. Ch.

Abigail, b. April 3, 1808; m. April 12, 1835, Seely Harris of Southbury, Ct.

Edwin Peck, b. July 13, 1814; merchant. Chosen town clerk of Danbury, 1844 and 1845; justice of the peace, 1846; d. unm., Feb. 24, 1854.

Ezra Ward, b. Dec. 23, 1818; d. Aug. 11, 1820.

Ezra Ward, b. June 5, 1825; d. Dec 7, 1825.

BETSEY, b. Dec. 16, 1782; d. May 24, 1867.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 20, 1784; m. May 17, 1807, Salter Peck Clark; d. Feb. 11, 1852.

- ISAAC HOYT, b. Dec. 24, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1793.
 ABIGAIL, b. June 26, 1789; d. Oct. 5, 1805.
118. ELI STARR, b. Sept. 14, 1791.
 ANNA, b. June 9, 1794; res. Danbury, Ct.
 ISAAC HOYT, b. Dec. 12, 1795; m. Lodosiaka Gilbert of Newberry, S. C., and d. Greenville, S. C., Nov. 30, 1853. Ch.
Olivia Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Jan. 20, 1853, Isaac M. Springer.
John Jay, b. June 7, 1829; m.
Susan, b. May 17, 1832; m. July 26, 1855, Wm. M. Leake.
Mary Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Wm. Burns of S. C.; d.
Samuel Ward, b. July 26, 1837; unm.
Thomas, b. March 16, 1843; d. 1864, in confederate service.
119. SAMUEL WARD, b. March 12, 1798.
 RACHEL, b. Feb. 20, 1801; d. Sept. 16, 1849.
 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 23, 1804; d. Oct. 8, 1805.
52. ELIHU⁵ (*Thaddeus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 1, 1766; m. Anna Turner, b. 1773, and d. Aug. 7, 1799; m. 2d, 1802, Martha Burr of Fairfield, Ct., b. 1771, and d. Sept., 1849. Settled in Saratoga Co., 1788-89, and d. at Milton, Aug. 28, 1819. Ch.
- AVERY, b. April 23, 1790; m. Caroline Williams. Ch.
Adeline. *Louise*. *George*.
- JESSE, b. Jan. 16, 1792; m. Laura Wilkinson, who res. Argo, Ill. He d. Aug. 20, 1844. Ch.
Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Atherton; res. Argo, Ill.
Pyra, b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. John Champlin; d. Nov., 1849.
Jane, b. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Holcomb; res. Ticonderoga.
Myal, b. Dec. 24, 1824; d. infancy.
Francis, b. Sept. 10, 1826; d. infancy.
Weed, b. Aug. 14, 1828; res. Amsterdam.
George, b. May 1, 1831; m. June 19, 1859, Elizabeth Harris, b. July 27, 1837, Kent, England; res. Ticonderoga. Ch.
 i. William Henry, b. June 12, 1860.
 ii. Lillie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1864.
 iii. Edward Clinton, b. April 14, 1867.
Richard Arthur, b. Oct. 7, 1832; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Martha —, b. Sept. 15, 1832; res. Clintonville. Ch.
 i. Mary Jane, b. May 5, 1856.
 ii. Laura Adelaide, b. Dec. 19, 1859.
 iii. Walter Wesley, b. Dec. 11, 1864.

Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1833; m. Adeline ——; res. at Argo,
Ill. Ch.

i. *Harry*, b. 1859.

Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1794; m. Joseph Weed; d. Feb. 13, 1843.

ANNA, b. Aug. 17, 1803; m. Feb. 6, 1826, Dyer Spencer; res.
Ballston Spa.

HARLOW, b. Oct. 17, 1810; m. March 6, 1839, Fanny Shields;
res. Ballston Spa. Ch.

Harrison, b. June 16, 1845. *Mina*, b. May 31, 1848.

Sarah A., b. Sept. 13, 1850. *Murtha A.*, b. Jan. 31, 1854.
William H., b. May 11, 1856.

53. **ELIPHALET⁵** (*Thaddeus⁴*, *Thomas³*, *James²*, *Thomas¹*), b.
Nov. 1, 1768; m. March 1, 1792, Mary Hickok of Danbury;
m. 2d, Aug., 1795, Elizabeth, dau. Dr. Josiah Harvey of
Greenville, Mass., who was b. July 31, 1775, and d. Oct. 3,
1843, in New York. He lived at Milton and Kingsbury, and
d. at Skaneateles, Oct. 19, 1827. Ch.

ELIPHALET LUCIAN, m. March 5, 1835, dau. Jacob Walters of
Lewistown, Pa., b. 1799, and d. April 2, 1863. Lawyer; judge
of district court; res. Lewistown, Pa. Ch.

Homer, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. June 5, 1863, Maggie N.,
dau. Hon. James Parker of Lewistown, b. May 5, 1840.
Served as 4th sergeant in 131st Regt. Pa. Vols. Banker;
res. at Lewistown. Ch.

i. *Mary*, b. Dec. 16, 1866.

Mary, b. April 27, 1840; d. April 13, 1847.

THADDEUS, b. Milton, Saratoga county; unm.; lived at Auburn,
and d. April 8, 1845, at Russelville, Ky.

J. HARVEY, b. Ballston; unm.; lived at Auburn, and d. Aug. 1,
1838, at Russelville, Ky.

Eliza, b. June 27, 1806; m. Feb. 20, 1828, Rev. David Bellamy,
b. at Kingsbury, Washington county, May 19, 1806, and d.
Oct. 1, 1864, at Arcadia. He was in the ministry 32 years.
She d. Dec. 28, 1852.

MARIA A., b. April 12, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1829, Charles Platt,
b. Nov. 25, 1804, and d. Sept. 28, 1855; res. Eden, Kansas.

AMOS, b. April 13, 1810; m. Sept. 17, 1835, Eliza, dau. Oliver
Teall of Syracuse, b. Sept. 14, 1816; res. Syracuse. Ch.

Kate Adelle, b. April 17, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1859, John
Paul Filer.

Josiah Harvey, b. Oct. 18, 1840; teller 2d National Bank,
Syracuse.

Amos Eugene, b. March 10, 1846; d. Oct. 6, 1847.
Eugenia Evelyn, b. Nov. 3, 1848.

PHILANDER HARVEY, b. May 26, 1812, at Kingsbury, Washington Co.; m. Sept. 24, 1851, Eliza, dau. R. G. Welch, b. Feb. 21, 1825, at Fly Creek, Otsego Co. No issue.

54. AMOS⁵ (*Thaddeus⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹*), b. May 14, 1774; m. 1794, Mary, dau. Capt. Robert and Hannah Townsend of New Haven, Ct., b. May 16, 1775. Merchant, and connected with his brother-in-law, Capt. Amos Townsend, in East India shipping trade. He removed with his entire family, in 1817, to Meadville, Pa., where he d. Feb. 27, 1845. His wife d. Jan. 1, 1855. Ch.

WILLIS, b. April 29, 1795; d. April 18, 1851; a very successful dry goods merchant.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1796; m. July 27, 1816, Robert Steward of Michigan City, Mich.

JENNIFER C., b. Dec. 14, 1798; m. March 29, 1836, Eliphalet Betts; d. June 4, 1868.

AMOS TOWNSEND, b. Nov. 1, 1800; d. March 30, 1829, while journeying at the south.

CHARLES, b. June 16, 1802; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Jane C. Baird; killed by the running away of a very spirited team of horses, Sept. 22, 1834. Ch.

Mary, b. July 7, 1827; m. William Middleton.

William, b. June 27, 1829; d. 1851, in California.

Frederick, b. March 3, 1831; m.; d. at Lockport, shortly after marriage.

Kate, b. April 17, 1833. *Lucy*, b. Jan. 16, 1835.

HANNAH ELIZA, b. March 21, 1806; d. Oct., 1810.

ROBERT, b. April 24, 1808; m. Sarah Powers of Crawford Co., Pa. Dry goods merchant; d. May 8, 1852. Ch.

Emily Letitia, b. Oct. 28, 1839; d. March 29, 1855.

Willis Townsend, b. Oct. 17, 1842, m. March 2, 1869, Martha T. Manning of Ithaca. Joined 62d Regt., Pa. Vols.; taken prisoner in the seven days fight; exchanged; res. Summit township, Pa. Ch.

i. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1870.

Anna Cora, b. Nov. 6, 1844; m. Jan. 1, 1865, Frank Johnston of Wilmington, Pa.

FREDERICK STARR, b. Nov. 6, 1809; m. a Kentucky lady, by whom he had two children; m. 2d, a Missouri lady, by whom he has had six children; res. in Mo., on an immense stock farm, his residence for the last eighteen years.

WILLIAM WHITE, b. Aug. 7, 1811; d. July 12, 1812.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1814; d. July 19, 1840, in Kentucky.

EMILY LOUISA, b. March 12, 1815; d. June 14, 1835.

ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. March 1, 1822; m. Feb. 9, 1843, Charles A. Power, merchant of Meadville, Pa.

55. ELISHA⁵ (*Elisha*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. July 5, 1760, at Norfolk, Ct.; m. Nov. 9, 1783, Thankful, dau. Nathan and Thankful (Benedict) Gregory, b. Feb. 13, 1766, and d. Jan. 25, 1830, at Italy Hill. He resided at Northumberland, Ballston, Reading, Troupsburgh, and finally settled at Italy Hill, Yates Co., in 1827, where he d. Aug. 17, 1845. After the Revolution he sailed from Boston to Turks Island; returned via Philadelphia to Danbury, where he married, and moved to Saratoga Co. His wife was a dau. of a granddau. of Thomas³ (4) Benedict. He was a Revolutionary pensioner. Ch.

LUCY, b. Aug. 7, 1784; m. 1800, Thomas Johnson; d. Aug. 4, 1801.

120. NATHAN GREGORY, b. Aug. 22, 1789.

LAURA, b. May 16, 1793; m. May, 1812, Ebenezer Skinner; res. Fairfield, Mich.

POLLY, b. Aug. 9, 1795; m. 1814, Reuben Woodworth; d. Oct., 1858.

PAMELA, b. Sept. 15, 1799; d. July 6, 1821.

BETSEY, b. May 12, 1801; m. Aug. 1817; d. Jan., 1862.

SALLY, b. Dec. 20, 1806; m. Amos Millory; res. Troupsburgh.

56. IRA⁵ (*Elisha*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Jan. 13, 1763; Jan. 8 1785, Agnes, dau. Andrew Mitchell of Ballston, b. Nov. 19, 1761, and d. Oct. 25, 1835. He served as a militia man three months near the close of the Revolutionary war; was stationed at West Point, when Gen. Washington crossed the Hudson on his expedition against Lord Cornwallis. Was a justice of the peace in 1810. He was, also, a ruling elder of the 1st Presbyterian church in Mayfield, for several years. In 1793 he removed to what is now West Perth, where he cleared up a very heavy timbered farm, brought up his family and d. Jan. 5, 1838. "The Christian hope sustained him." Ch.

MARY, b. 1785; d. March 27, 1790.

JERUSAH, b. May 17, 1787; d. Dec. 22, 1857.

SOPHIA, b. April 14, 1789; m. Feb., 1810, John A. Fonda; d. Aug. 27, 1866.

121. JOHN MITCHELL, b. June 6, 1791, at Ballston.

122. ANDREW ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 6, 1794.

ELISHA HAMILTON, b. May 13, 1796; d. Oct. 6, 1852.
MARY, b. April 26, 1798; m. William Vedder; d May, 1861.

57. ELIAS⁵ (*Elisha⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹*), b. May 23, 1765; m. Oct. 9, 1788, Mary, dau. Christopher and Elizabeth (Cooper) Hagerman, b. Dec. 23, 1765, and d. Aug. 15, 1845, at Columbia. Taken prisoner Oct., 1780, and carried to Canada, [See Elisha⁴ (17).] He d. Aug. 14, 1848. Ch.

CHRISTOPHER HAGERMAN, b. July 21, 1789; m. April 11, 1813, Elizabeth Petre, b. 1795; res. Richfield Springs.

CHARLES, b. March 20, 1791; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Frances M. Baker, b. 1792, and d. Dec. 24, 1868. He was a merchant; justice of the peace some years; res. at Oswego, and d. Feb. 14, 1860. Ch.

HeLEN, d. unm.

Henry Gray, m. Frances C. Downing; lawyer; res. at Oswego. Ch.

i. Arabella. ii. Rosina, and another.

ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1793; m. Oct. 12, 1815, Jesse Campbell. Nancy, b. March 1, 1796; res. at Galesburg, Ill.

GEORGE, b. July 19, 1799; m. Feb. 12, 1824, Margaret Helmer; m. 2d, ——; d. about 1853, in Pennsylvania. Ch.

Charles, soldier in late war.

Jesse, "d. in the western part of New York, some years ago."

Mary, m. Sharp; widow; res. in Herkimer.

HeLEN, res. with Mary.

ELISHA, b. March 21, 1802; m. Jan. 7, 1825, Wealthy Eliza Cleland, b. in Warren, who m. 2d, Nov., 1850, John W. Turncliff, and is now a widow; res. in Herkimer village. He d. at Columbia, Nov. 13, 1846. Ch.

Elizabeth C., b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. June 9, 1864, Rev. W. T. Gibson of Utica. He is a graduate of Hobart College, and editor of *Gospel Messenger*.

Adeline, b. Aug. 31, 1827; d.

Elias, b. 1830; d.

Winfield Scott, b. 1839; d.

MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1805; m. Oct. 9, 1823, Chauncey Adams.

58. FELIX⁵ (*Elisha⁴, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹*), b. May 13, 1767; m. Clarissa, dau. Jabez and Sarah Hubbell of New York, b. April 21, 1767, and d. July 9, 1840. He was taken prisoner [See Elisha⁴ (17)], at the age of thirteen, and kept three years, in Canada, in captivity. He removal to Ohio, in the fall of 1803, the country being then a dense wilderness, and settled

about six miles from the Ohio river, where (Rutland) his descendants now reside. "He suffered all the privations and inconveniences incident to a pioneer life in a new and well timbered country, but he patiently submitted to all these, justifying divine Providence in every circumstance, recounting the mercies he received with gratitude, and constantly speaking of the glorious hope that sustained him." He was Deacon of the first free-will Baptist church organized in that part of the state. He closed his pious life, Oct. 29, 1828. Ch.

SARAH, b. Oct. 25, 1788; m. John Dixon; d. Sept. 29, 1835.

POLLY, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Feb. 8, 1793.

EURELLA, b. March 18, 1793; m. Feb. 22, 1821, Cornelius Merrill.

123. ELISHA HUEBELL, b. Sept. 15, 1795.

HARRIET, b. Dec. 15, 1797; m. Nov. 8, 1829, Benj. Savage; d. Nov. 9, 1861.

JABEZ HAMILTON, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. Aug. 12, 1801.

124. JABEZ, b. Oct. 13, 1802.

FELIX STAR, b. May 30, 1806; d. Aug. 13, 1824.

WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Nov. 23, 1808; d. June 16, 1832.

✓ 59. ROBERT⁵ (*Robert³, Thomas³, James², Thomas¹*), b. July 14, 1770; m. Jan. 10, 1799, Phœbe, dau. James Faris of Dutchess Co., b. Aug. 12, 1777, and d. Feb. 14, 1858. He lived at Charlton and Ballston Spa, and d. March 3, 1862.
Ch.

ALMIRA, b. Nov. 27, 1779; d. May 16, 1817.

MIRANDA, b. May 30, 1801; d. Sept. 23, 1817.

CZAR HAMILTON, b. Dec. 1, 1802; m. Sept. 3, 1826, Mary Ann Forrester, b. Oct. 19, 1809, and d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. 2d, April 29, 1843, Mrs. Martha Denton Sweet, b. March 6, 1811; res. Ballston Spa. Ch.

Robert Forrester, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Oct. 14, 1857.

Charles Edwin, b. Jan. 10, 1832; unm.

Mary Ann, b. June 21, 1834; d. April 21, 1836.

Sarab Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1844.

WILLIAM FARIS, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m. Oct. 17, 1827, Olive Peek.
Ch.

William F., d. unm. aged 25. *Sarab*, m. John Reese.

Elizabeth, unm. *Olive*, m. Warner. *Caroline*, d. unm.

Ellen, b. 1843. *Harriet*, m. D.D.C. Onderkirk of Schenectady.

Jane, m. John Frame of Schenectady. *James R.*, b. 1860.

JAMES ALVAH, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Aug. 12, 1830, Sarah Melissa, dau. B. Millard. He d. at Schenectady, Jan. 3, 1833. Ch.

Edward F., b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1855, dau. Wm. Whitman of Saratoga Springs, b. 1836. Res. at Saratoga Springs. Ch.

1. Walter B., b. Jan. 12, 1857.
2. Cora J., b. Oct. 13, 1862.

MARY, b. April 23, 1809.

ANDREW, b. March 20, 1811; m. March 21, 1862, Sybil A. Bishop, b. 1821. Res Schenectady. Ch.

Cynthia Aurora, b. 1843.

George Washington, b. 1845; served in the army; res. at Omaha.

Robert E., b. 1847; res. Schenectady. *John A.*, b. 1854.

JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1813; m. April 25, 1839, Emmeline Sheldon; m. 2d, Ruby Ensign; m. 3d, Mrs. Helen E. Walker; res. Saratoga Springs. Ch.

John Henry, m. Sarah Hyde; ch. b. 1867.

Ella A., b. 1843; unm.

SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. April 12, 1828.

DAVID, b. Nov. 24, 1818; d. July 21, 1820.

ROBERT HENRY, b. Oct. 16, 1820; m. June 16, 1843, Harriet Sophia, dau. Joseph Hand, b. Dec. 8, 1821. Hardware merchant, Troy. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. July 20, 1844; enlisted, Aug. 51, 1862, for three years, Co. C, 77th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; res. Troy.

Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Feb., 1866, Frank C. Phillips.

Francis James, b. Jan. 5, 1849; d. July 22, 1853.

Arthur Wesley, b. Feb. 14, 1853; d. July 10, 1854.

George Edward, b. July 20, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1857.

Samuel Hand, b. Sept. 9, 1860.

60. EZRA⁵ (*Robert⁴; Thomas³; James²; Thomas¹*), b. July 7, 1776; m. Sarah, dau. William Clarke, who d. March 28, 1859. He went from Charlton to Andes, when quite a young man, and was among its first settlers. He held the office of Deacon of 1st Presbyterian church for some years. He d. April 26, 1849. Ch.

WILLIAM CLARK, b. Sept. 27, 1802; m. March 22, 1831, Electa, dau. Joseph Dodge; was Elder, 1st Presb. church at Andes, from 1831 till 1853, when he removed to Franklin, where he now res. In 1852, appointed Deacon, 1st Presb. church of F., and subsequently Elder. Justice of peace at Andes for four years; was colonel of militia. Ch.

Ezra Stevenson, b. July 7, 1833; m. Maria Scudder. In

1851 he commenced study of medicine with Dr. Marcus Peake of Andes, and grad. at Pittsfield Medical College in 1854. He first located at Polo, Ill. He entered the service in 1862, as 1st Lieut., 124th Ill. Vols. Losing his health, he resigned 9 mos. after; res. New Boston, Ill.

William Clark, b. June 21, 1835; m. Annie Warner; res. N. B., Ill.

Sarah Melvina, b. June 27, 1839; res. Franklin.

Fordyce Harrington, b. Aug. 19, 1841. Studied for three years at Delaware Literary Institute, with a view to entering the ministry, but the war turned his steps in another direction. Aug. 27, 1862, he enlisted Co. D, 144th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and was subsequently appointed corporal. In July, 1863, while with his regiment, he met with an accident, the result of a rail road collision, which sent him to Armory Square hospital, Washington. Here he served as ward master and ward steward till the close of the war. He then commenced the study of medicine, and in Sept., 1867, attended a course of lectures at the Albany Medical College, and grad. Dec., 1868. While in Albany, he was resident physician at the N. Y. State Soldier's Home.

Marsena, b. Nov. 9, 1843; m. June 12, 1867, Carrie; res. Franklin

Clara, b. Sept. 3, 1847.

Edward Orton, b. June 28, 1851.

SARAH MALVINA, b. June 23, 1805; m. May 13, 1824, Philip Shaver of Andes.

HENRY, b. July 12, 1807; d. Aug. 8, 1808.

SABAH ANN, b. July 13, 1809; m. May 12, 1830, Elijah Churchill of Stamford, Delaware Co.

HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 11, 1811.

61. *GERSHOM*⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. 1753; m. Abigail Picket. He d. in the Revolutionary army. Ch.

125. *ELIJAH*, b. June 18, 1774, at Norfolk, Ct.

62. *ISAAC*⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Sarah Bass. He was a member of the legislature of Connecticut from Colebrook, Oct., 1803. Settled in Skaneateles soon after 1803. Received appointment of surgeon at the beginning of war of 1812, and was stationed at Oswego; his health failing, he resigned, and d. Feb., 1813. He was a physician of good repute and standing. His widow d. in 1814. Ch.

ISAAC D., b. at Norfolk, Ct.; killed Dec. 30, 1813, at the burning of Buffalo by the British.

SALLY, d. at Skaneateles, 1814.

FANNY, b. March 16, 1802; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Henry Pardee; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

ORIN, b. Aug. 20, 1805; m. Dec. 4, 1826, Sarah Ann, dau. John Copp of Skaneateles. Studied medicine under Dr. Samuel Porter of Skaneateles, and received his diploma in the spring of 1826, when he settled in Ellery, where he did a large professional business until 1850. In 1851 he removed to Dunkirk; was supervisor for eighteen years, and elected to the assembly in the fall of 1839 and again in 1842. Mostly engaged in banking until 1867, since which he has resumed practice of his profession. Ch.

WILLIAM C., b. Sept. 5, 1827; m. Jan. 9, 1849, Mary, dau.

Jeremiah Griffith of Ellery. Supervisor for several years; res. Ellery. Ch.

i. Willis, b. Nov. 26, 1849.

ii. Warner, b. Aug. 5, 1851. m. Walter, b. July 2, 1853.

iii. William, b. May 4, 1855.

v. Washburne, b. March 11, 1862.

DELLA, b. Aug. 4, 1810; m. Almon S. Churchill; res. Alexander.

63. SAMUEL⁶ (*James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), m. May 5, 1794, Thankful Knapp of Norfolk, Ct. Settled in Alexander, Gen. Co., about 1805; presidential elector in 1836. Removed to Pittston, Pa., and d. there, aged 82. Ch.

HARRY, d. prisoner of war in 1812.

SAMUEL, m. 1821, Helen M., dau. George and Betsey Kassick.

He was at one time a banker at Alexander; d. Sept. 22, 1865, at Coalsmouth, W. Va.

George Kassick, b. Alexander; d. Sept., 1861.

Eveline M., m. Davis Alton; d. May 19, 1849.

Janet, m. Jan., 1849, Lewis W. Crawford; res. Pitston, Pa.

Helen M., m. June, 1856, John S. Cunningham; res. Coal-mouth, W. Va.

Frank Lee, b. about 1831; m. Nov. 7, 1868, Bessy Gray Weston. Published *The Shadow Worshiper*, etc., in 1857; regular contributor to principal magazines of the day; res. New York.

Park, b. Alexander; res. in Kentucky.

HARRIET, m. Frederick Bell Balch; res. in Wisconsin.

MINERVA, m. William Palmer; res. in Wisconsin.

64. LEVI⁶ (*Bushnell*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1761; m. Elizabeth, dau. Jabez and Sarah (Benedict?) Davis, b. May 9, 1772, and d. Aug. 20, 1854. Revolutionary pensioner. Lived at Ballston, and d. May 18, 1839. Ch.

DANIEL DAVIS, b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. Feb. 2, 1811, Phoebe, dau. Elias Hedges, b. Dec. 11, 1788, and d. March 3, 1861. He d. at Saratoga Springs, Nov. 18, 1866. Ch.

Elizabeth Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1811; m. Aug. 26, 1835, John B. Robertson; res. at Saratoga Springs.

Levi Stevens, b. June 30, 1814; lost in steam packet Home; merchant, Columbus, Ga.

Roswell Gardiner, b. Dec. 9, 1815; civil engineer; chief engineer Great Western R. R. in Canada; d. Feb. 5, 1859, at Gramercy Park hotel, N. Y.

Charles Oscar, b. Feb. 22, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Hannah M., dau. Andrew Frost of Schodack; civil engineer by profession; now, merchant at Saratoga Springs.

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 29, 1793; m.; had one child, a dau.; d. May 12, 1824.

LEVI NELSON, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Feb. 28, 1805.

ALONZO BUSHNELL, b. Oct. 19, 1807; m.; no issue; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

FRANCES MARIA, b. Feb. 10, 1810; m. 1834, Thomas Dibble; d. July 28, 1866.

65. BUSHNELL⁶ (*Bushnell*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 7, 1766; m. Nov. 14, 1793, Cynthia, dau. Luther Landon of Tinmouth, Vt., b. July 17, 1776, and d. June 17, 1861. Settled in Ballston, 1794; justice of the peace for 25 years (1810-35). He d. Oct. 16, 1842, at Ballston. Ch.

AMANDA, b. Nov. 9, 1794; m. June 17, 1813, Abraham Meritt; d. Aug. 25, 1830.

SHELDON, b. June 16, 1796; m. 1829, Zilpha, dau. Reuben Hollister, who d. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 2d, 1842, wid. Stone, who d. May 8, 1866. Elder of Presbyterian church since 1838; res. Glens Falls. Ch.

Reuber, b. April 16, 1828. *Gilbert*, b. May 13, 1830.

Harriet, b. Jan. 12, 1832. *Mary Helen*, b. Sept. 17, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Theodore Hotchkiss.

DANIEL, b. Sept. 14, 1797; m. Nov. 30, 1819, Hannah Eliza, dau. John and Elizabeth Vallance of N. Y. city, b. April 18, 1799, and d. Aug. 28, 1869. He res. at Glens Falls, and d. there March 20, 1867. Ch.

Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1820; d. Aug. 20, 1843.

Harriet, b. May 25, 1822; m. June 21, 1849, George G. Sewell; d. Feb. 18, 1850.

Louis, b. June 2, 1824; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Jason F. Walker; d. May 31, 1864.

Lizzie Bushnell, b. July 2, 1827; m. Dec. 18, 1854, Elizabeth Cameron; d. April 21, 1863.

Adeline Pamela, b. April 16, 1834; res. Glens Falls.

- HIRAM, b. March 6, 1799; d. April 25, 1799.
- HENRY, b. July 22, 1800; m. March 25, 1825, Mary, dau. Palmer Cady of Clatham, b. July 15, 1805; res. Palmyra. Ch.
- Mary Ann*, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. April 9, 1828
- Harriet M.*, b. April 14, 1827; m. May 24, 1846, Samuel B. Raymond.
- Palmer C.*, b. Feb. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 7, 1830.
- Emily C.*, b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Nov. 6, 1850, Ross.
- Daniel C.*, b. May 21, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1833.
- Adelia C.*, b. March 31, 1835; m. March 30, 1850, J. F. Nichols.
- Amelia S.*, b. March 31, 1835; m. Dec. 24, 1857, L. R. P. Stockton.
- Eliza*, b. Aug. 15, 1837; d. Dec. 19, 1837.
- Mary Arrianda*, b. Nov. 2, 1842; m. April 25, 1865, J. V. Shipman, Capt. Iowa Regt., sharp shooters; wounded.
- Francis R.*, b. March 2, 1845; d. Jan. 18, 1850.
- Henry Raymond*, b. June 27, 1850.
- HARRIET, b. July 22, 1800; m. Dec. 1, 1819, Gilbert Morehouse, who d. Feb. 19, 1827; m. 2d, Sept. 15, 1836, Amos S. Johnson. She d. Sept. 18, 1841.
- ALVAH, b. Aug. 17, 1802; m. Jan. 12, 1826, Sarah H., dau. Pelatiah Bliss and Sarah (Towner) Nash, b. June 25, 1804. Deacon of Presbyterian church. He res. at Glens Falls, and d. there March 31, 1848. Ch.
- , b. Nov. 30, 1827, and d. same day.
- Sarah Helen*, b. March 7, 1829; m. June 10, 1863, Hiram Allen (2d wife).
- Edwin B.*, b. May 2, 1833; d. Dec. 31, 1833.
- Fannie Mary*, b. March 4, 1836; m. Jan. 17, 1856, Hiram Allen of Sandy Hill; d. Oct. 27, 1860.
- LEWIS, b. March 16, 1804; m. April 28, 1829, Esther Amanda, dau. Benjamin and Holdah (Goodrich) Kellogg, b. Jan. 29, 1809. She m. 2d, Dec. 16, 1852, Joel Gould. Res. Rochester. Lewis d. at St. Johnsville, Feb. 10, 1844. Ch.
- Alonzo*, b. April 30, 1830; m. Jan. 10, 1856, Sarah Ann, dau. Rev. James Parks, now of Ballston. Res. at Greenbush. No issue.
- Horace*, b. June 3, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1833.
- Allen Goodrich*, b. May 8, 1834; m. Dec., 1858, Clara Miller of Little Falls. Enlisted, Nov., 1861, in 97th N. Y. Vols., and d. Aug. 14, 1862, from sickness contracted in the service. Ch.
- i. Alvah, b. May, 1860. ii. Ida, b. May 1, 1862.
- Luther Landon*, b. June 17, 1836. Enlisted, April, 1861, in 34th N. Y. Vols.; reenlisted, Dec., 1863, in 158th N. Y.

Vols.; killed Oct. 7, 1864, at Fort Burnham, near Petersburg, by the explosion of a shell.

Martha Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 6, 1860.

Emily Garnsey, b. Jan. 25, 1841; m. Aug. 26, 1863, George I. Major.

Eliza, b. March 31, 1806; unm.

Levi Landon, b. Nov. 27, 1807.

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 29, 1809; d. June 9, 1817.

— b. May 18, 1811; d. May 19, 1811.

ADELINE, b. April 26, 1813; m. March 9, 1840, Erastus C. Baker.

EMILY, b. July 16, 1815; m. Jan. 8, 1840, Nathan Garnsey, who d. June 24, 1848; m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1859, Samuel Spencer.

IRA, b. July 8, 1817; m. Sept. 4, 1848, Mary, dau. Urbana and Hannah Warner of Macedon, b. Dec. 25, 1827; res. at Palmyra. Ch.

Cynthia Adella, b. July 18, 1849.

Harriet Sewell, b. Dec. 4, 1852.

MERRITT, b. Oct. 12, 1819; m. Oct. 30, 1850, Eliza, dau. John Lansing; res. Halfmoon. Ch.

Laura M., b. Oct. 20, 1853.

Charles O., b. Nov. 22, 1855.

66. DANIEL⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*†), b. Dec., 1774, at Norfolk, Ct.; m. 1801, Polly, dau. Timothy Prout Bontecou of New Haven, Ct., b. June 4, 1784, and d. June 5, 1845. Removed to Vermont; admitted to Chittenden Co. bar, September term, 1800. Settled, 1824, on the Tonawanda creek, and in 1838 removed to Clarence, where he d. 1842. Ch.

126. GEORGE RICE, b. July 8, 1802.

127. JULIUS HOYT, b. 1804.

NANCY RICE, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Geo. H. Utley.

AMANDA, b. Oct. 17, 1812; m. Feb. 10, 1830, Geo. Clinton Crega.

67. CALEB⁶ (*Caleb*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*†), b. Aug. 6, 1764; m. Oct., 1784, Anna, dau. Ephraim Gregory, who d. Aug. 30, 1829; m. 2d, widow Belinda Phillips, b. 1788, and d. April 11, 1868. He d. March 23, 1848, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

128. EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 2, 1786.

129. LUMAN, b. June 3, 1788.

ESTHER, b. Feb. 15, 1790; m. April 29, 1810, James Betts; d. Jan. 15, 1859.

130. LEVI, b. July 22, 1795.

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 31, 1798; m. Oct. 21, 1823, Mary Lancaster; d. Sept. 24, 1827, at Schenectady. Ch.

James Lancaster, b. Aug. 27, 1825. Admitted to the bar 1846; deputy surveyor customs since 1853; res. N. Y. city.

LUCY, b. July 28, 1802, at N. Y.; m. Feb. 19, 1826, Franklin B. Payne; d. Dec. 5, 1854.

JAMES, b. April 9, 1805; m. June 1, 1828, Lucy, dau. of Caleb C. Gregory; lumber merchant; Albany. Ch.

Ezra G., b. July 6, 1830, at Danbury.

Mary A., b. Oct. 30, 1834; d. June 1, 1851.

6⁵. CYRUS⁶ (*Caleb*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 16, 1771; m. Jan. 3, 1793, Penelope, dau. Nathan Dunning of Brookfield, Ct., b. May 5, 1775, and d. April 16, 1868. He d. Dec 31, 1848, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

POLLY, b. Aug. 3, 1795; m. Oct. 31, 1814, Zera Hamilton; d. July 23, 1822.

Rev. NATHAN DUNNING, b. Nov. 26, 1797; m. Dec. 15, 1818, Polly Ann, dau. Moses Gillet of Newtown, Ct., b. Aug. 16, 1797, and d. April 3, 1844; m. 2d, Sept. 18, 1845, Margaret, dau. Jacob Guild of Woodstock, Ct., b. July 17, 1802. Minister of the Baptist church for more than forty years; res. Easton, Ct. Ch.

Mary A., b. Jan. 22, 1820; d. Oct. 8, 1843.

Emily, b. July 25, 1825; m. Nov. 8, 1843, Edward Near; widow; res. Danbury, Ct.

ALMON, b. Aug. 27, 1799; m. Clarissa, dau. Lewis⁶ (69) Benedict. He d. May 8, 1862, at Stamford. Ch.

Morris P. Edgar. Jane. Calista. All m. but one.

IRA, b. July 18, 1803; m. Oct. 16, 1822, Sarah O., dau. Gershom and Damaris Buckley, b. Jan. 23, 1803, and d. Jan. 15, 1856. He d. Nov. 22, 1868, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Ezra B., b. Dec. 23, 1823; d. June 15, 1826.

Nelson, b. July 23, 1827; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Janette, dau. Frastus Buckingham of Miltord, Ct. Res. Newark, N. J. Ch. i. Emma J., b. Oct. 5, 1850.

Edgar Wheeler, b. Feb. 28, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1855, Sarah A., dau. Herman G. and Elizabeth Atwood, b. Feb. 22, 1833. Res. Danbury, Ct. Ch. i. Carrie O., b. Oct. 17, 1859; d. Aug. 4, 1860.

EPENEZER, b. June 15, 1808; m. Hannah Dean; d. May 17, 1837. Ch.

Anna Hester, m. Robert Sayres of Danbury, Ct.

Cyrus D., m. Oct. 15, 1852, Lydia M. Bears; res. Newark, N. J. Ch. i. Willie, b. 1854. ii. Minnie D., b. 1859.

69. LEWIS⁶ (*Caleb⁵ James⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. March 1, 1780; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth Crofut, b. Aug. 25, 1773, and d. March 20, 1868, at Sheffield, Mass. He d. April 19, 1834, at Stamford. Ch.

DARIUS, b. Nov. 4, 1797; m. Maria Root of Canaan, Ct. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Ch.

Hiram. *Sidney*, served in the army.
And two daughters.

CLARISSA, b. Oct. 21, 1799; m. Almon, son of Cyrus⁶ (68) Benedict.

ANDREW, b. April 1, 1802; m. 1822, Jerusha Bailey of Canaan; d. Ch.

Olive, b. 1824; m. March, 1852, Barnard Draper.

George Washington, b. April 1, 1829; m. Aug. 22, 1850, Margaret, dau. John and Betsey Like, Kinderhook. Ch.

i. Charles, b. March 22, 1852; d. Aug. 17, 1855.

ii. Samuel, b. Jan. 1, 1855; d. Aug. 24, 1855.

iii. Carrie Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1857.

iv. Minnie Bell, b. Feb. 22, 1866.

Miranda, b. 1834; m. 1851, Edward Vosburgh of Kinderhook.

MICAJAH, b. April 24, 1804; m. Laura Root; res. at Bantam Falls, Ct. Ch.

William, d. *Mary Ann*, d.

John, m.; had a son; enlisted in 2d Ct. Heavy Art.; d. of wounds.

Catharine, m. John Beebe of Naugatuck, Ct.

Frederick H., res. Hartford, Ct.; enlisted in R. I. Battery; wounded at first Bull Run.

Chazncey, res. Waterbury, Ct.; served in the army.

Julia, m.

RUTH, b. 1806; m. Elijah Carrier; d.

LAURA, m. Riley Root; d.

CALEB, b. June 18, 1811; m. March, 1836, Roxy, dau. Elisha W. Westover, of Sheffield, Mass., who d. April 16, 1838; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1839, Julia, dau. John and Hannah Hillyer of Sheffield, Mass., who d. March 18, 1863; m. 3d, Feb. 12, 1865, Mary, dau. Nelson Tuttle of Austerlitz; res. Sheffield, Mass. Ch.

Lewis Westover, b. March 19, 1838; m. June 2, 1865, Caroline Jves, widow of Rev. Mr. Dickerson of Spencertown, b. 1836.

Mary Jane, b. March 22, 1844; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

ELIZA, b. 1814; m. Henry Parsons, of Sheffield, Mass.
LUCY, b. 1818; m. William Osborn; d.

70. *NOAH*⁶ (*Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹),
 b. May 28, 1763; m. May 22, 1788, Chloe, dau. Capt. Abraham and Sarah (Taylor) Andrus of Winchester, Ct., b. 1768, and
 d. May 27, 1851, at Unadilla. He d. July 3, 1851, at U. Ch.

NOAH, b. March 18, 1789; m.; d. 1814, in Ct.

HIEL, b. Feb. 5, 1791; m. Sept. 25, 1814, Lydia, dau. Elisha and
 Lydia Warren of Coventry, b. May 20, 1794, and d. Oct. 28,
 1863. He d. March 18, 1824, at Unadilla. Ch.

Emily Louisa, b. April 12, 1816; m. Nov. 5, 1835, Amasa Ives; res. Brooklyn.

Hiel Elisha, b. April 15, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Roxanna, dau. Russell and Roxy Walter, b. May 28, 1818. Ch.

i. *Dwight Russell*, b. April 18, 1842; m. May 24, 1865,
 Annis Sophia, dau. James G. and Miranda Fisher of Windsor, b. July 27, 1842; res. Hancock. Ch.

ii. *James Hiel*, b. Sept. 2, 1867.

iii. *Mary Ellen*, b. March 1, 1845; d. Jan. 10, 1845.

Sarah Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1820; m. Levi Seth Ives; res. Brooklyn.

CYRUS KIMBLE, m. Ann Ives; res. Detroit, Mich. Ch.
Dwight.

HIRAM, b. Aug. 29, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1825, Nancy Ann, dau. Gurdon and Sarah Chapman, b. Sept. 6, 1806, at Colchester, Ct. He d. April 21, 1864, at Unadilla. Ch.

Julius Theron, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. Oct. 12, 1827.

Edwin Ruthven, b. June 30, 1829; m. March 3, 1857, Sarah Jane, dau. Stephen Whitmack of Horseheads, b. June 7, 1832; res. Horseheads. Ch.

i. *Chauncey Relyea*, b. Sept. 16, 1859.

ii. *Gurdon Chapman*, b. March 29, 1861.

iii. *Phoebe Louise*, b. Sept. 23, 1862.

iv. *Walter G.*, b. March 23, 1865.

v. *Anna Belle*, b. July 3, 1867.

Augusta Maria, b. April 5, 1831; m. Feb. 16, 1854, Silas Winans; d. April 20, 1865.

William Henry, b. Sept. 3, 1833; d. April 3, 1834.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 10, 1838.

Ann Louisa, b. May 26, 1839; m. Nov. 1, 1857, Linus Seelye; d. May 19, 1861.

Catharine Emma, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. Oct. 4, 1859.

George Chapman, b. March 20, 1845; m. Marion Durfee; res. Sidney Plains.

William Seymour, b. Aug. 30, 1848; d. June 24, 1849.

Theron Lutenden, b. 1805; m. Catharine H. Chapman, who m. 2d, Arnold; res. New York.

Chloe, m. William Roberts.

Orpha, m. William Stuart?

71. *Abijah*⁶ (*Benjamin*⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 30, 1765; m. June 11, 1789, Abigail, dau. Peter Corbin of Colebrook, Ct., b. Feb. 20, 1766, and d. 1818; m. 2d, Polly (Olmsted), widow Joseph Rundell, who d. Dec. 25, 1840, aged 71. Moved to Coventry in spring 1800. He d. April 18, 1843. Ch.

Daniel, b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. Polly, dau. Deacon John Stoddard and widow Sylvester Stephens, b. Sept. 22, 1792. He enlisted, Dec., 1863, in Co. E, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; res. Bainbridge. He d. April 12, 1854 at Coventry. Ch.

John Stoddard, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. June 24, 1841, Samantha, dau. Benjamin Smith of Franklin, b. April 9, 1821. Res. Smithville Flats. Ch.

- i. Sarah Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1842; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Francis Hall.
- ii. Eliza Lavinia, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. April 4, 1860, Banks Lyon.
- iii. Marinda Floretta, b. May 12, 1846; m. Aug. 28, 1864, Erastus Smith.
- iv. John Sylvester, b. July 8, 1848; enlisted Dec., 1863, Co. E, 5th N. Y. Heavy Artillery; prisoner on Belle Island.
- v. Charles Stoddard, b. April 2, 1856.
- vi. Merritt L. b. July 23, 1861.

Sylvester, b. Dec. 4, 1794; m. Emily ——, who m. 2d, Harvey. Ch.

Abijah, S., b. Nov. 14, 1817; m. March 4, 1848, Elizabeth ——; merchant; res. Troy. Ch.

- i. Frederick Avery, b. 1850.
- ii. Charlotte, b. 1855. iii. Sarah Maria, b. 1855.
- iv. Henry, b. 1857. v. Sarah, b. 1861.
- vi. Volney William, b. 1863.
- vii. Belden Noble, b. 1868.

Maria, d. aged 19.

Eunice, m. Benjamin Hoffman; res. Rochester.

Amos Starr, unm., killed at a salt well in Montezuma, about 1824; another account states that he left wife and three children.

ALVIN, unm., went to California.

URIAH, b. 1797; m. Amy M. —, b. 1807, and d. Res. Guilford, Chenango Co., and, according to census, had twelve children.

ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 7, 1801; m. Jonathan Peck; d. May 30, 1866.
Her dau. Sarah, m. Eli, son of Luman⁷ (129) Benedict.

LEVI, b. March 10, 1807; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Betsey, dau. Jno. P. Corbin of Woodstock, Ct., b. Oct. 1, 1829. He d. 1863, at East Greene. Ch.

Mary P., b. May 10, 1830; m. Nov. 8, 1849, Nicholas Racc.
Eleanor, b. April 30, 1833; d. Feb. 6, 1837.

—, b. 1838; d. 1838.

John Amis, b. May 27, 1810; m. June 28, 1863, Theresa C., dau. Frederick Brock of Forest Lake, Pa., b. June 26, 1840, and d. Dec. 28, 1869. Taught school 5 years; now book-keeper, and res. Binghamton. Ch.

i. Mary Arbelle, b. March 25, 1864.

ii. Francis Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1866; d. Sept. 29, 1866.

72. BENJAMIN⁶ (*Benjamin⁵ Benjamin⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. July 18, 1767; m. July 3, 1788, Sybil Loomis, b. June 25, 1770, and d. Nov. 26, 1836. Lived in Winchester, Ct., until about 1820; chosen Deacon First Congregational church in W., in 1812; represented the town in the general assembly, Oct., 1812, Oct., 1816, and May and Oct., 1817; dismissed to Coventry church, Feb. 24, 1821; Deacon of First Congregational church at Coventryville, where he d. July 22, 1850. Ch.

Daughter, b. May 31, 1789; d. June, 1789.

WEALTHA, b. March 9, 1793; m. March 19, 1812, Ithuel Blake; d. Sept. 29, 1839.

SYLVIA MELISSA, b. May 15, 1811; m. Benj. J. L. Jones; res. at Centreville.

73. EDEN⁶ (*Benjamin⁵ Benjamin⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. May 8, 1770; m. Miranda Culver, b. 1775, and d. Feb. 10, 1828. He removed to Coventry in 1803, and d. there Sept. 15, 1842. Ch.

131. IRA, b. May 16, 1794.

ORILLA, b. 1796; m. 1822, Silas Stephens; d. Aug. 21, 1824.

LAURA, b. March 4, 1799; m. Jan. 10, 1822, Col. Rufus L. Chandler of Coventry.

SOPHIA, b. 1802; m. 1823, Ely Sanford; d. July 24, 1835.

SETH CUTTER, b. July 4, 1803; m. Oct. 8, 1827, Mary Bronson, b. April 8, 1804, and d. Oct. 5, 1865. He d. at Winona, Minn., Oct. 23, 1864. Ch.

Harriet Lawrence, b. July 28, 1828; m. Nov. 20, 1850,
David W. Manning.

Rufus Culver, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d.

Frederick Bronson, b. Jan. 3, 1835; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Nettie,
dau. Leonard and Sarah (Stanton) Starkweather; auditor
Winona county; res. Winona. Ch.

i. Frank Leonard, b. Nov. 6, 1862.

ii. Fred. Seth, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

iii. William Robert, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

MIRIAM, b. 1808; m. John Stephens; res. Eastville, Ill.

CHESTER, b. July 23, 1810; m. Sept. 7, 1831, Phoebe Ann Tomp-
kins, b. Nov. 17, 1813. He d. Newfield, June 8, 1846. Ch.

Sarah Ann, b. June 3, 1832; m. March 18, 1852, Albert S.
Dean.

Nathaniel Eden, b. June 5, 1834; m. Sept. 6, 1866, Frank
M. Baesett; res. Irving, Mich. Ch.

i. Charles Henry, b. March 26, 1868.

Phœbe Louisa, b. April 8, 1839; m. May 14, 1856, Amos
Everhart.

Charles Wesley, b. May 30, 1841; d. July 13, 1846.

Mary Olivia, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Nathaniel
Tompkins.

CLARISSA, b. 1817; m. Orchard G. Bristol; d. Oct. 20, 1844.

74. *ELIAKIM⁶* (*Benjamin⁵*, *Benjamin⁴*, *James³*, *James²*, *Tho-
mas¹*), b. March 9, 1778; m. May 28, 1798, Ruth Anna, dau.
David Beebe, b. Sept. 11, 1781, and d. Sept. 1, 1868. Settled
in Coventry, 1801, where he d. Feb. 7, 1839. Ch.

LEWIS, b. June 28, 1799; m. Jan. 12, 1825, Lydia, dau. Oliver
and Mercy Packard, b. June 3, 1801; res. Rock Grove, Iowa.
Ch.

Francis Leroy, b. Oct. 11, 1825; m. March 21, 1848, Abigail,
dau. James and Louisa Snow, b. April 25, 1826; res.
Rock Grove. Ch.

i. James Lewis, b. Dec. 14, 1850.

ii. Lyman Leroy, b. April 24, 1853.

iii. Ida Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1860; d. Feb. 6, 1860.

iv. Elmer Arthur, b. March 2, 1861.

v. Frances Harrison, b. April 3, 1863.

vi. Eddy Adelbert, b. May 4, 1866; d. Sept. 5, 1868.

Marcus Dunbar, b. Aug. 24, 1827; m. July 4, 1855, Melissa,
dau. Nelson and Catharine Rounds; res. Lowell, Wis. Ch.

i. Florence Adelia, b. April 15, 1856.

ii. Bertha Lydia, b. Aug. 15, 1859.

iii. Lena Bell, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

- Lydia Ann*, b. Nov. 16, 1829; m. March 21, 1848, Marshall Sidney Snow.
- Henry Lewis*, b. Nov. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 25, 1855, Sarah Amanda, dau. Martin L. and Lucy Blair of O., b. Aug. 17, 1833; res. Rock Grove. Ch.
- i. Sumner Adelbert, b. July 12, 1857.
 - ii. Charles Francis, b. Dec. 6, 1861.
 - iii. Marcia Ellen, b. March 9, 1864.
- Augusta Almira*, b. July 9, 1840; m. Oct. 30, 1862, Holton. Res. Lowell, Wis.
- ASHUR*, b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. June 19, 1825, Almina, dau. Ithuriel Rogers, b. Feb. 10, 1803. He was Deacon Cong. church; d. Dec. 30, 1866, Steuber Co., Ind. Ch.
- Sarah Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1826.
- Adaisen Dean*, b. Nov. 30, 1820; m. Feb. 22, 1860, Rebecca Bennett. Ch.
- i. Sarah A., b. Feb. 3, 1861.
- John Miller*, b. May 9, 1831.
- Lyman Newell*, b. Jan. 21, 1834.
- James Edward*, b. March 2, 1836.
- Juliette*, b. Jan. 10, 1840. *Berj. F.*, b. Feb. 12, 1844.
- Josephine*, b. Jan. 14, 1850.
- RAPHAEL*, b. Feb. 8, 1804; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Thankful, dau. Benj. Gordon, b. June 8, 1801. Ch.
- Lewis*, b. March 8, 1830; m. April 19, 1851, Ann E., dau. John Reed, b. Sept. 19, 1834, at Jackson, Pa.; enlisted, 63d Ill. Vols. Res. Westfield, Ill. Ch.
- i. Melissa M., b. Feb. 20, 1851.
 - ii. Mary T., b. April 17, 1856; d. June 15, 1858.
 - iii. Emma, b. April 11, 1859; d. June 17, 1859.
 - iv. Sarah E., b. Feb. 15, 1862.
- Nelson*, b. June 4, 1833.
- MARCUS*, b. Nov. 15, 1805; m. Feb. 25, 1829, Lucy, dau. Joseph and Lucy Jennings, b. Sept. 23, 1809; res. East Charleston, Pa. Ch.
- Augustus Marcus*, b. March 26, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1854, Olive Matilda, dau. Joseph and Autelia Jennings, b. Feb. 22, 1831. Ch.
- i. Ida L., b. Oct. 1, 1855.
 - ii. Edmund Leroy, b. April 14, 1861.
- Orcille Alonso*, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Oct. 25, 1860, Julia Ann, dau. Findley and Huldah Dickinson. Ch.
- i. Rosa May, b. June 29, 1861.
- Ellen Maria*, b. Nov. 23, 1835; m. Elmer J. Ligerich.

Eunice Matilda, b. Feb. 11, 1838; m. Julius M. Bailey.
Orson Adelbert, b. June 8, 1840; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Emma Beebe, dau. John and Charlotte Kittle, b. Aug. 15, 1844.
 Ch.

i. Harry Adelbert, b. Feb. 3, 1868.

Emily Lucy, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. James H. Niles.

Edmund Corbin, b. April 27, 1845; d. April 23, 1851.

Clarissa Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1848; m. Luther S. Collins.

Sarah Margaret, b. April 15, 1850.

EUNICE, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Oct. 18, 1826, Capt. Wells Stoddard; d. Nov. 21, 1853.

SALLY, b. June 29, 1809; m. Aug. 23, 1827, Edgar Nickerson.

RACHEL MELISSA, b. June 15, 1811; m. May 6, 1829, Harry, son of Noah Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1807, at Keene, N.H.; res. at Marion, Iowa.

EDMUND, b. April 2, 1813; m. Oct. 7, 1835, Cordelia, dau. Lyman and Clarissa Smith, b. Dec. 2, 1815. He d. May 16, 1842, at Coventry. Shem. 2d, Dailey; res. Coventryville. Ch.

Elmina Fidelia, b. Nov. 13, 1836.

Mariion A., b. Jan. 30, 1840.

LYMAN D., b. Feb. 2, 1815; m. 1841, Sirepta Winter (niece of Gen. Crawford of Ohio); res. Spring Grove, Iowa. Ch.

James L., b. Dec. 12, 1841; m. 1865, Elizabeth O., dau. of Joel O. Mullin of C. W. Ch.

i. Henrietta, b. April 24, 1868.

Sarah A., b. Feb. 27, 1844.

Scott, b. June 11, 1848. *Amanda J.*, b. June 5, 1850.

Elgin Kissuth, b. Feb. 11, 1852.

Viola, b. July 7, 1854.

Edmund, b. Dec. 9, 1856. *Mariion*, b. Aug. 2, 1861.

HUBERT, b. Nov. 30, 1816; m.; merchant; res. Marshall, Ill.

ERWIN, b. Nov. 25, 1818; m. June 26, 1843, Narcissa, dau. Ethan Stork of Coventry, b. June 26, 1821. Enlisted 8th N. Y. Cavalry, and served 3 years; res. Marion, Iowa. Ch.

Adelbert, b. April 2, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Mary Eliza Decker b. Jan. 27, 1844.

Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1847; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Jesse Cook, who d. Oct. 12, 1868.

REBECCA, b. May 6, 1820; m. Charles Sawdery; d. Aug. 31, 1858.

75. *IRA⁶* (*O'iver*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 3, 1772, m. widow Lois Platt, b. 1771, and d. March 24, 1825. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., July 13, 1813. He d. at Bethel, Jan. 25, 1847. Ch.

152. ANDREW, b. Nov. 10, 1791.
 NAOMI, bap. May 11, 1796; m. 1812, Levi Peck; res. Sanford.
 ARTHUR, b. about 1800; m. Amanda Sanford, b. about 1797; m.
 2d, Lucinda King of Bainbridge. He d. Dec., 1865. Had 11
 children. Ch.
- Edwin S.*, m.; merchant; res. Bridgeport, Ct.
Ellen W., ? Cyril; res. Washington, D. C.
Susan E., m. June 4, 1856, George B. Fairfield; res. Hudson
 City, N. J., and others. No record could be obtained.
- MARIA, m. Aaron B. Andrews; res. Danbury.
 CIRTHIA, bap. Sept. 4, 1808; m.
76. OLIVER STARR⁶ (*Oliver*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 28, 1786; m. June 1, 1807, Rebecca, dau.
 Ebenezer Hickok, who d. Oct. 31, 1831; m. 2d, Huldah —, b. 1786. He lived at Bethel, and d. there Feb. 2, 1859. Ch.
- Cyril* HARRISON, b. Feb. 22, 1808; m. Nov. 9, 1807, Angelina,
 dau. Eli Judd, b. 1811; res. Bethel. Ch.
- Julia* REBECCA, b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Sept. 10, 1861.
- MARY HICKOK, b. June 26, 1812; m. Amos Woodman of Bethel.
 HORACE STARR, b. Sept. 29, 1817; m. Susan Taylor. Physician;
 d. Nov. 12, 1851, in California.
- GEORGE BENJAMIN, b. May 31, 1821; m. April 14, 1845, Susan
 Brown; m. 2d, July 31, 1857, Deborah A. Andrews, b. Oct.
 21, 1821.
77. JOSIAH⁶ (*Michael*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b.
 1775; m. Sally Lighthall, b. 1781, and d. Nov. 1858. He d.
 Ridgebury, Ct., June 7, 1848. Ch.
- WILLIAM, drowned at Albany, 8 years of age.
- SALLY, b. Sept. 2, 1801; m. Nov. 18, 1818, Darius Lacy; res.
 New Fairfield, Ct.
- MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1807; m. Asahel, son Ira,⁶ (30) Benedict;
 d. Dec. 9, 1836.
- JANE, b. May 28, 1806; m. Oct. 25, 1836, Stephen S. Peck of
 Danbury.
- WILLIAM, b. Sept., 1808; m. Maria ——; left Danbury 39 years
 ago; res. Louisville, Ky.
- ANGLINE, b. 1809; d. July 28, 1841.
- DANIEL, b. 1811; m. Louisa ——; left Danbury 32 years ago; res.
 Alderman, C. W.
- JOHN, b. 1814; m. ——; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1856, Hannah Ball;
 res. Newark, N. J. Ch.
- John Milton*, b. 1851. *Howard Peck*, b. 1853.
Cornelia, b. 1854. *Frederick L.*, b. 1858.

LAURA, b. 1818; m. June 12, 1840, Chas. Dauchy; d. Jan., 1855.
 ELIZA, b. Sept. 8, 1821; m. Henry Allen; res. Norwalk, Ct.

78. DANIEL⁶ (*Michael⁵, John⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), b. March 8, 1764; m. March 16, 1786, Rebecca Meeker of Reading, Ct., who d. April 10, 1837. He d. at Reading, Dec. 14, 1829. Ch.

133. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 14, 1787.

SARAH, b. March 20, 1789.

BETSEY, b. March 6, 1791; m. Stephen Stratton.

JARED MEEKER, b. March 27, 1795; m. Esther Cholwell; teacher; res. North Salem.

MABEL, b. Nov. 13, 1798; m. Samuel Stevens.

DANIEL, b. Aug. 21, 1802; d. March 11, 1825.

✓ EUNICE, b. July 16, 1814; m. April 2, 1834, Lewis Sherwood.

79. JOHN⁶ (*Michael⁵, John⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), bap. 1765; m. Ruhamah (Wilson?) Phelps, b. 1767, and d. 1849. He was a Revolutionary pensioner; res. Sherman, Ct. Ch.

HERMON, b. 1794; m. Luna Canfield; m. 2d, Nov. 10, 1823, Deborah Morehouse; m. 3d, Phila Bull, b. 1785. Res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

Marshall, b. Sept. 23, 1819; m. Lavinia Covell, b. Jan. 18, 1818; res. at New Milford. Ch.

i. Sarah, b. 1839; d. 1842.

ii. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1843; m. March 14, 1861, Amos Page.

CHARITY, m. John Bennett.

HESTER, m. Orange Bennett; res. at New Milford.

JANE, m. Henry Mallet.

80. IRA⁶ (*Asa⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), b. April 5, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1801, Olive, dau. Joshua Hoyt, b. 1785, and d. Feb. 22, 1849; res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

ASAHEL, b. about 1805; m. May 27, 1827, Maria, dau. Josiah⁶ (77) Benedict; m. 2d, Lavinia —; res. Danbury. Ch.

Ira Starr, d. aged 27 years.

ABEL HOYT, m. Dec. 28, 1831, Eunice, dau. Czar Bouton, b. about 1813. He d. about 1862. Ch.

Olive, b. 1842; m. Samuel Corning; d. aged 22 years.

Howard, b. 1845; res. Milburn, N. J.

Ferdinand, b. 1848; res. Milburn, N. J.

LYDIA ANN, d. at Bethel.

RUSSELL, m. Aug. 20, 1837, Mariette, dau. Ezra Mallory, who d. Aug. 24, 1866; res. at Chicago. Ch.

Ezra Hoyt, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. 1851.
Mariette, b. June 9, 1851.

ORRIN, b. Dec. 29, 1818; m. Oct. 11, 1840, Julia Maria, dau. Hugh and Anna (Hoyt) Starr of Danbury, b. Nov. 10, 1822. Selectman (Danbury) 1864; member Ct. legislature in 1868; hat manufacturer at Bethel, Ct.; store, Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Eleanor A., b. May, 1842; d. June, 1843.
William Starr, b. April 16, 1844; res. Bethel.
Julia E., b. May 1, 1846.
Lucius Hoyt, b. Sept. 22, 1848; res. N. Y. city.
Theodore Sears, b. Sept. 12, 1850.
Lillian Frances, b. Feb. 14, 1859.

81. Lieut. ELENEZER⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 3, 1779; m. Feb. 14, 1802, Irena, dau. Elijah Barnum of Danbury, b. Aug. 25, 1781. He was a recruiting officer during the war of 1812. He d. Feb. 25, 1866, at Belpre, Ohio. Ch.

HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. March 29, 1866.
POLLY, b. Jan. 28, 1807; res. Belpre, Ohio.
HEZERIAH, b. March 14, 1811; d. Aug. 21, 1813.
GEORGE, b. Oct. 29, 1815; m. June 27, 1837, Henrietta T. Dana, b. Sept. 24, 1816, and d. June 23, 1842; m. 2d, Oct. 2, 1844, Lucy Ann Barnum, b. June 22, 1815; res. Marietta, O. Ch.
Lucy Cerdell, b. Jan. 8, 1840.
Charles Edward, b. May 8, 1847.
Ella Henrietta, b. March 15, 1849.
George Thomas, b. May 12, 1852.
Mary Alice, b. June 15, 1855.
IRENEA, b. March 27, 1817; m. Aug. 27, 1834, N. Ethan H. Allen, b. Sept. 28, 1813; res. Groesbeck, Ohio.

82. DANIEL⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 1, 1783; m. Jan. 16, 1811, Triphena Allen. Ch.

IRA, b. June 24, 1812; m. and d.
TRIPHENA A., b. May 4, 1814; d. Dec. 23, 1835.
CAROLINE, b. Aug. 10, 1816; m.
LEVI, b. June 5, 1820; m. Sept. 15, 1843, Margaret, dau. Alfred Button, b. June 15, 1826. Enlisted Co. I, 26th Regt., Iowa Vols.; wounded in battle; res. Columbus, Iowa. Ch.

Alfred Henry, b. June 18, 1844; d. Feb. 19, 1849.
George, b. Dec. 3, 1849. *James*, b. June 20, 1858.
Levi, b. May 31, 1866; d. 1866.

LEWIS, b. March 30, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1848, Mary Ann, dau. Joel Baum; res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

Albert Philo, b. July 8, 1850.
Emily Ida, b. Feb. 4, 1862.

LUTHER EUGENE, b. June 10, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1849 *Julia A.*, dau. Joshua and Eliz. Cotton of Ohio, b. Dec. 17, 1828; res. Ossian, Ind. Ch.

Lucy Cordelia, b. Dec. 9, 1857.
Emma Isabel, b. May 22, 1854; d. Oct. 26, 1855.
Emma Isabel, b. Feb. 17, 1856.
Julia Augusta, b. Oct. 20, 1857.
Flora Ellen, b. Nov. 26, 1860.

L. HENRIETTA, b. April 19, 1833; d. Dec. 25, 1835.

83. **JESSE⁶** (*Hezekiah⁵, Hezekiah⁴, James³, James², Thomas¹*), b. May 5, 1787; m. Aug. 21, 1809, Sarah, dau. Joseph and Mary Allen, b. Dec. 14, 1791, and d. Jan. 22, 1826; m. 2d, June 29, 1826, Ruth, dau. Jeremiah and Eliz. Hoskinson, b. Feb. 20, 1805. Res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

MARY ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1810; d. April 15, 1844.

EUNICE LOUISA, b. June 25, 1813; m. March 19, 1833, Thaddeus Leavitt of Warren, Ohio.

SARAH ANN, b. March 19, 1815; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Cleveland H. Bradford of Braceville, Ohio.

JAMES ALLEN, b. Oct. 16, 1817; m. June 15, 1851, Sophronia Killian of Brownsville, Neb. No record of ch.

ALBERT JESSE, b. March 27, 1821; m. March 26, 1846, Margaret S., dau. Joseph Edwards of Iowa. No record of ch.

HEZEKIAH ADDISON, b. July 1, 1827; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Edith M., dau. Robert and Abigail Walker of Braceville. Res. at B. Ch.

Mary Jacintha, b. Sept. 3, 1849.
Eoline Jane, b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. May 16, 1861.
Ruth Abigail, b. Aug. 4, 1856.
Charles Harrison, b. July 23, 1858.
Isaac Lincoln, b. Nov. 11, 1860.
George Birtman, b. Oct. 12, 1862.
Addison, b. Jan. 7, 1865.

SALLY JACINTHA, b. Jan. 17, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1834.

EBENEZER HALL, b. Aug. 26, 1831; m. Oct. 8, 1854, Nancy Jane, dau. James and Caroline Winans of Braceville, O. Res. B. Ch

Lillie, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Aug. 5, 1859.
Bertha Estelle, b. Jan. 18, 1866.

OSCAR FITZALAN, b. April 4, 1833; enlisted, Co. I, 29th Regt. Wis. Vols.; killed in battle before Vicksburg, June 25, 1863.
 ISAAC HOSKINSON, b. Feb. 21, 1835; enlisted, Co. I, 2d Regt. Ohio H. Art; served two years; res. at Braceville, Ohio.
 LEANDER LEAVITT, b. June 2, 1837; m. June 27, 1858, Julia A., dau. James and Caroline Winans; res. Pa. Ch.

Frank, b. April 18, 1861.
Charles, b. Sept. 4, 1862.

DANIEL ANDREWS, b. March 4, 1839; res. at B.
 LESTER ANSIL, b. Aug. 7, 1841.

LINDA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1843.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 8, 1845; d. April 30, 1853.

ISABEL, b. April 14, 1847.

84. WILLIAM⁶ (*Hezekiah*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 5, 1791; m. Dec. 1, 1814, Lydia Jacobs, b. June 16, 1798, and d. June 16, 1816; m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1820, Basha Allen, b. Jan. 3, 1802, and d. Sept. 9, 1826; m. 3d, May 20, 1827, Mary Lawson, b. May 31, 1800, and d. Jan. 11, 1857. He served for eighteen months in the War of 1812. He d. Jan. 8, 1861, at Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

LYDIA, b. June 9, 1816; d. Sept. 26, 1833.

HARRIET MARIA, b. Aug. 28, 1821; m. April 3, 1845, Charles Stevens.

WILLIAM HORACE, b. March 10, 1823; m. Jan. 9, 1845, Isabel Hough, b. May 28, 1822. He d. July 21, 1866, at Pekin, Ark. Ch.

Mary Basha, b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. Dec. 17, 1867, David E. Wells.

SALLY ORLINA, b. Dec. 29, 1824; m. May 26, 1847, Jesse P. Walker.

JULIA MINERVA, b. Sept. 3, 1826; m. Amos Frost.

HEMON, b. Feb. 1, 1828; d. Dec. 22, 1833.

HIRAM, b. Jan. 7, 1830; m. June 4, 1863, Olive M., dau. Enos Bacon, b. Oct. 15, 1842; res. Braceville, Ohio. Ch.

William Forrester, b. July 24, 1865.

Maud Irene, b. March 29, 1867.

GEORGE, b. April 17, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1862, Roxa A. Oviatt, b. Sept. 21, 1833, and d. March 7, 1863; m. 2d, Jan. 13, 1867, Julia Hutchinson, b. April 16, 1845. Ch.

Effie Irene, b. Nov. 10, 1862; d. June 18, 1866.

Lucy Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1867.

LORINDA, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1833.

IRINA, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Jun. 4, 1866, Wales Henry.

LOUISA, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. Feb. 17, 1867, Myron F. Burney.
 CHARLES, b. Dec. 10, 1842; enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, in Co. G, 119th
 Regt. Ohio Vols.; taken prisoner; wounded; honorably dis-
 charged, Oct. 5, 1864; res. Corry, Pa.

85. NOAH⁶ (*Hezekiah⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*),
 b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. Oct. 5, 1814, Esther, dau. Levi and
 Lydia Jacobs. He d. Oct. 31, 1866, at Bay City, Mich. Ch.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 3, 1816; m.; res. Canada. No further
 record.

OLIVE, b. Dec. 8, 1816; d. Dec. 3, 1816.

EDWARD H., b. Oct. 12, 1820; m. June 18, 1844, Nancy Otis,
 who d. about 1846; m. 2d, Dec. 27, 1848, Emily Haggerty.
 Enlisted and served in Mexican war. Ch.

Albert, b. 1845; d. 1847. *William*. *Silas*. *Nancy*.

RHODA M., b. July 5, 1824; m. Whit; res. Bedford, Mich.

ELIZA L., b. April 8, 1826; m. May 9, 1847, Israel Dieffenderfer;
 res. Constantine, Mich.

DIANTHA P., m. Joy; res. Lansing, Mich.

CORNELIA, d. April 3, 1852.

CORDELIA, m. Mack; res. St. John, Mich.

86. PHILOR⁶ (*David⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*),
 b. April 14, 1790; m. July 7, 1811, Rebecca, dau. Josiah
 Chase, who d. Oct. 2, 1861. He left Danbury, Ct., at the
 age of fourteen, and settled in the town of Maryland, Schoharie
 Co., upon a piece of wild land, upon which the village of Sche-
 nevus has mostly been built. He d. at Maryland, March 16,
 1849, leaving an ample property. Ch.

CLARISSA C., b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Jan. 16, 1832, Elkanah Board-
 man; d.

DAVID E., b. Sept. 8, 1816; d.

SARAH A., b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Sept. 9, 1840, Seth H. Chase.

ELVIRA, b. May 22, 1824; m. Sept. 2, 1845, Nathan Clark.

EMILY, b. July 30, 1828; m. Feb. 5, 1851, Lysander W. Kelly; d.
 PHILOR, b. July 26, 1832; m. Jan. 16, 1859, Mary A., dau.

Timothy Murphy. Lawyer; res. Schenevus. Ch.

Philor T., b. Oct. 1, 1860.

ADA A., b. June 3, 1835; m. April 29, 1858, M. M. Clark.

87. ZERA⁶ (*James⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b.
 Nov. 10, 1785; m. May 11, 1805, dau. Daniel Barnum, b.
 July 8, 1787, and res. at Bristol, Wis. He d. Aug. 1, 1851,
 at B. Ch.

134. JOHN DIBBLE, b. April 1, 1807.
 JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1808; m. June 17, 1828, Philander Judson.
 ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1813; m. Oct. 1, 1835, Margaret, dau.
 Elisha Briggs; res. Salem, Wis. Ch.
Hard, b. July 8, 1836; m. Phoebe Ann, dau. Peter Smith, b.
 Oct. 10, 1836; res. Salem. Ch.
 i. Flora Smith, b. Oct. 26, 1858.
 ii. Emily Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1860.
 iii. Zera Judson, b. May 25, 1863.
 iv. Elsie Imogene, b. Jan. 12, 1866.

Matilda Briggs, m. Oct. 1, 1860, Benoni L. Dodge; principal
 school, Palatine, Ill.

Addison Joseph, b. July 17, 1841; m. Nov. 9, 1864, Louisa,
 dau. Harry Scott; res. Salem. Ch.

- i. Andrew Harvey, b. Jan. 7, 1866.
 ii. Ralph Emerson, b. July 9, 1868.

Julia Judson, b. Sept. 14, 1849.

Mary Lucinda, b. Aug. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1867.

88. AMON⁶ (*James⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b.
 April 17, 1792; m. Aug. 14, 1816, Rana, dau. Philo and Polly
 (Fairchild) Barnum, b. Feb. 26, 1800, and d. Oct. 7, 1851, at
 Kenosha, Wis. Manufacturer of combs at Bethel, Ct., until
 1837, when he went to Yates Co., and there resided until 1844,
 when he removed to Kenosha, Wis. He d. at K. Nov. 21,
 1853. Ch.

MARY, b. May 28, 1817; m. July 30, 1846, Levi Lyman Pierce;
 d. Nov. 15, 1855.

JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1822; d. March 18, 1823.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1827.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1830; m. June 19, 1856, Maria
 Amelia, dau. Jacob and Perilla (Carnan) White of Bushwick;
 secretary of the Mutual Benefit Savings Bank of the City of New
 York. Ch.

Charles Washington, b. Dec. 23, 1857, at Riverhead.

Mary Agnes, b. May 15, 1861, at Boston, Mass.

89. JOHN⁶ (*James⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b.
 March 1, 1797; m. May 27, 1818, Anna, dau. Daniel Barnum
 of Danbury, b. Oct. 25, 1796, and d. Nov. 23, 1864; moved
 to Kenosha, Aug. 1842.

HARRIS, b. Sept. 24, 1821; res. Kenosha.

JULIA, b. Aug. 6, 1826; m. Aug. 4, 1847, Eliud S. Francis.

DANIEL BARNUM, b. March 22, 1831; m. March 23, 1858, Anna
 E. Tarbell; res. Chicago, Ill.

90. ETHEL⁶ (*James⁵ Hezekiah⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. April 1, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1824, Emma, dau. Theoph. Hoyt; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch.

AMELIA, b. July 25, 1826; unm.

JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m.: res. Floyd, Iowa.

JENNETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1831; d. March 25, 1859.

HARRIS STARR, b. Sept. 12, 1836, unm.

ORRIN JOHN, b. June 12, 1839; m.; res. Bristol.

91. EZRA MOREHOUSE⁶ (*Ezra⁵ Thomas⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. May 13, 1786; m. July 26, 1826, Lucy, dau. Nehemiah Brown, of N. H., b. May 13, 1796; he d. March 29, 1867, at Castile. Ch.

MARY ESTHER, b. April 18, 1827; res. Castile.

CHARLOTTE ALMIRA, b. Dec. 26, 1828; m. Sept. 14, 1851, Wm. Warren.

LUCY JANE, b. June 27, 1832; d. Oct. 14, 1849.

ANN ELIZA, b. Sept. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 26, 1851, Harrison H. Loomis.

JOSEPH EZRA, b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Jan. 21, 1859, Gabrielle M., dau. George and Maria Randall of Nunda, b. Sept. 21, 1836; res. Savanna, Ill. Ch.

Charles Arthur, b. Oct. 11, 1860.

George Cortez, b. July 14, 1861.

Fred. R., b. March 21, 1865.

SUSAN WARD, b. March 3, 1840; d. Sept. 23, 1855.

92. Rev. EPENETUS PLATT⁶ (*Comfort⁵ Thomas⁴ James³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Feb. 10, 1795, at Ridgebury, Ct.; m. March 3, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. John Miller of Savannah, Ga., b. Oct. 15, 1794. He studied theology under Rev. Elijah Waterman of Bridgeport, Ct.; he was settled over Presbyterian church at Patterson, Putnam Co., in 1828. He preached and taught school for twenty years. He resigned his charge in 1865. March 3, 1870, he, with his wife, celebrated their golden wedding; res. Patterson. Ch.

ANN, b. March 28, 1822, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. Oct. 18, 1854, Dr. Henry P. Lockwood; widow res. Patterson.

JAMES MILLER, b. July 12, 1825; m. 1860; d. May 1, 1868; widow res. at Plano, Ill. Ch.

Elizabeth. Ann.

WILLIAM THOMAS, b. July 9, 1827; m. Esther Amey, May 6, 1858. Ch.

Lewis Platt, b. July 31, 1863.

Mary Christina, b. March 11, 1866.

James Henry, b. March 19, 1868.

SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1829; d. April 2, 1853.

ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1832.

CHRISTINA HAYT, b. Feb. 11, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1860, T. H. Johnston, a graduate of Davidson College, N. C., and Hampden Sidney Theological Seminary; Presbyterian clergyman; res. Lexington, N. C.

ALANSON, b. Nov. 3, 1837; graduated at Lafayette College, 1860; served two years in 6th Mich. Vols.; res. Niles, Mich.

EPENETUS PLATT, b. Dec. 24, 1840; attended Albany law school, and was admitted to the bar in 1861; served 18 months as lieutenant in 6th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Art.; holds commission of Lieutenant in N. Y. S. N. G.; elected justice of the peace in 1868; res. at Patterson.

93. ABEL⁶ (*Benajah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 20, 1769; m. Feb. 22, 1791, Rebecca, dau. Timothy Andrus of Warren, Ct., b. Nov. 26, 1776. He d. Aug. 23, 1800, at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

HANNAH, b. July 31, 1792; d. 1805.

TIMOTHY A., b. Feb. 22, 1795; m. July 2, 1817, Lydia, dau. Alanson Northrop of Newtown, Ct., b. 1799, and d. July 12, 1862. He held a captain's commission in 15th Ct. Militia; res. at Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 13, 1821; m. Oct. 17, 1860, George Parmalee of Newtown, Ct.

Juliet, b. Sept. 15, 1823; m. May 13, 1850, Almon B. Edwards of Bridgeport, Ct.

Granzile Harris, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah, dau. David and Mary Mosher of Paris, b. April 22, 1835; res. at Utica. Ch.

i. Marion Delia, b. Jan. 20, 1860.

ii. George Hermon, b. Feb. 9, 1864.

AURELIUS, b. 1800; d. 1802.

94. ELAM⁶ (*Benajah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May, 1772; m. Lydia, dau. Lemuel Beebe of Bethel, Ct., b. Oct. 30, 1778, and d. March 4, 1864. He d. Nov. 28, 1821, at Newtown, Ct. Ch.

GEORGE, b. March 1, 1801; m. March 28, 1827, Jerusha, dau. Hezekiah and Hulda Northrop of Newtown, Ct., b. March 6, 1807. Represented Newtown in the Connecticut legislature, 1851; res. Newtown. Ch.

Charles, b. March 7, 1828; m. Sept., 1848, Janet, dau. Abel and Amaryllis Mallett, b. Aug. 2, 1830. Ch.

i. George Arthur, b. Oct. 5, 1852.

332
Granville Harris Benedict died Jan. 11, 1906.

George Hermon Benedict at the age of seventeen entered the florist business Sept. 1881. Married Oct. 15, 1889 to Louise White of Whitesboro, N. Y.

Their children are: Hermon George, born Sept. 19, 1892, Gertrude Louise born Dec. 17, 1893. Removed to Salisbury, Maryland, Aug. 12, 1909. and Hermon George, married June 18, 1913 Rose Alice Parker. Their children are Olive Louise, born Mar. 16, 1915, Marion Alice, born July 16, 1916, George Alton and Glenn Hermon, twins, born Aug. 5, 1924.

Gertrude Louise Benedict married Sept. 26, 1912 to Stephen Kovach. Stephen Kovach died July 17, 1917. Their child is Elenore Louise, born Oct. 30, 1913.

Gertrude L. Kovach married July 1, 1921 Louie A. Fischer.

332
*John W. & Gertrude Kovach
Married July 1, 1921*
Louie A. Fischer
John W. Kovach
Gertrude Kovach
Married July 1, 1921



- ii. Eva Janet, b. Aug. 2, 1860.
 iii. (Daughter), b. Jan. 7, 1869.
- Emmeline*, b. Sept., 1831; d. Oct., 1832.
- Cornelia*, b. March 19, 1838; m. Nov., 1858, Jerome R. Morgan.
- Celestia*, b. May 13, 1841; res. Newtown, Ct.
- HARRIET**, b. Oct. 20, 1802; m. Sept. 12, 1821, Elam Wheeler; widow; res. Bethel, Ct.
- CHARLES**, b. May 22, 1804; m. Oct. 8, 1828, Angeline, dau. Sturges Selleck of Danbury, Ct., b. March 23, 1806; res. Danbury. Ch.
- Caroline Amanda*, b. Sept. 15, 1833; d. April 16, 1849.
- Frances Augusta*, b. March 17, 1835; m. Aug. 31, 1860, Joseph B. F. Grady of New York.
- Mary Adelaide*, b. May 12, 1840; m. May 28, 1863, Wm. D. Liffingwell of Ravenna, Ohio.
- HARRY**, b. Feb. 10, 1806; m. June 23, 1830, Nancy, dau. Turney and Rebecca Peck of Newtown, Ct., b. April 5, 1810; justice of the peace, 1844 and '45; d. Nov. 30, 1845. Ch.
- Emmeline*, b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. Jan. 5, 1857, Henry Germond; d. May, 1856.
- John*, b. June 7, 1836; m. Oct. 15, 1861, Laura M., dau. Gideon and Sophia Hunt of New Milford, Ct., b. Nov. 9, 1836; res. Stepney, Ct. Ch.
- i. John, b. Aug. 13, 1862.
- Rebecca*, b. Nov. 24, 1843; d. Oct. 17, 1857.
- GAB**, b. Feb. 25, 1808; m. Sept. 22, 1843, Delia, dau. John G. and Amaryllis Toucey of Newtown, Ct., b. April 3, 1819; res. Newtown, Ct. Ch.
- Mary Evana*, b. Aug. 23, 1850.
- Velly Farnette*, b. Jan. 27, 1860.
- ASIANDA**, b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. July 17, 1836, Horace Trowbridge; d. March 29, 1864.
- HANNAH**, b. Aug. 7, 1812; m. Feb. 22, 1832, Reuben N. Griffin; widow.
- LUKE**, b. May 2, 1814; m. Feb. 22, 1844, Mary, dau. Wm. and Hannah Porter of Monroe, Ct., b. April 25, 1825; res. Danbury, Ct. He d. Dec. 24, 1866. Ch.
- Sarah Florette*, b. Oct 2, 1845; m. Jan. 12, 1868, Wm. H. Merritt.
- Frank Porter*, b. April 3, 1847.
- Georgiana Judd*, b. June 10, 1848.
- Caroline Amanda*, b. May 17, 1851.
- Ella Jane*, b. June 17, 1852.
- Mary Kate*, b. July 26, 1854.
- Harriet Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 20, 1856.

Alfred Luke, b. Jan. 26, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1859.
Alice Hannah, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Aug. 15, 1860.
Emma Frances, b. June 16, 1863; d. June 18, 1863.

BRICE, b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. March 15, 1840, Elizabeth, dau. Abram Dann of Ridgefield, Ct., b. Aug. 21, 1821; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

George Henry, b. April 12, 1841; d. April 12, 1864.
 Son, b. Sept. 12, 1854; d. Nov. 13, 1854.

RALPH, b. Jan. 27, 1818; m. Sept. 30, 1846, Phœbe, dau. David and Sally Corning of Monroe, Ct., b. May 20, 1823; res. Newton, Ct.

CLARA A., b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. George S. Judd; m. 2d, May 27, 1857, Rev. Jarvis S. Stebbins; res. Bethel, Ct.

95. **JAMES⁶** (*Benajah⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 18, 1775; m. Miss Elmer, near Rome; m. 2d, Mehitable S. Colfax of Bosrah, Ct., b. 1786. He d. Dec. 25, 1862, at Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

Elizabeth, d. 1848; unm. *Noble*, d. 1841; unm.

James, m. Miss Clark.

Henry, m. March 26, 1834, Lorraine Ann Gregory; d. 1840.

John, m. Jan. 2, 1842, Cordelia, dau. Philo Barnum, b. 1820. He d. 1842. He had, certainly, *Charles*, b. 1845.

Annie, d. 1834; unm.

WILLIAM COFLAX (by last wife), b. Nov. 4, 1826, at Utica; m. Nov. 6, 1848, Samantha, dau. Nathan B. and Hannah Wood Dibble of Danbury, Ct., b. June 6, 1828, and d. Nov. 11, 1850; m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1855, Margaret, dau. Frederick Wakeman of Fairfield, Ct., b. Aug. 25, 1833; res. Bridgeport, Ct. Ch.

George Wakeman, b. Oct. 13, 1856.

Alice Martha, b. Aug. 16, 1858.

Charles Edward, b. July 10, 1865.

96. **NAJAH⁶** (*Benajah⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. March 19, 1782; m. Feb. 25, 1800, Clara Judd of Danbury, Ct., b. Dec. 30, 1784, and d. Sept. 22, 1866. He d. May 3, 1854, at Easton, Ct. Ch.

Hannah, b. 1804; d. Aug. 9, 1805.

Lura, b. 1805; m. March 15, 1825, Charles Barnum.

Harriett, b. 1809; d. March 26, 1809.

Newton, b. 1811; d. Sept. 14, 1812.

Eunice, b. 1814; m. Leverett Hinman of Southbury, Ct.

DANIEL JUDD, b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. March 18, 1839, Eleanor, dau. Elihu and Abigail Staples of Easton, Ct. He d. Jan. 10, 1865, at E. Ch.

Frances Jane, b. March 24, 1841; m. May 10, 1864,
David Hall.

Ann Eliza, b. March 6, 1842; m. Aug. 20, 1867, Rufus Mills.
Mary Augusta, b. July 30, 1843; m. Aug. 15, 1867, Wheeler
Everett.

William Newton, b. Sept. 22, 1844; res. Easton, Ct.

Harriet Emily, b. Sept. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1868, Levi
Harrison.

Ella Sherwood, b. Dec. 31, 1845; res. Easton, Ct.

CORNELIUS, b. July 13, 1820; m. Oct. 30, 1842, Sarah E., dau.
Joseph Silliman, b. Sept. 14, 1842, and d. April 13, 1845; m.
2d, Dec. 14, 1845, Harriet E., dau. Roswell Wells of Fairfield,
Ct., who d. April 4, 1854; m. 3d, May 24, 1855, Jane E.
Thomas, of New Haven, b. June 13, 1835; res. New Haven,
Ct. Ch.

Mary Auguste, d. Sept. 15, 1843.

Sarah Eliza, d. 1846.

Harriet F., b. Feb. 26, 1849.

George B., b. Oct. 19, 1850.

MARY P., b. 1824; m. 1860, David French of Monroe, Ct.

ELIZABETH. b. 1827; d. 1827.

97. DANIEL ANDRUS⁶ (*William*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*,¹)¹, b. Dec. 7, 1782; m. July 10, 1803, Lydia, dau. Elizur and
Hannah Jones, b. Oct. 9, 1782, and d. March 6, 1859. He
d. May 1, 1848, at Canandaigua. Ch.

HARRIET C., b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Sept. 28, 1825, Ebenezer
Kimball; d. Sept. 6, 1862.

WILLIAM ANDRUS, b. April 27, 1806; m. May 1, 1831, Eliza,
dau. Reuben Eddy, b. May 24, 1809, and d. April 17, 1861;
res. Wysox, Pa. Ch.

Charlotte E., b. March 8, 1832; d. Jan. 15, 1841.

Byron R., b. Feb. 20, 1834; m. Ch.

■ William T. Cassia A.

Edward S., b. Feb. 18, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1862, of fever
contracted in the service; 2d lieutenant 57th Regt. Pa. Vols.
Victor E., b. July 13, 1838; killed by a falling tree, Jan. 29,
1860.

Mary, b. Aug. 6, 1840.

Charles E., b. Nov. 23, 1842; d. Sept. 23, 1844.

Amanda, b. July 5, 1845.

William H., b. Oct. 2, 1848.

HANNAH, b. July 14, 1803; d. Oct. 21, 1809.

ESTHER C. b. Sept. 27, 1810; d. Dec. 13, 1814.

DANIEL JONES, b. Sept. 24, 1812; m. Oct. 26, 1834, Sarah Ann, dau. Jasper Housel, b. June 5, 1811. He d. Aug. 2, 1845, at Canandaigua. Widow m. Sept. 6, 1847, David Nolatt, who d. Dec. 12 1865. Ch.

John Housel, b. Dec. 17, 1835; m. June 23, 1860, Louisa Jane, dau. Joseph Brooks, b. Feb. 7, 1835. Enlisted Aug. 23, 1862, Co. F, 148th N. Y. Vols.; served through the war; wounded at Fair Oaks; res. Potter Centre. Ch.

i. *John Carson*, b. Aug. 26, 1866.

David Alexander, b. Oct. 28, 1837; d. Dec. 4, 1857.

Daughter, b. Nov. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 2, 1839.

Charles David, b. April 30, 1841; d. Sept. 26, 1841.

Betsey Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1842; d. Sept. 9, 1844.

William Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1845; res. at Rushville. He enlisted, Aug. 3, 1863, in the 15th N. Y. Vol. Cav.; discharged Aug. 9, 1865.

SIMEON R. JONES, b. Sept. 26, 1814; m. April 5, 1836, Eliza Robinson, and d. June 12, 1860, at Canandaigua. Ch.

<i>Jane.</i>	<i>Julia Ann.</i>	<i>Charlotte Elizabeth.</i>
<i>Lorinda Maria.</i>		<i>Henry Jones.</i>

ALEXANDER, b. 1816; m. Oct. 14, 1841, Pamelia Snell; res. Pentwater, Mich. No return.

JULIA ANN, b. May 21, 1819; d. Sept. 13, 1828.

LYDIA J., b. Jan. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1846, William K. Sanford; res. at Cheshire.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. March 24, 1824; m. July 13, 1845, Mary A., dau. John S. Hunt; res. Wisconsin. Ch.

Melvin, b. June 10, 1847.

Mary R., b. July 17, 1849. *Amanda P.*, b. Oct. 15, 1852. *Lydia J.*, b. Aug. 28, 1853.

98. ELI⁶ (*John⁵*, *John⁴*, *John³*, *James²*, *Thomas¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1789; m. Feb. 17, 1813, Rebecca, dau. Deacon Michael Dunning of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 29, 1795. He d. June 18, 1853, at Skaneateles, and as a most perfect index to his character, the following epitaph was engraved upon his tombstone: "He loved justice and hated oppression." Ch.

MICHAEL DUNNING, M. D., b. Jan. 21, 1814, at Bethel, Ct.; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Angelina Holly. He graduated in medicine at Yale College, March, 1837; practised in New Haven until Nov., 1839, when he removed to Skaneateles, where he practised his profession 23 years. Was commissioned surgeon 75th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Oct. 24, 1861, and remained with the regiment until Oct. 1, 1862; then served about one year as chief medical officer on Gen. Weitzel's staff; was on duty at U. S. marine

hospital, N. O., from Feb. to July, 1864, and coming north, in July, 1864, finished his three years' term of service at the front with Gen. Sheridan; accepted position of inspector of U. S. sanitary commission, at Washington, D. C., Feb. 1, 1865, and, in this capacity, served until Sept. 1, 1865. Res. at Syracuse, where he has resumed his professional labors. Ch.

Adele M., b. Oct. 21, 1840; m. Aug. 9, 1864. Justin M. Howard.

ORILLA MARIA, b. Nov. 16, 1815; m. Oct. 5, 1834. Burr B. Northrop.

HARMON BALDWIN, b. Jan. 10, 1819; m. April 21, 1842, Charity Gifford Becker, who d. Dec. 6, 1843; m. 2d Nov. 27, 1851, Caroline A. Hall of Massachusetts, b. about 1826. Ch.

Florence A., b. April 22, 1847.

Samuel Eli, b. Nov. 9, 1848. *James H.*, b. Nov. 1, 1854.

Harmon D., b. Nov. 3, 1856.

Franklin R., b. March 5, 1859.

William Lincoln, b. April 10, 1865.

MARY ADELINE, b. May 1, 1821; m. March 14, 1848, Alpheus M. Weller, who d. Jan. 14, 1860. *John Weller*.

LODEMA, b. June 8, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1844. Perry Foote.

LYDIA, b. April 16, 1827; m. Nov. 21, 1844. David Hall.

SIDNEY LEE, b. Feb. 23, 1830; m. Mary O. Baker, b. about 1833; res. Moutville; merchant and P. M. Ch.

Celestia Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1860.

99. JOHN⁶ (*John⁵ John⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. June 10, 1790; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Betsey, dau. Andrew Leavenworth. He was justice of the peace, 1844, '45 and '47. He d. July 28, 1858, at Bethel, Ct. She res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

ELIZA, b. April 11, 1820; res. Bethel.

ANDREW LEAVENWORTH, b. Aug. 13, 1822; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Ruth N., dau. Jared Allen, b. Aug. 23, 1826. Elected Deacon Congregational church at Bethel, Ct., Nov. 10, 1853; justice of the peace, 1855, '56, '57, '60, '61 and '64; assessor, 1863; member of the board of education, 1854-'63; until recently, merchant in New York; res. Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Arthur Jared, b. March 12, 1849; class '72, Amherst Coll.

John Mitchell, b. Feb. 3, 1852.

Ursula Eliza, b. June 28, 1858.

Frank Allen, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

GEORGE, b. Dec. 26, 1824; m. April 14, 1852, Susan Grace Callbreath; he graduated 1849, at Yale College, and Yale med. school, Jan. 16, 1851; received A. M. in 1852; practised since Feb., 1851, in New York city and Connecticut; served as 1st

assistant surgeon, 20th Ct. Vols., and as surgeon with Co. A, 1st U. S. Art'y, department of Gulf, 1863; res. Bethel, Ct. Ch. George, b. June 27, 1855.

100. HEMAN⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Feb. 18, 1792; m. Fanny Scrine. Ch.

JOHN S., d.

CALEB BOUTON, b. July 10, 1815; m. March 1, 1837, Hannah, dau. Joseph and Betsey Wildman, b. July 9, 1820; res. Brookfield, Ct. Ch.

George Theodore, b. May 21, 1839; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Hannah, dau. Asahel Sherwood; res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

- I. William Asahel, b. Jan. 23, 1844.
- II. Jane Irene, b. Feb. 2, 1866.
- III. George, b. July 8, 1868.

William Eliot, b. May 7, 1842; enlisted in Co. C, 17th Ct. Vols. He d. in the service, Nov. 6, 1863.

Maria Jane, b. April 24, 1844; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Thomas H. Conklin.

John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1846. *Lucy Ann*, b. April 5, 1849. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. Sept. 26, 1852.

Betsey, b. Nov. 13, 1854. *Luania Alice*, b. April 7, 1857. *Harriet Gertrude*, b. April 7, 1859.

Hannah Louise Irene, b. March 18, 1863.

THOMAS, unm.; res. New Fairfield, Ct.

ANSON WAKEMAN, b. April 12, 1820; m. Oct. 6, 1846, Harriet R., dau. Aaron Allen. He d. Jan., 1858, at Homer. Ch.

Heman A., b. July 7, 1847; res. Skaneateles.

Alice E., b. Jan. 9, 1857; d. May 26, 1857.

LOUISA, d. CAROLINE. PHOEBE M., m. Curtis of Ct. WILLIAM H., lives in Iowa. FANNY, m. Andrews; d.

101. SAMUEL BALDWIN⁶ (*John⁵, John⁴, John³, James², Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 22, 1794; m. Feb., 1821, Lois, dau. Abraham Gillette of Newtown, Ct., b. Sept. 19, 1799, and d. May 4, 1841. He d. July 19, 1855, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

JOHN STRISON, b. June 22, 1823; m. Jan. 1, 1843, Jane, dau. Solomon Shaw of Morristown, St. Lawrence Co.; member com. council, Waterbury, Ct., 1863, and '64; spoon manufacturer at Waterbury. Ch.

Mary Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1844, at Newtown, Ct.

LYDIA JANE, m. Lewis T. Price.

EDWIN STILSON, b. Aug., 1829; m. March 30, 1853, A. Maria Beebe. Ch.

Edwin S., b. Sept. 2, 1854.

DAVID WING, b. Jan. 11, 1832; enlisted, 139th N. Y. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Chapin's Farm.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1835; m. 1858, Martin W. Cook.

ALFRED LINEBERG, b. Jan. 5, 1837. Enlisted in 3d Ct. Vols.; taken prisoner at Bull Run; returned after ten months' imprisonment, and enlisted in 2d Ct. Heavy Art.; res. at Bethel, Ct.

102. ELIZUR⁶ (*John⁵ John⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Fanny, dau. Elihu Merwin, b. 1804, and d. April 3, 1866. Elected Deacon of Congregational church at Bethel, Sept. 10, 1840. He d. Nov. 8, 1847, at Bethel. Ch.

SARAH ORILLA, b. April 10, 1825; m. Feb. 22, 1855, Alfred Chapman of Bethel, Ct.

ELIHU MERWIN, b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. Sept. 13, 1855, Jane Keeler, b. 1828. Justice of the peace, 1858-61; director of Hatter's Bank, 1862; res. at Bethel, Ct. Ch.

Frederick Elizur, b. May 24, 1858.

Eveline Keeler, b. Dec., 1859.

HARRIET, b. July 25, 1830; m. July 25, 1855, Harry Glover, d. July 5, 1865.

MARY COLE, b. Sept. 11, 1834; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Harry Glover; res. Bethel, Ct.

BARNETT CAMP, b. Dec. 11, 1835. Enlisted in Kansas cavalry regiment; res. at Wabaunsee.

AMBROSE BALDWIN, b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. Sept., 1868, Susan McGee; teacher. Ch.

Leroy Chapman, b. Oct. 2, 1865.

Fanny Merwin, b. Sept. 1, 1867.

REBECCA, b. Sept. 10, 1840; res. Bethel, Ct.

ELI, b. June 29, 1843; m. Feb. 26, 1867, Mattie, dau. Henry S. Mitchell; res. N. Y. city.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. May 15, 1866, David H. Mead.

103. ABEL⁶ (*John⁵ John⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Dec. 14, 1800; m. June 6, 1826, Eunice, dau. Uriel and Phœbe Strong, b. Dec. 1, 1804. Removed, 1824, to Woodbury, Ct. Returned to Danbury, Ct., in 1830, where he remained six years, when he went back to Woodbury, where he now resides. Ch.

HENRY STRONG, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Oct. 7, 1856, Elvira, dau. Sherman and Harriet Lines of Plymouth, Ct.; res. at Bridgeport, Ch.

Charles Lines, b. Feb. 4, 1857; d. Oct. 6, 1868.

Hatty Eunice, b. Nov. 24, 1860.

CHARLES PICK, b. June 27, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1857, Sarah Jane, dau. Henry H. and Hannah Ingersoli (a dau. of Major John Paulding, captor of André) of N. Y. city, b. Jan. 31, 1837; res. N. Y. Ch.

Henry Abel, b. Oct. 19, 1858. *Alice*, b. April 29, 1861.

SOPHIA FATHER, b. Aug. 7, 1855.

EDWARD HARRISON, b. Jan. 20, 1840; res. Woodbury, Ct.

JULIA ELIZA, b. Sept. 28, 1844; teacher in Woodbury.

104. EDWIN⁶ (*John⁵ John⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Feb. 7, 1803; m. May 3, 1832, Polly S., dau. Abel C. Carter, b. May 3, 1810; res. Cornwall, Ct. Ch.

ABEL CARTER, b. Nov. 17, 1836; m. March 5, 1862, Hannah W., dau. Reuben and Catharine Tompkins of Dover, b. Jan. 24, 1841. He graduated at Yale Med. School, Jan. 16, 1860; practiced at Dover Plains until Aug. 9, 1862, when he was appointed assistant surgeon 1st N. Y. Vols.; March 19, 1863, was appointed by the President assistant surgeon of U. S. Vols.; Sept. 16, 1863, promoted surgeon U. S. Vols.; June 1, 1865, received brevet appointment of lieutenant colonel. He was in charge of general hospital at Beaufort, S. C., was on Staff of Gen. Turner, commanding division of Tenth Army Corps, and of Gen. Devens, commanding division of Twenty-fourth Army Corps. Discharged Dec., 1865. Res. Waverly, Ill. Ch.

Kate Nase, b. Jan. 14, 1863; d. Nov. 21, 1863.

Edwin Carter, b. Oct. 1, 1864.

Albert Tompkins, b. Aug. 4, 1865.

EDWIN DWIGHT, b. Jan. 14, 1830; m. Jan. 31, 1861, Sarah Rebecca, dau. William L. and Harriet Clark of Cornwall, Ct. Teacher; member of Board of Education, 1863 and 1864. Ch.

Lovitt Clark, b. March 15, 1862.

Charles Carter, b. Jan. 23, 1865; d. Oct. 9, 1865.

Harriet C. Brown, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1869.

MINERVA JUDSON, b. Oct. 17, 1841.

LYDIA ELIZA, b. May 4, 1845.

SARAH LODEMA, b. Oct. 23, 1847.

105. JEREMIAH⁶ (*Elias⁵ James⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1794; m. Oct. 26, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. Conrad

and Margaret Countryman, b. May 28, 1798. He d. March 6, 1859, at Rush township, Ohio. Ch.

JOHN BRUSH, b. Oct. 28, 1820; m. March 4, 1843, Julia A., dau. Jason and Sarah Chapman. Enlisted, 1861, in Co. F, 31st Ohio Vols., and d. March 1, 1862, in the service, at Lebanon, Ky. Ch.

Sarah Margaret, b. March 6, 1844; m. July 27, 1862, Columbus W. Burgoon.

William Harrison, b. April 4, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1867, Sarah J. Whitey.

Mary Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1850.

Arthur Franklin, b. July 28, 1860.

JAMES MONROE, b. April 7, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1848, Martha A., dau. Daniel and Mary Dearduff, b. Aug. 9, 1829, d. April 15, 1853. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1849.

Bethuna Jane, b. May 12, 1851; m. April 28, 1867, Truman H. Lamson.

HENRY ADAM, b. April 21, 1827; m. Nov. 26, 1854, Sarah S., dau. Henry and Amelia Reynolds of Ill., b. Jan. 19, 1833. He d. Aug. 28, 1866. Ch.

Micah, b. Dec. 29, 1850; d. at birth.

Amanda Rebecca, b. April 2, 1856.

Jeremiah Henry, b. March 31, 1859.

John Adam, b. June 2, 1861.

E. Lucetta, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

JEREMIAH AMBLER, b. Aug. 27, 1829; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Jane, dau. William Southard of Ohio, b. April 10, 1830. Enlisted Aug. 17, 1862, in Co. B, 88th Ohio Vols.; discharged July 3, 1865; res. West Mansfield, Ohio. Ch.

Lucinda Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1850.

Jeremiab Franklin, b. May 27, 1852.

Mary Cornelia, b. Oct. 18, 1856.

Henry Clay, b. Dec. 9, 1858.

Laura Jane, b. Feb. 18, 1861.

Alseinus Ellsworth, b. June 22, 1866.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 19, 1847.

MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1834; m. March 15, 1854, Geo. W. Davis.

MARY REBECCA, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Oct. 12, 1844.

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. March 24, 1840; res. at North Lewisburg, Ohio.

ANGELINE MELISSA, b. May 8, 1842; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Matthew Wilson, who enlisted in Co. H, 65th Ohio Vols., and was killed June 27, 1864, at Kennesaw Mountain, Ga.

106. MICAJAH⁵ (Elias,⁴ James,³ James,² Thomas¹), b. Nov. 16, 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Christiana, dau. William and Nancy (Groat) Jones of Danube, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. 2d, July 23, 1843, Catharine, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Stahl) Harper of Johnstown, b. July 27, 1815. Res. Little Falls. Ch.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1824; res. Hudson, Mich.
LAURA, b. Jan. 7, 1825; m. June 10, 1847, David P. Chamberlain.
CHARLES, b. April 14, 1827; m. Oct. 16, 1850, Susan Cordelia, dau. James Kelly, b. May 20, 1829; res. Little Falls. Ch.

Charles Rollin, b. Nov. 13, 1851.

Alpheus Irving, b. June 7, 1853.

Grace Evelyn, b. April 11, 1861.

Susan Cordelia, b. April 26, 1865.

ANDREW JACKSON, b. May 20, 1829; m. Sept., 1854, Clarie Whitmarsh; res. Wauson, Ohio. Ch.

Lily Ann. *Herma*.

MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 23, 1831.

NANCY, b. May 15, 1833; m. Jan. 29, 1854, J. P. Bellinger.

JOHN, b. Dec. 13, 1835; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Lucinda Lupkin; res. Charleston, Mo.

EDWARD RICHARD, b. March 11, 1841; m. March 14, 1867, Amelia M. Petrie; enlisted in the Navy, Sept., 1864, and served nine mos.; was at both bombardments of Fort Fisher; res. at Syracuse.

HENRY HARPER, b. March 9, 1844; m. Oct. 10, 1867, Maria Nellis. Grad. Hampton College; Prof. in Fairfield Seminary, Herkimer Co.

MARY ADELE, b. Sept. 18, 1852.

ELLEN FRANCIS, b. Nov. 13, 1855.

107. Capt. ISBON⁶ (Amos,⁵ James,⁴ John, James,² Thomas¹), b. Oct. 27, 1780; m. 3 times; m. about 1810 (2d wife?), Frances, dau. William Walker Weymouth of Richmond, Va., b. 1792, and d. Sept., 1824, at sea; m. again in 1826, Mary A., dau. William Cheeves of N. Y. city. He commenced life as a cabin boy, out of Philadelphia, in 1795, and regularly ascended the nautical ladder to the position of Captain in 1804. He continued to sail out of the port of Philadelphia until 1812. During the war of 1812, he commanded a U. S. privateer, built and fitted out by the citizens of Richmond, Va. Her name was the *Firs Attempt*, four guns and crew of fifty men. She did good service, protecting the planters on James river and Chesapeake bay. At the close of the war he entered the ser-

vice of the Buenos Ayrian government, in command of a frigate as Captain, in which capacity he served two years. Thereafter, he continued to sail as Captain of merchantman, commanding the *London Packet* nine years, and the *North Star* twelve years. In person, he was tall and commanding; as a seaman, he possessed all those gallant and noble feelings, so characteristic of his profession; in his social life, he was kind and affectionate, and in his business, he was prompt and just. His trust in God was firm and unshaken to the end. He d. May 25, 1847, on the passage from Philadelphia to Brazas, in command of a U. S. transport ship. Ch.

WILLIAM AMOS, b. 1812; m. ——, who d. 1860. Followed the sea, and acquired title of captain. Ch.

Mary. *William.* *Charles.* *Walter.* *Cornelius.* All dead but one or two.

SARAH ELIZABETH FERRY, b. 1814; m. 1836; Wm. S. Carpenter of Philadelphia.

ISBON CHEVIRS, b. Dec. 26, 1818; m. Aug. 18, 1840, Eliza J. Cross of Md., b. Feb. 10, 1819. Followed the sea; captain; served in Mexican war. During the rebellion, was a political prisoner (confed. side) two years. Now, merchant in Richmond, Va. Ch.

George W., b. April 25, 1842, at Philadelphia.

Isabel C., b. Aug. 10, 1843, at P.; d. infancy.

Isaac C., b. 1845, at P.

Walter Scott, b. May 1, 1848, in N. J.; d. infancy.

Charles, b. Feb. 20, 1850, Easton, Pa.

Frank P., b. Aug. 2, 1851, Easton, Pa.

Ida. *Sarah.* *Fanny.* *William.*

FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. 1820; d. young.

FANNY WEYMOUTH, b. 1822; m. 1852, Franklin M. Thorne of Philadelphia.

FREDERICK NOBLE, b. 1830; d. 1860.

ISABELLA MEAD, b. 1836; d. 1839.

VICTORIA CLARINDA, living and unm.

108. HIRAM⁶ (*Amos*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *Jhn*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Oct. 31, 1800; m. Jane ——, b. about 1800, in Dutchess Co. He resided and d. at Lockport, Sept. 21, 1834. Ch.

ELIZABETH, b. about 1830; m. (?)

HENRY K., b. 1832.

HIRAM, b. April 20, 1837; m. July 5, 1858, Christiana, dau. Daniel Ritson, b. in England, about 1840. He is a merchant, and resides at Lockport. Ch.

Descendants of

Daniel Ritson, b. May 6, 1859.
Elizabeth C., b. June 12, 1861.
Hiram, b. Oct. 6, 1862. *Harry*, b. Sept. 19, 1868.

109. **IRVING** (*Amos⁵ James⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Margaret, dau. Francis Lafaver, who d. about 1848; m. 2d, Mrs. Catharine Osborn; res. at Woodville, Ohio. Ch.

ANGELINE MARVIN, b. Nov. 28, 1830; m.
 NANCY ANN, b. June 27, 1832; m.
 EMMELINE MARGARET, b. March 26, 1835; m.
 CELIA MELVINA, b. Nov. 30, 1837; m.
 ANN ELIZA, b. Aug. 25, 1840; d. 1843.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Oct. 10, 1842. Enlisted in — Regt.
 Vols.; after nearly 3 years' service, was killed near Atlanta, Ga.
GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. April 29, 1845. Enlisted in — Regt.
 Vols.; served 18 months, and was honorably discharged.

110. **TALMADGE⁶** (*Levi⁵ Joseph⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 22, 1776; m. Oct. 21, 1799, Hannah, dau. Thompson Patch of Hinesburg, Vt., b. 1777, and d. Sept. 21, 1812; m. 2d, Lydia, dau. Philip and Lydia Bennett, b. Oct. 11, 1791, and living at Aurora, Wis. He d. at H., Nov. 23, 1854. Ch.

SALLY, b. Dec. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 21, 1815, Martin Cooper.
 BETTY, b. April 8, 1802; m. Dec. 26, 1819, Talmadge Sanford.
 OLIVE b. May 2, 1805; d. 1806.
LEVI FRANKLIN, b. June 16, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Olla Villa, dau. Stephen Manwell of Richmond, b. June 26, 1811. He d. April 15, 1866. Ch.
Bulcina, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1864, Isaiah Dow.
Ellen, b. Dec. 23, 1834; m. Jan. 2, 1865, Noble L. Boynton.
Joseph Harmon, b. Oct. 18, 1837; d. May 12, 1841.
Lorraine H., b. April 15, 1839; m. Dec. 25, 1857, George W. Flanagan.
Marietta E., b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. Jun. 2, 1866, Chester M. Ferrin.
 — *Sarah A.*, b. Dec. 27, 1842; m. March 17, 1865, Ralph E. Weier.
Carrollia A., b. Oct. 3, 1844; m. April 14, 1865, Jerome L. Flanagan.
Henry Talmadge, b. Aug. 25, 1846.
Caroline L., b. Jane 15, 1848. *Jane C.*, b. Jane 8, 1850.
Emma G., b. May 23, 1852. *Kate F.*, b. April 26, 1854.
JOSEPH, b. July 15, 1809; d. Dec. 9, 1833.
OLIVE, b. Nov. 23, 1811; m. Oct. 12, 1830, Myron Chapin.

111. LEVI⁶ (*Levi⁵ Joseph⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. March 18, 1783; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Hannah, dau. Nathan Starr of Danbury, Ct., b. July 12, 1783, and d. Jan. 25, 1864. He d. July 8, 1865, at Danbury. Ch.

LEVI STARR, b. Dec. 24, 1805, at Hinesburg, Vt.; m. Oct. 7, 1829, Mary, dau. Caleb Curtis Gregory. Director Danbury Bank, 1859; merchant; res. at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. Jan. 12, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1861, Annie, dau. Edgar S. Tweedy of Danbury; produce merchant, N. Y. city. Ch. i. *Florence*, b. Nov. 16, 1862.

James Augustus, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah Emma Turner; produce merchant, N. Y. city.

Albert Gregory, b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. June 10, 1863, Emily, dau. Elijah Sturdevant of Danbury. Ch.

i. *Emily*, b. Sept. 25, 1865.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 13, 1810, at Hinesburgh, Vt.; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Sally Botsford, dau. John Dibble; justice of peace, 1847, '49, '62, '64; selectman, 1858, '59; director Hatters' Bank, 1857; res. Danbury. Ch.

Cornelia H., b. Oct. 28, 1833.

Russell Botsford, b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. March 14, 1860, Harriet, dau. Henry P. and Phœbe B. Skinner of Hudson; merchant; res. at Hudson. Ch.

i. *Mary*, b. Dec. 24, 1860. ii. *Sarah*, b. June 6, 1863. iii. *Charles*, b. Aug. 19, 1866.

MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1813; m. June 16, 1835, James H. Beebe.

CORNELIA, b. Dec. 19, 1819; m. May 23, 1838, Almon Hickok; d. June 23, 1839.

112. STARR⁶ (*Eleazar⁵ Jacob⁴ John³ James² Thomas¹*), b. Dec. 13, 1783; m. Feb. 28, 1805, Phœbe, dau. Joseph Beebe of Danbury, b. June 15, 1781, and d. Oct. 7, 1866, at Bethel, Ct. He d. May 23, 1863, at B. Ch.

MABEL, b. Nov. 30, 1805; m. Oct. 22, 1829, Joshua Hoyt; d. April 11, 1835.

GEORGE MELANTHON, b. March 11, 1807; m. Jan. 1, 1829, Harriet, dau. Hawley Fairchild of Newtown, Ct., b. May 22, 1808; res. Newtown. Ch.

Hawley Starr, b. Oct. 14, 1830; d. July 27, 1841.

Edwin Fairchild, b. Aug. 13, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1833.

Edwin, b. July 14, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Cornelia, dau. Ziba Morse, who d. Oct. 22, 1861; m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1862, Mary E. Ambler. Enlisted in 23d Regt. Ct. Vols.; served nine months; corporal; res. Newtown Ch.

i. Birdsey, b. Oct. 17, 1854; d. May 19, 1860.

ii. Harriet C., b. Aug. 14, 1859.

iii. Noble, b. April 12, 1864.

Emily Victorine, b. May 25, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1862, George Peter, son of Ezra Pearce⁶ (41) Benedict [line of Samuel.]

Delia Harriet, b. July 6, 1846; m. July 19, 1864, Lewis B. Fairchild.

MARY MATILDA, b. Oct. 15, 1811; m. Dec. 30, 1835, Charles Dikeman.

JOSEPH BEEREE, b. April 16, 1814; m. April 30, 1837, Nancy, dau. John Hempstead of New Haven, Ct., b. Aug. 27, 1816; res. Bethel. Ch.

Charles Starr, b. March 1, 1833; m. Aug. 22, 1862, Juliet Roswell. Enlisted for three years in Co. C, 17th Regt. Ct. Vols.; d. May 31, 1863, in hospital, Washington, D. C.

John Hempstead, b. April 27, 1840; m. July 4, 1860, Amanda Wheeler. Enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co C, 17th Ct. Vols., for three years. Wounded twice in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; corporal; res. Danbury. Ch.

i. Allena Edith, b. Jan. 1, 1866.

Lewis Beebe, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Nov. 23, 1865, Hannah S. dau. Geo. Barnum of Bethel, b. Dec. 2, 1839; res. Bethel. Ch.

i. Alida Elizabeth, b. Nov. 22, 1866.

Henry James, b. Jan. 4, 1849. Res. Bethel.

Eli Augustus, b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

JAMES STARR, b. July 23, 1819; m. April 14, 1840; assessor (Bethel) in 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1865. Ch.

Caroline Maria, b. 1843; m. Samuel Sherman.

Mabel Sophia, b. 1845; m. May 13, 1867, Sherwood H. Fenton.

William Henry, b. 1848. *Phoebe A.*, b. 1850.

Harlow S. b. 1853.

James Oxington, b. 1855; d. Oct. 27, 1856.

Louisa M., b. 1857; d. Dec. 16, 1865.

Frank L.

113. Rev. THOMAS⁶ (*Francis Knapp*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 9, 1803, at New Market, Mass.; m. Feb. 11, 1824, Betsey, dau. Philemon Prindle of Canaan, Ct., b. Jan. 5, 1804, and d. May 8, 1858, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1863, Angeline P. Bunnell. Studied three years at the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institute (now Madison University). Baptist clergyman; res. Colbrook, Ct. Ch.

— Rev. AMOS NORTHROR, b. Feb. 11, 1825, at Canaan, Ct.; m. Oct. 27, 1847, Emily M., dau. Jacob and Lucy Howland of New

Milford, Ct. A Baptist clergyman. He was ordained and settled in New Marlborough, Mass., July 14, 1847. Removed and settled in Huntington, Ct., April 1, 1851; in New Milford, Ct., April, 1855; in Bridgeport, Ct., April, 1857; in Norwich, Chenango county, Nov., 1861, and in Stratfield, Ct., Aug., 1865; member of Connecticut legislature in 1867; res. at Stratfield, Ct. Ch.

Elgista, b. June 11, 1849, at New Marlboro, Mass.

Edwcy Ethelbert, b. April 29, 1851, at Huntington, Ct.

Wyden Howland, b. Nov. 5, 1854, at Huntington, Ct.

Freydisa, b. July 4, 1860, at Bridgeport, Ct.

— HIRAM WESLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1826, at Canaan, Ct.; res. Chicago, Ill.

114. JOSHUA NORTHRUP⁶ (*Francis Knapp*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 14, 1806; m. Nov. 30, 1844, Fidelia, dau. Jesse and Esther Moses of North Canaan, Ct., b. Jan. 13, 1813. Lived at North Canaan until 1861, when he removed with his family to Mill Creek, Utah territory, where he d. Nov. 30, 1861. Ch.

ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 8, 1845; m. Jan. 30, 1863, John Neff Jr.; res. at Mill Creek, Utah.

MARY ESTHER, b. Aug. 23, 1847; m. Dec. 10, 1864, B. Barr Bitner; d. Sept. 20, 1867.

GARRY NORTHRUP, b. Aug. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 27, 1867.

115. FRANCIS KNAPP⁶ (*Francis Knapp*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 11, 1810; m. March 29, 1841, Emmeline, dau. Joseph and Susannah Mott, and widow Bridges, b. May 7, 1814, at Greenwich, L. I. Resided in Canaan, Ct., until 1849, when he removed to Freeport, L. I., where they reside. Ch.

JOSEPH M., b. April 29, 1844; m. June 5, 1867, Sarah E., dau. William H. Pierson of Westfield, N. J. Grad. third in his class, University of City of New York, 1863, and in March, 1867, received M. D. from same institution, with Dr. Valentine Mott's prize or silver medal. Practising medicine at Freeport, L. I.

FRANCIS DENTON, b. Dec. 27, 1848; grad. medical department of University of City of New York, 1869; res. at Freeport, L. I.

116. CHARLES⁶ (*Thaddeus*,⁵ *Thaddeus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 22, 1783, m. May 18, 1803, Triphene Husted of Danbury, b. Jan. 7, 1784, and d. Jan. 9, 1842, at Bridgeport, Ct. He d. July 27, 1828, at Danbury. Ch.

THADDEUS, b. April 14, 1804; m. March 23, 1834, Harriet Page, dau. Eliud and Betsey Baldwin of North Brantford, b. Sept. 18,

1807. He was a merchant, and d. Sept. 16, 1866, at Bridgeport Ct. Ch.

Thaddeus, b. Jan. 3, 1835.

Arthur, b. May 15, 1836.

Charles A., b. April 22, 1838; m. Nov. 14, 1866, Mary E. Carpenter.

Deborah A., b. Nov. 3, 1810; m. Nov. 26, 1830, Wm. Seimans.

Lucy Ann, b. June 19, ——; m. Aug. 26, 1839, Monson Keeler of Danbury.

Susan, b. April 9, 1818; m. March 11, 1835, Samuel P. Hough of Danbury.

Mary E., b. Nov. 4, 1820; m. Martin Gibbs; d. at B.

Märtha, b. Nov. 9, 1822.

William Henry, b. April 8, 1824.

117. JESSE WHEELER⁶ (*Jesse*,⁵ *Thaddeus*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Jame*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Dec. 25, 1810, at Black Rock, Ct.; m. July 3, 1833, Frances Ann, dau. Lemuel Coleman of Bridgeport, Ct. "Shortly after his birth, the family removed to Bridgeport, where his father died before he was five years old. His mother was left with a very small patrimony. The ordinary way would have been to husband this and set the boy at work as soon as possible, but she appreciated the value of education for this, her only child, and resolved to use her limited means, mainly, for that purpose. From the necessity of the case, she was extremely economical in everything excepting books and education for her boy. He remained with her until he was twelve years old (using diligently all the educational advantages of the town), when he was sent to a classical school, at Danbury, to prepare for college. He entered Yale College in the autumn of 1826, and remained there about two years, when failing health compelled his mother, on the advice of the physician, to withdraw him. He was then sent abroad; returned in about a year restored in health, and commenced the study of law in the office of J. W. Girard, Esq., of New York city. He was admitted to the bar in November, 1832. He soon formed a business connection with Charles O'Conor, Esq., at a salary of \$500 a year, and on this assured income, he was married. Not long after, he was taken into partnership by Mr. O'Conor, with whom he remained about two years. Then a wealthy relative proposed a lucrative engagement in the mercantile line, which,



J.W. Benedict



with Mr. O'Conor's approbation, he accepted. After two years experience in mercantile business, ending with the crisis and crash of 1837, he was glad to return to his old profession, and to his partnership connection with Mr. O'Conor. In 1839, he commenced alone, and, in 1843, Andrew Boardman, who had studied with him, became his partner. The firm of Benedict & Boardman is one of the most respected and prosperous, as it is, now, one of the oldest law firms in the city of New York. Owing to an impulsive temperament, Mr. Benedict's decisions are made promptly, yet, on account of his quick perceptions, they are almost invariably correct. Of late years he has practised but little at the bar, but his advice and counsel has been earnestly sought in a number of important cases. His cheerful disposition has made many a despondent client leave his office with a lighter heart. His soundness of judgment and thorough integrity, combined with an untiring industry, have given him the confidence of all with whom he comes in contact. While a student at law in 1831, away from his home and its restraints, and while exposed to the perils and temptations of a great city, he united with the Presbyterian church in Laight street, under the pastoral care of Rev. Dr. Cox. Since that period he has been an active Christian man, identified with what heretofore has been called the new school Presbyterian church ; for many years an elder in the Madison Square Presbyterian church, also a member of the general assembly's board on church erection, and for many years its treasurer and secretary. He was, also, for a protracted period, a member of the general assembly's education Committee. These various duties were performed with that energy and skill which is habitual to the man. A close and critical student of the Bible, his best thoughts and hours of leisure have been bestowed upon it, and few have acquired greater skill and ability than he in explaining and applying the Word of God, or few are listened to with more delight and attention. Now (1870) in his 60th year, and in the enjoyment of good health, with ample means, and surrounded with nearly thirty children and grandchildren, he is spending the evening of his life in quiet and comfort at his delightful home at Audubon Park on the banks of the Hudson." Ch.

COLLMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1834, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. June 26, 1856, Mary A., dau. James and Elida Cleland of New York, b. Feb. 6, 1833. Brother, 24 Broad st., N. Y. Ch.

Francis Wheeler, b. Dec. 7, 1858, Brooklyn, L. I.

Nellie, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. May 16, 1864.

Jessie, b. Feb. 6, 1865, Brooklyn.

Lorriel Coleman, b. June 30, 1867.

Chland, b. July 10, 1868.

MARY LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1836, at Bridgeport, Ct.; m. March 25, 1857, Peter Carter, of firm Robert Carter & Bros., N. Y.

FANNIE, b. June 27, 1839, at N. Y. city; m. Dec. 12, 1861, Edward Payson Griffin, of firm of H. Griffin & Son, N. Y.

JESSE, b. Jan. 27, 1839; d. March 4, 1839.

KATE, b. May 19, 1841; m. June 17, 1863, Rev. John Newton Freeman, son of Rev. John Edgar Freeman, missionary of O. S. Presbyterian church to India, and who was killed at Cawnpore, India, by the Sepoys, during their rebellion. Rev. Mr. Freeman is settled over 1st Presbyterian church in Peekskill. Mrs. Kate Benedict Freeman died March 10, 1870. "Her schoolmates in Spangler Institute remember her as the life of the school. At more mature years she wielded a skillful pen, and was a frequent contributor to the columns of the N. Y. *Observer*. When the war broke out she found full scope for her warm heart, in visiting the hospitals and waiting on the wounded soldiers, reading to them, writing their letters, and in carrying them delicacies to tempt their capricious appetites. It is not yet two years since she entered upon the duties of a pastor's wife, with all the zeal of her earnest nature, laboring in season and out of season. With particular earnestness did she strive to win young souls to Jesus, yet with patient humility, bearing the bodily weakness that retarded her work, remembering that 'they also serve, who only stand and wait,' and so, she went trustingly 'from the shadow of this world's night into God's pure sunshine bright.'

JANE, b. March 10, 1843; d. March 25, 1843.

ELIMA, b. Nov. 24, 1847.

ANNA, b. Dec. 2, 1848; d. March 1, 1855.

LAURA, b. Dec. 12, 1850.

ELLA, b. Jan. 5, 1852; d. May 6, 1852. CAREY, b. Feb. 24, 1853.

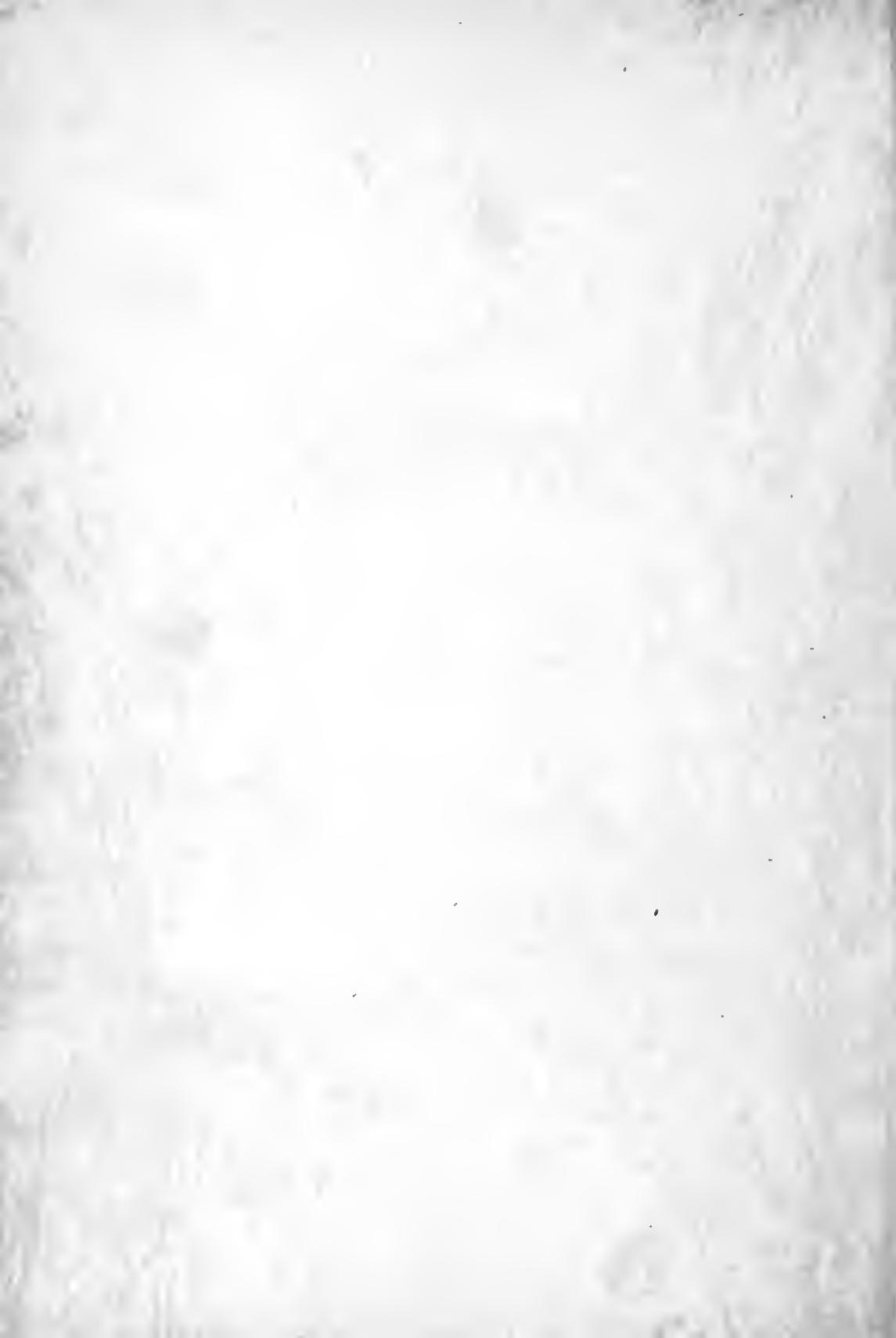
GEORGE LANE, b. April 12, 1850. JESSIE, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

118. ELI STARR⁶ (Peter,⁵ Thaddeus,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Thomas¹), b. Sept. 14, 1791; m. June 26, 1822, Mary Egbert of Goshen; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

EGBERT STARR, b. April 3, 1823; m. May 8, 1845, Catharine Nichols, dau. Sherwood Osborne of Stamford, Ct., b. April 8, 1827; wholesale hat and cap merchant; res. New Orleans, La. Ch.



Coleman Benedek



Arthur Ward, b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. Feb. 23, 1866, Sybil, dau. Philip Somers of Danbury, Ct., b. Nov. 15, 1848; res. N. O., La. Ch.

L. Mary Kate, b. Nov. 18, 1866, N. O.

Ella Priscilla, b. April 10, 1851; m. June 11, 1866, Henry L. Slaight of Brooklyn.

SAMUEL WARD, b. Nov. 7, 1825; m. Sept. 27, 1853, Mary, dau. Hiram Cole; merchant of N. Y. city, where he d. March 12, 1869. Ch.

Emma T., b. Aug. 21, 1859, at Danbury.

WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Aug. 26, 1838; m. April 13, 1861, Helen, dau. George and Eunice Dickens of Danbury, b. Sept. 3, 1838; res. at Brooklyn; d. April 5, 1867, at Newburyport, Mass. Ch.

Wyllie E., b. Jan. 19, 1862; d. Feb. 29, 1862.

Mary Egbert, b. Dec. 15, 1864.

Rev. VICTOR WATKINS, b. March 19, 1840; m. June 5, 1862, Julia Elizabeth, dau. Oliver P. and Sarah N. Clark of Danbury, b. June 9, 1842. Licensed to preach, Jan. 16, 1863; ordained Feb. 11, 1869, at Danbury, Ct.; Baptist clergyman; resides at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

Sarah Amelia, b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

Ella Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1866.

Julia Clark, b. Nov. 22, 1868.

119. SAMUEL WARD⁶ (*Peter⁵ Thaddeus⁴ Thomas³ James² Thomas¹*), b. March 12, 1798; m. Jan. 23, 1822, Susan S., dau. Rev. William and Sarah (Alexander) Ovington of England, b. March 18, 1801. He established, in 1821, on the corner of Maiden Lane and Broadway, New York, the firm known since his connection with it ceased, as Benedict Brothers. A few years later the house removed to the south-west corner of Wall and William streets, and has ever since that time been successfully engaged in the jewelry business. It is one of the best known, most enterprising and honorable houses of its kind in the city. Careful business habits, promptitude, and a perfect knowledge of their entire affairs, are the leading characteristics of the establishment.* Ch.

* The following obituary from Greenville, S. C., newspaper, was omitted in the notice of Isaac Hoyt Benedict, son of Peter (51), on page 304.

Mr. Benedict was a native of Danbury, Ct., but had been for more than twenty years a citizen of our town. His character was distinguished by those sterling virtues, which led him to do good to all around him, and won for him the reputation

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Dec. 7, 1842, Catharine Eliza, dau. —— and Mary Johnson, b. about 1822; merchant, Stapleton, Staten Island. Ch.

Mary Eliza, b. March 25, 1843.

Anna Celia, b. June 17, 1847.

Ellen Cortelyou, b. Aug. 11, 1849.

Kate Hughes, b. Sept. 13, 1857.

ISAAC HOYT, b. Jan. 21, 1825; m. July 22, 1857, Sarah R., dau. Peter and Susan Stelle of New Brunswick, N. J. Deaf mute; grad. N. Y. Institution for Deaf Mutes, in 1846; professor in same institution for nineteen years; at present, clerk in the treasury department, Washington, D. C. Ch.

Susan Cornelius, b. Aug. 15, 1858.

WILLIAM, b. Nov. 19, 1826; d. Jan. 15, 1827.

ANN AMELIA, b. May 9, 1829; d. Jan. 6, 1834.

OVINGTON, b. July 27, 1831; m. Nov. 18, 1863, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. John and Lydia Robinson of N. Y., b. 1847, and d. Jan. 25, 1863; jeweler, of firm "Benedict Bros., up town," 691 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Ovington Alexander, b. Jan. 3, 1865; d. April 20, 1865.

DELOMIE, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 5, 1865, Helen F. Cuming of Brooklyn; grad. Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., 1859; acted as Lieut. under Admiral Dupont, at Port Royal, during the rebellion; publisher *Benedict's Time Table*. Res. New York. Ch.

Emma, b. Aug. 12, 1867.

READ, b. Sept. 21, 1834; m. April 29, 1856, Mary E., dau. Judge Mark and Sarah (Watts) Winant of Richmond Co., b. May 31, 1836. Jeweler, of firm Benedict Bros., 171 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Ella Frances, b. April 21, 1857.

Frederic White, b. Aug. 21, 1860.

Read, b. Oct. 12, 1862; d. Aug. 6, 1865.

Sarah, b. June 9, 1864. *Eliza*, b. June 25, 1866.

Read Edwin, b. March 1, 1868.

Mary E., b. Feb. 9, 1870.

SAMUEL WARD, b. Oct. 24, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1855, Annette Cortelyou of Rossville, b. Jan. 5, 1834. Jeweler, of firm "Benedict Bros., up town," 691 Broadway, N. Y. Ch.

Josephine C., b. Oct. 21, 1856.

Ellen Augusta, b. May 21, 1858.

Nettie, b. Aug. 16, 1864.

of an honest man. For many years past he had been a member and Deacon of the Baptist church, in this place, and his life bore ample evidence to the sincerity of his profession. He has left a good name, and the memory of a long and virtuous life for the consolation of his children and numerous friends.

FREDERICK PECK, b. June 19, 1839. Jeweler.

EDWIN PETER, b. Aug. 12, 1841. Of firm Benedict Bros., jewelers, 171 Broadway, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn.

SUSAN ANNE, b. July 19, 1844.

FRANCES AMELIA, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. Jan. 16, 1870, Edwin E. Brackebush.

120. NATHAN GREGORY⁶ (*Elisha*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 22, 1789, at Ballston; m. March 12, 1812, Polly, dau. Ezra Torrance of Reading, b. Dec. 19, 1796, and d. Jan. 20, 1867; res. Italy Hill. Ch.

ANNA MARIA, b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Ira C. Williams; d. April 30, 1867.

EZRA TORRANCE, b. June 9, 1814, at Reading; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Olive Loomis. He was a successful teacher, having taught in the city of Buffalo twenty-one years previous to his death. He also taught seven years in Alexandria, Genesee Co., and several years in Branchport, Yates Co. He d. Canandaigua, Jan. 1, 1868. Ch.

Mary T., d. Feb. 8, 1868. *Sarah F.*

* *Florence.* *Charles C.*; res Buffalo.

WILLIAM NORTON, b. Oct. 13, 1819; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Huldah A., dau. Clark Green of Rushville, b. Nov. 19, 1818; res. Italy Hill. Ch.

Charles Clark, b. Dec. 24, 1842.

Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1844; d. March 13, 1866.

James Warren, b. July 27, 1847; d. June 18, 1863.

Frank Greer, b. Feb. 28, 1854.

William Norton, b. June 8, 1857.

Edwin Elmer, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

LUCY PAMELA, b. Aug. 26, 1821; m. Nov. 5, 1840, Daniel C. Crane.

HARRIET EVILYN, b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. April 8, 1846, Asher T. Strong, who enlisted Aug. 6, 1862, Co. G, 18th Mich. Vols.; d. Oct. 26, 1862, in service.

LORRANA, b. March 14, 1829.

NATHAN GREGORY, b. March 10, 1833; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Gracia S., dau. late Rev. Stephen R. Smith, late principal of public school at Buffalo; res. Italy Hill. Ch.

Arthur Lincoln, b. Aug. 25, 1865.

CATHARINE ELIZA, b. Jan. 10, 1835.

RICHARD LACY, b. May 15, 1839; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

POLLY, b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 29, 1844.

121. JOHN MITCHELL⁶ (*Ira*,⁵ *Elisha*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 6, 1791; m. Jan. 31, 1828, Bridget, dau. Gideon

Tabor of Broadalbin, b. Aug. 18, 1803, and d. April 7, 1866. He served an apprenticeship to merchandizing, then taught school about a dozen years; then commenced and followed a merchant's life for thirty-nine years, closing his business in 1862; res. Peosta, Icwa. Ch.

Ira,¹ b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1833.

GIDEON TABOR, b. March 21, 1830; d. Sept. 5, 1858.

JOHN MITCHELL, b. Sept. 20, 1831; m. Sept. 15, 1857, Anna M. Pettigrew. He d. Oct. 9, 1865, at N. Y. city. Ch.

William, b. May 27, 1858.

Harry C., b. Oct. 17, 1860.

Mary Gertrude, b. Sept. 4, 1863.

THOMAS SCOTT, b. March 8, 1833; d. Jan. 30, 1845.

ANN ELIZA, b. July 7, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1861, Charles W. Rose.

Ira, b. Dec. 30, 1836; d. April 24, 1856.

RACHEL AGNES, b. May 31, 1838; m. Aug. 16, 1864, George B. Smalley.

HARRIET NEWELL, b. Sept. 9, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1839.

JERUSAH SOPHIA, b. Oct. 19, 1840; d. Feb. 1, 1843.

CATHARINE JEMIMA, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. April 5, 1844.

FRANCES MALVINA, b. March 27, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1844.

HARRIET NEWELL, b. April 24, 1846.

ANGELICA MITCHEL, b. Jan. 12, 1848.

122. ANDREW ALEXANDER⁶ (*Ira,⁵ Elisha,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 6, 1794; m. Oct. 17, 1824, Maria, dau. Benjamin and Martha (Newman) Vandenburg of Amsterdam, b. Sept. 30, 1803. He d. Aug. 10, 1869, at Waterloo. Ch.

ELISHA, b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Feb. 8, 1827.

ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. March 10, 1827.

BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1827; m. Sept. 10, 1846, Melinda Cowles of Lake Pleasant; res. Kansas. Ch.

Forest Wood.

JANE ANN, b. Dec. 8, 1828; m. April 19, 1855, Col. William J. Robb of Perth.

ALEXANDER, b. May 6, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1852, Maria Van Heusen of Syracuse; P. M. at Owl Run, Va. Ch.

Theodore. Frank. Adelbert. Martha. —. —.

NANCY, b. April 30, 1832; m. April 4, 1865, John Huber of Waterloo.

SAMANTHA, b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1865, Richard Edwards.

EMILY, b. Feb. 11, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1853, Joseph Dalen of Auburn.

ELISHA, b. March 31, 1839; m. Dec. 14, 1868, Susan E. Cosselman. He enlisted in 1865, in 148th Regt., Ill. Vols.; res. Waterloo. Ch.

William Henry.

MARTHA M., b. March 28, 1841; d. July 11, 1855.

IRA, b. Feb. 19, 1843; m. Dec. 4, 1864, Charlotte Allen. Enlisted Aug., 1862, Co. B., 111th N. Y. Vols.; res. Covington, Va. Ch.

Eva Bell. John Woodward.

HENRY C., b. May 4, 1845; d. May 15, 1852.

123. ELISHA HUBBELL⁶ (*Felix,⁵ Elisha,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 15, 1795; m. Jan. 10, 1826, Maria, dau. Robert and Lydia Simpson of Maine, b. Dec. 9, 1804; res. Ottumwa, Kansas. Ch.

MARIA PRISCILLA, b. March 16, 1823; m. T. M. Lane.

LYDIA ANN, b. Nov. 2, 1830; m. James Chesnut; d. Feb. 3, 1862.

CLARETTA, b. Dec. 19, 1832; m. T. L. Howell.

SARAH A., b. Dec. 3, 1837; m. J. A. McGinnis; d. March 10, 1867.

ELISHA C., b. Feb. 13, 1841; enlisted Co. D, 9th Regt., Kansas Vol. Cav.; d. Sept. 13, 1862, at Fort Scott, Kansas.

WALTER F., b. July 28, 1845; enlisted, at sixteen, Co. D, 9th Regt., Kansas Vol. Cav.; served during the war, participating in fifteen engagements; physician and druggist.

124. JABEZ⁶ (*Felix,⁵ Elisha,⁴ Thomas,³ James,² Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 13, 1802; m. April 4, 1833, Miriam, dau. John and Miriam Chase of Athens, Ohio, b. March 1, 1812; res. Rutland, Ohio. Ch.

MARY, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. same day.

CLARISSA, b. May 7, 1835.

WILLIAM SPENCER, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Jan. 20, 1845.

JOHN MERRILL, b. Sept. 17, 1839; served four years in army, rising to the rank of lieutenant-col. and brevet colonel, 18th Ohio Vols.

LOUISA, b. June 25, 1841; d. Nov. 24, 1854.

GEORGE WESLEY, b. July 21, 1843; served three years in 18th Ohio Vols.; wounded Dec. 16, 1864, at battle of Nashville.

MIRIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1845.

WILLIAM JABEZ, b. June 21, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1854.

CHARLES OSCAR, b. Nov. 11, 1849.

EMILY, b. June 6, 1852; d. Dec. 5, 1855.

ARTHUR ELDS, b. Nov. 8, 1856.

125. Rev. ELIJAH⁷ (*Gershom*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 18, 1774, Norfolk, Ct.; m. Sept. 16, 1799, Lois, dau. Nicholas Holt, who d. Nov., 1812; m. 2d, about 1814, Lavinia Moore of Winsted, Ct., and soon after moved to Western New York. He was for fifty-three years a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and for twenty-five years discharged faithfully the duties of class leader and steward of the church. He became a local preacher at the age of sixty-eight. "We have never known a more remarkable instance of the brilliant as well as the mature Christian in one so far advanced in life. Naturally of a strong constitution, he retained his physical and mental faculties in almost the freshness and vigor of youth, and was a living illustration of the Psalmist's view of religion in life's decline, as portrayed in *Psalms xcii, 12, 14.* At the age of eighty-nine he would stand in the pulpit, and with countenance flushed with health, and beaming with love to man, with clear and strong voice, and his sermon in his heart, he would proclaim a Saviour willing to save the chief of sinners, and able to save to the uttermost. He retained his faculties remarkably to the very close of life, and was cheerful and social after eighty, as in middle age. His Christianity made him buoyant with hope, and the storms and afflictions of life — of which he had his share — were the background of the rainbow." He d. Aug. 5, 1868, aged 94, at Pavilion, Genesee Co. (See obituary notice, by E. S. Furman, *Christian Advocate*, Oct. 1, 1868.) Ch.

KETURAH, b. Feb. 24, 1801; m. Feb. 28, 1831, John P. Hall, Armada, Mich.

HEPBURN, b. July 4, 1803; m. March 8, 1820, Samuel Heath. Rev. GERSHOM, b. July 15, 1805; m. Sept. 4, 1834, Eliza Kendall, b. 1811; Methodist minister; resides at Perry. Ch.

Son, m. Son, m. *William A.*, b. 1857 (?).

EUNICE, b. Dec. 16, 1807; d. May 28, 1825.

ABEL, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Aug. 7, 1810.

HIRAM, b. Dec. 24, 1815; m. June 29, 1851, Sarah, dau. John M. Henderson of Scotland. He is a dentist, and has practised his profession for 25 years; res. at Detroit, Mich. Ch.

Harriet, b. April 1, 1852.

Sarah, b. Nov. 29, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1854.

Ellie, b. Oct. 8, 1855.

William Esmond, b. June 15, 1858.

James Henry, b. March 5, 1862; d. April 24, 1862.

Nella, b. April 17, 1863; d. July 10, 1863.

Stella May, b. May 25, 1864.

MARY, b. March 12, 1818; m. July 4, 1838, Rev. Fuller Atchinson; d. March 17, 1841.

LAURA, b. July, 1820.

HARRIET, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. May 23, 1854.

NELSON, b. Dec. 23, 1824; m. June 1, 1852, Mira Whitney. He d. Oct. 29, 1857. Ch.

Frank Fenlon, b. Feb. 10, 1854.

JAMES HENRY, b. April 3, 1834; d. Jan. 30, 1839.

126. GEORGE RICE⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Thomas*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. July 8, 1802; m. Sept. 17, 1827, Lau-rinda, dau. Elias Safford of Royalton, b. Dec. 24, 1808; assessor of the town for twenty years; member official board of M. E. church since 1841; res. at Royalton. Ch.

GEORGE THADDEUS, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1828.

CHARLES LAURENS, b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. Dec. 30, 1828, Julia Adelaide, dau. Alfred and Martha A. Lusk of Edwardsville, Ill., b. Jan. 24, 1839; res. at Gillespie, Ill. Ch.

Charles L., b. Dec. 20, 1857.

Jesse Maude, b. Oct. 1, 1859.

Florence Emily, b. Jan. 31, 1861.

GEORGE RICE, b. June 17, 1832; m. March 12, 1863, Sarah Isabel, dau. Wm. Jewett Hart, b. July 16, 1849. Enlisted as a private, Sept. 10, 1862, in Co. I, 13th Regt. Kansas Vols., but served mostly as adjutant and quartermaster; commissioned as 2d Lieutenant, April 5, 1864, in Co. D, 2d Kansas colored volunteers; wounded April 30, 1865, at the battle of Saline river, So. Arkansas; res. Granada, Kansas.

HENRY LINNAEUS, b. Aug. 18, 1854.

EMILY SAFFORD, b. April 4, 1837; m. June 17, 1866.

EDWARD C. DELAWAN, b. March 25, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1843.

127. JULIUS HOYT⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 5, 1804; m. June 12, 1831, Olive, dau. Rulef and Elsie Crego of Clarence, b. Jan. 11, 1811. He is engaged, with three sons, in the produce business, at Adrian, Mich. Ch.

DANIEL, b. April 2, 1832.

JULIUS, b. June 20, 1834; m. Aug. 24, 1860, Harriet, dau. A. S. Munge of Franklin, Mich., b. Oct. 1, 1843; res. Adrian. Ch.

Charles, b. July 7, 1862.

George, b. Oct. 5, 1865; d. Sept. 17, 1866.

OSCAR, b. March 9, 1837.

MORTIMER, b. May 16, 1842; d. March 25, 1843.

GEORGE, b. June 2, 1851; d. Aug. 2, 1851.

128. EPHRAIM⁷ (*Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 2, 1786; m. Nov. 2, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. Elijah and Elizabeth Whitten of Albany; m. 2d, Sept. 22, 1825, Eliza, dau. Simeon and Lydia Wilson of Schenectady, b. 1801. He d. at S., June 21, 1862. Ch.

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 24, 1819; m. March 2, 1843, B. F. Lyon.

HARRIFT, b. Aug. 4, 1828; m. May 4, 1850, Wm. F. Bolles.

ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. Jan. 29, 1863, J. R. Foster.

WILLIAM N., b. Sept. 21, 1832; m. Aug. 19, 1864, Alice Conlan of Ill.

EPHRAIM, b. July 30, 1838; res. Schenectady.

129. LUMAN⁷ (*Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. June 3, 1788; m. March 29, 1812, Clarissa Weeks, b. Sept. 1, 1795. He moved to Babylon, L. I., in 1812; to Weston, Ct., in 1814, and, Feb., 1817, to Chenango Co. He d. July 1, 1850, at Smithville. Ch.

EPHRAIM W., b. April 18, 1813; m. Nov. 12, 1835, Mary A., dau. Jacob Van Dewater of Schenectady, b. Oct. 7, 1813. Deputy provost marshal during the war, and since, deputy U. S. marshal. Res. at Ogdensburg. Ch.

Charlotte M., b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 18, 1859, A. N. Sheppeny; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

Clarissa J., b. July 20, 1842; m. Nov. 18, 1863, A. N. Sheppeny.

LAURA, b. Dec. 6, 1814; m. March 30, 1845, William Daily.

JOHN, b. July 13, 1816; m. Feb. 17, 1839, Hannah M. Race, b. April 28, 1818; res. Smithville

CALEB, b. April 21, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1848, Lucia Symonds, b. May 11, 1826; res. at Smithville. Ch.

James Hurvey, b. June 6, 1852.

Albert E., b. April 29, 1855. *Ezaby*, b. Dec. 2, 1859.

Ellice C., b. Sept. 16, 1865.

ESTHER ANN, b. July 19, 1826.

WILLIAM D., b. Aug. 29, 1829; m. Feb. 15, 1851, Mary E., dau. Peleg B. Folger of Oxford, b. March 17, 1829; res. at Smithville. Ch.

Alice Elizabeth, b. Nov. 29, 1851.

Emma Amelia, b. May 31, 1853.

Clarissa M., b. May 7, 1855.

Hrace P., b. April 28, 1859.

Hannah, b. March 8, 1864. *Ebra Esther*, b. June 1, 1866.

ELI JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. April 2, 1856, Sarah, dau. Jonathan and Abigail Benedict (p. 320) Peck; res. at Smithville. Ch.

Hatty A., b. June 30, 1857.

Luman J., b. Jan. 25, 1863.

Henry L., b. Sept. 7, 1866.

130. LEVI¹ (*Caleb*,⁶ *Caleb*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. July 22, 1795; m. Nov. 26, 1818, Melissa Blackman, b. 1796, and d. May 2, 1823; m. 2d. Oct. 26, 1823, Alice, dau. Stephen Gregory. He was alderman of Schenectady for some years; Deacon of Presbyterian church in Schenectady; also elected Deacon of Second Presbyterian church of Cleveland, Ohio, and elder of the same church in 1863, which office he now holds. He moved from Danbury, Ct., to Schenectady, in 1816, and in 1846 to Cleveland, Ohio, where he conducts a hat, cap, fur, and wool business. Ch.

WILLIAM C., b. April 19, 1820; m. April 16, 1845, Elizabeth A., dau. Silas H. Marsh. He graduated, 1840, at Union College; received A. M., 1843; grad. M. D., at University of Pennsylvania, April, 1844, since which time he has practised in Brooklyn. Ch.

Melisa P., b. June 22, 1846.

William M., b. Nov. 17, 1847.

Edwin H., b. April 24, 1849. *Levi S.*, b. Feb. 27, 1851.

Lilly F., b. April 5, 1854.

Bessie T. B., b. Dec. 9, 1859.

HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1822.

STEPHEN HENRY, b. Feb. 4, 1825; m. Aug. 5, 1847, Caroline Amelia, dau. James J., and Caroline Sterling; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Ch.

Levi, b. Sept. 24, 1853; d. Nov. 24, 1859.

Harriet H., b. Sept. 1, 1855.

Gearge Wright, b. Feb. 24, 1862.

EDWIN, b. Nov. 26, 1826; d. July 29, 1827.

EDWIN GREGORY, b. July 25, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Philena C. dau. Levi Osborn. He d. Aug. 30, 1868. Ch.

Alice Gregory, b. Dec. 12, 1851.

Ida Adelaide, b. July 31, 1857.

LEVI A., b. July 30, 1831; d. May 16, 1832.

131. IRV⁷ (*Eden*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 16, 1794; m. March 23, 1818, Anna Brett, dau. Oliver and Mercy Packard of Coventry, b. March 14, 1798. Res. Coventryville. Ch.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 7, 1823; m. April 4, 1848, Lomira Anna, dau. Moses and Anna Miles of Oxford, b. July 19, 1825; res. at Coventryville. Ch.

Anna May, b. Aug. 12, 1860.

Fanny Louise, b. March 13, 1867.

MARY MIRANDA, b. March 16, 1825; m. April 17, 1849, Nelson Minor.

AMANDA MALVINA, b. July 4, 1827; m. Jan. 10, 1850.

SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1830; m. March 19, 1857, Charles D. Whittemore, Deacon First Congregational Church of Guilford.

CHESTER, b. July 5, 1832; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Susan L. dau. Ezra and Nancy Wilkins, b. Aug. 27, 1830. Ch.

Corncelia Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1861.

REBECCA FIDELIA, b. Sept. 2, 1834; m. Oct. 7, 1859, Lucius O. Whittemore.

HELEN CORNLIA, b. April 2, 1840; m. Sept., 1861, Erastus J. Ives.

132. ANDREW⁷ (*hus*,⁶ *Oliver*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 10, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Lucy, dau. Samuel Dibble. He was chosen Deacon of Rev. Lyman Beecher's church in Litchfield, Ct., in 1821. He moved to Bloomfield, N. J., May, 1845, and to Rochester in fall of 1846, where he now resides. Ch.

EMILY C., b. Oct. 6, 1814, at Bethel, Ct.; m. Aug. 22, 1836, Nelson H. North; merchant, N. Y. city.

Rev. ANDREW D., b. April 28, 1818, at Litchfield, Ct.; m. April 26, 1849, Adeline Jeannette, dau. Carlos Alonzo Norton. He grad., 1846, at Kenyon College, Ohio. Episcopal clergyman. Settled at Racine, Wis. Ch.

Eugenie Therese, b. March 17, 1850, at Nunda.

Lily Corinne, b. Oct. 23, 1854, at Warsaw.

Laura Escile, b. May 5, 1861, at Delhi.

Rev. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 16, 1824; m. Sept. 6, 1854, Julia B., dau. Rev. Dr. John A. Hicks of Rutland, Vt. He grad., 1847, at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct.; ordained Deacon in 1850; tutor and assistant classical professor in Trinity College, 1848-'52; ordained Priest in 1852; Rector of St. James church, West Hartford, Ct., 1852-'56; assistant minister, Trinity church, New Haven, Ct., until 1858; Rector of St. James church,

Choster Benedict died leaving a daughter
Bella. She married Mr Durham or
Downin. He died leaving 2 daughters
and one son, Pauline, Lena and
Ben Star. Mrs. Downin married
J. Sanders who also died leaving
her a widow.
She lives at Coonertyville N.Y.
J.L. Wilkins cousin of Mrs. Sanders



Marietta, Ga., till 1867; at present, Rector of St. John's church, Savannah, Ga. Ch.

Samuel Caldwell, b. Sept. 20, 1855.
Eriiy Cleavland, b. Oct. 17, 1856.
John Augustine, b. July 18, 1858.
George Eliot, b. Oct. 13, 1859.
Ernest Milner, b. March 9, 1862.
Cleveland Keith, b. March 24, 1864.
Lucy Victoria, b. March 25, 1866.

133. MICHAEL⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Michael*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Feb. 14, 1787; m. Feb. 23, 1808, Clarissa, dau. Joseph and Sally Hurlburt of Wilton, Ct., b. Feb. 7, 1787, and d. Aug. 25, 1860. He d. Dec. 22, 1862, at Preston, Pa. Ch.

PETER HUBBELL, b. Nov. 25, 1811; m. Jan. 26, 1845, Janet Smith; res. Worth, Mich. Ch.

William S. *George Y.* *Nina.* *John A.* *Frederick J.*
James L.

JOEL HURLBURT, b. April 5, 1814; m. Nov., 1840, Phœbe, dau. C. Newbury, who resides at Erie, Pa. He d. Dec. 22, 1866.

DANIEL MEERER, b. March 2, 1819; m. April 30, 1844, Merinda, dau. Merritt and Catharine H. Hine; res. Preston, Pa. Ch.

Delphine, b. Feb., 1844. *Victorine*, b. Feb., 1847.

FREDERICK BARTLETT, b. March 21, 1821; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Hannah L., dau. David Shaw of Mass., b. July 7, 1824; res. Butternuts. Ch.

Adelaide, b. Sept. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 23, 1867, Hezekiah Nearing.

Omenza, b. Dec. 21, 1846.

Hobart Eugene, b. Jan. 8, 1853.

Phœbe Clara, b. Sept. 28, 1854.

David Shaw, b. July 4, 1856; d. April 19, 1857.

Solon Frank, b. July 19, 1860.

SOLON HUBBELL, b. Nov. 11, 1824; m. Jan. 29, 1851, Maria, dau. Doty and Sarah Reynolds of Preston, Pa., b. April 1, 1825; res. Preston, Pa. Ch.

Ard Solon, b. March 8, 1852.

Ann Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1853.

Fred De Forest, b. June 19, 1856.

Carrie Imogene, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

134. JOHN DIBBLE⁷ (*Zera*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Hezekiah*,⁴ *James*,³ *James*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 1, 1807; m. Nov. 19, 1827, Angeline, dau.

Noah A. and Betsey Lacy of Brookfield, Ct., b. July 26, 1809; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch.

THEODORE LACY, b. April 30, 1830; m.; res. Bristol, Wis. Ch.

Eliel Francis, b. July 3, 1859.

John Dibble, b. June 7, 1864.

Cyrus Westfield, b. Sept. 1, 1866.

THOMAS BIGLOW, b. May 9, 1834; m. Frances Bisbee of Polo, Illinois. Ch.

Frederick, b. Nov., 1865.

JOHN HOWE, b. April 8, 1836; m. Oct. 1, 1860, Maria, dau.

John Tuttle of Salem, Wis. He grad. at Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio; practises his profession in Danbury, Ct. Had two children.

DANIEL BARNUM, b. Aug. 9, 1839; m. Addy Smith of Mt. Morris, Ill. He practises medicine in Mendota, Ill. Ch.

Angeline Lucinda, b. Jan. 20, 1868.

JULIA H. VIRGINIA, b. Aug. 9, 1839.

The record of FREDERICK STARR, son of Amos^s (54), was received too late for insertion in page 306. He m. Nov. 19, 1840, Martha Ewing. Ch.

- I. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1841, in Kentucky; m. Harriet L. Johnson of Marion county, Mo.; m. 2d, Sarah A. Carter of Marion county, Mo. Ch. by first wife: Anna Mary, William.
- II. HENRY, b. June, 1843, in Kentucky; m. Catharine Bowles of Marion county, Mo.
- III. ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1845, in Missouri; m. William H. Bowles of Marion county, Mo.
- IV. MARTHA, b. Sept. 10, 1847.
- V. CHARLES, b. Nov. 8, 1849.
- VI. ELLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1852.
- VII. LUCY, b. Sept. 19, 1855.
- VIII. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 8, 1858.
- IX. LOUISA, b. Feb. 29, 1860.

EMMA, only child of Jennett C. Betts (p. 306), dau. Amos^s (54), m. May, 1856, Frederick A. Sterling, merchant, of Cleveland, Ohio.

Descendants of Daniel Benedict.



Descendants of Daniel Benedict.

"Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine cunctis,
Dicit, et immortales non sunt esse sui."

"But at the last Daniel came in before me."—DANIEL iv, 8.

1. Lieut. DANIEL² (*Thomas¹*) Benedict was born at Southold, L. I., 165—, and after his removal to Norwalk, Ct., married Mary, dau. of Matthew² Marvin* of Norwalk, Ct. (*Hall*, p. 182). He was a soldier in the direful swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675, a fight which has scarcely a parallel in the annals of ancient or modern warfare. At a town (Norwalk) meeting, Jan. 12, 1676: "The towne in consideration of the good service that the soldiers sent out of the towne ingaged and performed by them, and out of respect and thankfulness to the sayd soldiers, doe with one consent and freely give and grant to so many as were in the direful swamp fight twelve acors of land; and eight acors of land to so many as were in the next considerable service." Accordingly, there was granted by the plantation, as a gratuity unto Daniel Benedict, "being a souldier in the Indian warr twelve acres of land and lyeth in three parcels."

* The Marvin Genealogy does not mention Mary among the children of Matthew², but, as there was but one family of the name among the early settlers of Connecticut, and as I find in vol. V, p. 267, of Norwalk Deeds that property is recorded Feb. 15, 1722—3 to "Lieut. Danie! Benedict of Dinhury on ye accompaniment of his brother, Matthew Marvin, deceased," I conclude that she was the daughter of Matthew² Marvin. (See *Hall*, p. 181, and *Marvin Genealogy*.)

Genealogy 1904
by Geo F. Marvin, Charl.
Mary's dau. of Matthew²

(*Hall*, p. 63.) He sold his property in Norwalk, March 25, 1690, and moved to Danbury, Ct. The date of his death is not known. He was certainly living Feb. 15, 1722-3. His signature is attached to a deed bearing date Aug. 17, 1717. *Norwalk Records*. Ch.

MARY.

2. DANIEL MERCY.

HANNAH (m. Nathan Taylor; and their son James, m. Elizabeth Benedict?).

2. DANIEL³ (*Daniel² Thomas¹*), m. Rebecca, dau. Thomas Taylor, one of the original settlers of Danbury, Ct. His will was made March 26, 1762, and proved Aug. 5, 1776. (*Probate Records*, vol. I, p. 331-4.) Ch.

3. DANIEL, b. 1705; d. 1773.

4. MATTHEW, d. 1781.

5. THEOPHILUS, b. 1711; d. Dec. 4, 1786.

REBECCA, m. Jonathan Hoyt.

MARY, b. 1714; m. John Hoyt; d. May 21, 1804.

6. DAVID.

7. NATHAN. DEBORAH, m. Josiah Starr Jr.

3. Capt. DANIEL⁴ (*Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. 1705; m. Oct., 1728, Sarah Hickok, b. 1709, and d. May 6, 1784. Her tombstone is still standing, and bears this inscription: "Here lies buried the body of Mrs. Sarah Benedict, the meek, benevolent, and virtuous consort of Capt. Daniel Benedict." He died Nov. 9, 1773, and on his tombstone we read the following: "He was for many years Deacon of this town (Danbury), and by an exemplary life and conversation endorsed the sincerity of his Christian profession. 'The memory of the righteous is blessed.'" Inventory shows real, £1,085 16s. 4d.; movables, £262 6s. 1d. (*Probate Records*, vol. II, p. 451.)

8. DANIEL, b. Dec. 27, 1731; d. April 6, 1776.

9. LIMUEL, b. Aug. 10, 1734; d. March 28, 1804.

10. NOAH, b. May 25, 1737; d. April 30, 1813.

SARAH, b. June 16, 1740; m. Nov. 22, 1759, Judge Joseph Platt Cooke, son Rev. Samuel Cooke of Stratfield, Ct., b. Dec. 24, 1729 (O. S.), and d. Feb. 3, 1816. Mrs. B. inherited the traditionaly talent of the branch of the family to which she belonged. Her husband, Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, graduated at Yale College in 1750. He established himself in Danbury, Ct., and when the British, under Gen. Tryon, having landed at Compo

Point, on Long Island Sound, April 25, 1777, marched upon that place, he was Colonel of militia there. Upon the death of Gen. Wooster the command devolved upon Col. Cooke, the next in rank. "Col. Cooke was greatly esteemed, not only by the community, but by the leading men of the country. He enjoyed the friendship and confidence of Washington, and the acquaintance of Lafayette, Rochambeau and De Grasse, whom he entertained at his house. He was a member of Congress under the confederation, and subsequently filled the various offices of judge of the county court, judge of probate and member of the Governor's Council. His style of living was liberal. In manners and dress he was strongly marked with the Washingtonian era; he was sedate, courteous, methodical in all his ways; he wore breeches, knee-buckles, shoe-buckles, and a cocked hat to the last. The amenity and serenity of his countenance bespoke the refined gentleman and disciplined Christian." (See *Goodrich's Recollections of a Life-time*, pp. 326-30; also, same, for account of Daniel Benedict Cooke, son of Col. Joseph, who was representative and judge of probate many years.)

11. JONAS, b. Sept. 21, 1742; d. Oct. 31, 1820.

12. AARON, b. June 6, 1774; d. Dec. 13, 1841.

RUTH, b. June 14, 1748; d. Aug. 16, 1752.

MARY, b. May 30, 1751.

AMOS, b. March 17, 1754. He grad. at Yale College, 1774.

"Entered the service of his country, served through the campaign of 1776, having an appointment (aid-de-camp of Gen. Washington) in the Continental army; received the small-pox by inoculation, of which he died Feb. 18, 1777." There is also inscribed upon his tombstone — "In this warfare there is no difference."

4. MATTHEW⁴ (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. about 1707; m. May 21, 1729, Mabel Noble, at New Milford, Ct. He d. Sept. 28, 1781. He was one of the sufferers by the burning of Danbury by the British troops under Gen. Tryon, April 27, 1777; and his heirs were allowed, May, 1792, by the state of Connecticut, £205 4s. 8d., for damage done to his property. Distribution of his estate took place March 27, 1782. No widow mentioned. Heirs of son Matthew, deceased, received £317 4s. 4d.; Noble, Zadock, heirs of Thankful, wife of John Hopkins, deceased, Jonah and Abijah, each received £158 12s. 4d.; total, £1164 12s. 10d. (*Prob. Rec., Danbury, Ct.*, vol. IV, p. 235.) Ch.

13. MATTHEW, b. about 1733.

14. NOBLE, b. Jan. 25, 1735; d. May 19, 1809.

15. ZADOCK, b. 1737; d. Aug. 17, 1798.

THANKFUL, m. John Hopkins; d. previous to Oct., 1781. (?)

16. JONAH, b. 1741.

17. ABIJAH.

5. THEOPHILUS⁴ (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. 1711; m. 1737, Mary, dau. John Starr of Danbury, Ct., b. Dec., 1714, and d. May 15, 1796. He d. Dec. 4, 1786. Distribution, 1787, widow, £383; Theophilus, £434; each dau. £205 10s. 3d. Second distribution, June 23, 1796 (widow omitted), Theophilus, £157 11s.; each dau. £87 17s. Ch.

18. THEOPHILUS, b. 1738; d. 1810.

LOIS, b. 1740; m. Dec. 3, 1761, Miles Boughton; m. 2d, Benjamin Wildman.

MARY, b. June 20, 1744; m. Eli Mygatt; d. May 15, 1796.

RACHEL, b. Aug. 4, 1746; m. Aug. 22, 1764, Joshua Hoyt.

6. DAVID⁴ (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), m. According to Robbins's *Century Sermon*, p. 10, he was a resident of Danbury, Ct., in 1800. Ch.

DAVID, went west.

ANNA, m. April 26, 1770, Jonathan Taylor.

ANN, m. Sampson.

7. NATHAN⁴ (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), m. Abigail Hickok, who d. Dec. 11, 1815. He d. Sept., 1783. Inventory amounted to £731 7s. 8d. (*Probate Rec.*, vol. V, p. 101.) Ch.

19. NATHAN, b. 1759. *m. ——————. Oct. 1774. ——————.*

20. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 7, 1760.

ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1761; m. Ebenezer⁵ (17) Benedict [des. of Samuel]; d. April 26, 1834.

21. EBENEZIR, b. Sept. 4, 1763.

ELIHU, moved to Delaware Co., in 1804.

MARY, m. John Cornwall.

JEMIMA, m. James Croset. ABIGAIL, unm.

8. DANIEL⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. Dec. 27, 1731; m. Abigail ——. He d. April 6, 1776. Inventory (*Probate Records*, vol. III, p. 310-11) shows real, £1,266 15s.; clear movable, £305 18s.; also, widow's land (not inventoried), £232. Ch.

22. THOMAS HICKOK.

23. DANIEL. NOAH, d. unm.

ABIGAIL, b. 1771; d. 1784. Her property, £157 18s., distributed July 9, 1784, to her three brothers (*Probate Records*, vol. V, p. 168 and 188).

9. Lieut. LEMUEL⁵ (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 10, 1734; m. Sarah Trowbridge, who d. March 22, 1777; m. 2d, Mary (Esther?), the widow Sanford, b. 1736, and d. March 29, 1801. No ch. by 2d wife. Appointed 1st Lieut., Ct. line (1776?); Nov. 26, 1776, after the capture by the British of Forts Washington and Lee, he was left behind at Fishkill, in charge of the sick of Col. Bradley's regiment. (*Hinman's Connecticut in Rev.*, pp. 234, 235; and *Force's Am. Arch.*, vol. III, p. 458.) He d. March 28, 1804. Ch.

24. STEPHEN BRONSON, b. Dec. 20, 1764; d. Nov. 18, 1851.
 HANNAH, b. Nov. 5, 1765; m. Dec. 25, 1785, Thomas Wildman of Danbury; d. March 14, 1821.
 MARY, d. March, 1777, in her 7th year.
 LEMUEL, d. Aug. 9, 1775, in his 3d year.
 ELIZABETH, b. March 9, 1775; m. Nov. 17, 1796, Eliakim Wildman of Danbury.
 Infant Son, d. March 25, 1777.
 SARAH, m. March 7, 1782, Phineas Doolittle.

10. Rev. NOAH,⁵ A. M. (*Daniel,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. May 25, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1763, Rhoda Bennet, b. 1743, and d. 1795; m. 2d, Jan. 18, 1796, Nabby Sheldon of Hartford, Ct., b. 1743, and d. Nov. 23, 1827. He was graduated at Nassau Hall College of New Jersey, in 1757; received the degree of Master of Arts, *ad eundem*, from Yale College, in 1760, and was a fellow of that institution from 1801 to 1812. He served as chaplain of 13th Regt., Ct. militia, from 1795 to 1812. Mr. B. was ordained as pastor of the first society in Woodbury, Oct. 22, 1760. He was a man of sound piety, and of great dignity and amiability of temper. He held an honored place in the affections of his people. He was successful as a spiritual teacher, and was followed to the tomb by his parishioners with hearts throbbing with grief. His church has been noted for the length of time it has enjoyed the services of its ministers. There is, perhaps, no other instance in the country where a church has been presided over by three pastors, as has been the case with this, for the long period of one hundred and forty-three years. Mr. B. was spoken of, during his life, and is still so remembered, as one of the fairest specimens of the good clergymen of Connecticut. Constitutionally, he had a well

balanced mind ; singularly discreet and exemplary in his every day deportment, and in all the relations of life ; as a preacher and counsellor, he held a high rank. His temper was even, and his condition was placid and easy. Temptations, he was cautious, and even zealous to put, if possible, out of the way. He once had a favorite horse, young, sound, gentle, active and graceful ; the animal was admired by his rider's parishioners. But Mr. Benedict, to the surprise of all, sold the horse. A neighbor expressed his astonishment at the event, and inquired the reason of it. "He was growing unruly," was the grave pastor's reply. "But I thought," said the man, "that he was a very orderly horse." "No," was the rejoinder ; "he was growing quite unruly ; he once got into the pulpit, and I thought it was time to part with him." Mr. Benedict was blessed in his family, and honored in the alliances of his children by marriage, and by their eminent usefulness and the distinctions to which they attained in public offices and employments. His people never desired his separation ; death effected it April 20, 1813, at the age of seventy-six. He lives in the sweet and grateful remembrance of the aged in his parish and out of it ; and the present generation of Woodbury have heard from the reverential and affectionate, the story of his goodness.* (*Cathren's History Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 301-304, see also p. 229.) His sermon delivered on the occasion of the death of Rev. Dr. Bellamy in 1790, was published with an appendix, in pamphlet form, and has since been republished in vol. I, Dr. Bellamy's works. (*Sprague's Annals*, vol. I, p. 407.) Ch.

NOAH BENNET, b. April 2, 1771; m. Lydia Bacon, b. 1771, and d. July 5, 1808; m. 2d, Harriet Tomlinson, who d. March 22,

* S. G. Goodrich, in his *Recollections of a Life-time* (p. 378, vol. II), say : "At length we departed from Durham, and took our way homeward, arriving at last at Woodbury. Here we remained a week or ten days, being hospitably entertained by the Rev. Noah Benedict, my brother-in-law's uncle. He lived in a large, low, old-fashioned house, enshrouded in elms, and having about it an air of antiquity, comfort, and repose. He was himself very aged — nearly eighty years old, I should judge. He was like my own lineage, of the orthodox faith, and sometimes officiated in the pulpit, though he had now a colleague. I need not describe him further than to say that he was a fine old man, greatly beloved by his parish, and almost adored by his immediate connections. Close by, in a sumptuous house, lived his son, Hon. Noah B. Benedict, then a leading lawyer of the state. Half a mile to the south, in an antique, gable-roofed mansion, dwelt his daughter, the wife of Nathaniel Smith, one of the judges of the supreme court, and regarded as the intellectual giant of his time."

1861. He grad. at Yale College in 1788, and was admitted to the bar in Litchfield Co., in 1792. He was appointed judge of probate in 1805, and resigned in 1816, on being elected an assistant (senator) or member of the council, which office he filled two years. He was elected a member of the house of representatives (Connecticut) in Oct., 1796, and reelected to ten sessions, subsequently, between this date and May, 1817. He was clerk of the house in 1809, and May, 1810. In the third week in June, 1831, Mr. Benedict came to Litchfield, to argue, among other cases, that of *Fairman v. Bacon*, 8 *Connecticut Reports*, 418. Just before that case came on, he was taken ill at his lodging, and could only send in the brief he had prepared. He was carried home, but survived only a few days. Judge Daggett, in giving the opinion of the court, in the case referred to, says he made "great use of the brief furnished by Mr. B., because he found it presented the argument in that dense, yet luminous view, for which that gentleman was so conspicuous, and by which the court were so often instructed and enlightened; and rarely more so than in this, one of his last efforts." His death occurred July 2, 1831, at the age of sixty years. He d. without issue. "He was honorably distinguished in his profession, courteous, affectionate and kind in his feeling, and endeared to the circle of his relatives and friends by his numerous virtues." Such is the modest record on his tombstone. He devised in his will the right of reversion to his homestead and some fifteen acres of valuable land, "to the 1st Congr. or Pres. Soc. of Woodbury, Ct." (*Cobben's History Ancient Woodbury*, pp. 306-7 and 357-8; see also pages 54 and 57 of *Litchfield Co. Centennial Celebration*, 8vo, pp. 212.)

RUTH, b. Jan 20, 1767; m. Jan 11, 1789, Nathaniel Smith, and d. June 20, 1845. Judge Smith was by far the most distinguished native of the territory of "Ancient Woodbury;" an ornament to the town that gave him birth, to the profession which he adorned, to the bench on which he sat with unsullied purity, rectitude of purpose, and unbending devotion to the demands of justice, and to his friends who clustered thickly around him. He was admitted to the bar in 1787, and immediately after commenced the practice of his profession in Woodbury, where he continued to reside until his death, March 9, 1822. Almost immediately he rose to eminence in his profession. Some of his first arguments were masterly forensic efforts. In October, 1789, he was elected a member of the General Assembly, and was reelected four times previous to 1795. In the house he was a distinguished member, and took a leading part in it. Yale college bestowed, in 1795, the honorary degree of A. M. In the same year he was elected a member of the congress of the United States, in which office he served four years, when he declined a second reelection. He particularly distinguished himself in the discussions in congress relating to the ratification of the British treaty. In 1799, elected to a seat in

the council, or upper house of the legislature of Connecticut, and remained a member of this body till May, 1805. In Oct., 1806, he was elected a judge of the supreme court, and remained in this position till 1819. Judge Smith was b. Jan. 6, 1762, and d. March 9, 1822. (See *Cathen's Hist. Ancient Woodbury*; also, *Goodrich's Recollections of a Life-time*, vol. I, pp. 338-392.) Ch.

Nathaniel Benedict Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1795, and grad. at Yale College in 1815. Admitted to the bar of Litchfield Co., in 1818. Represented the town of Woodbury in the General Assembly in 1828, and again in 1847. He was appointed judge of probate, May, 1838, and held the office by successive appointments, till May, 1842. He is a resident of Woodbury, Ct.

THOMAS BRIDGUM, b. Oct. 23, 1783, at Woodbury, Ct.; m. June 15, 1808, Mary, dau. John and Jane (Humphrey) Wilson. John Wilson served in the British army during the Revolution. His dau. Mary was b. Nov. 3, 1787, in Sorel, Lower Canada, and d. June 15, 1861, at New Orleans, La. Thomas Bridgum, in partnership with Judge Cooper of Cooperstown, was engaged, in 1805, or 1806, in merchandise, and in directing the settlement of two townships in St. Lawrence county. He settled at De Kalb, and when the War of 1812 broke out, he raised a volunteer company, of which he was elected captain; being ordered to Ogdensburg, he removed there with his family. He was so rapidly promoted that within six months he held the rank of lieutenant-colonel. He fought in nearly every battle of the series transpiring between French Mills and Lundy's Lane. He had principal charge of the military operations at Ogdensburg. He left the service with the rank of brigadier-general. He was a man of much ability, and merited the confidence reposed in him. He d. March 11, 1829, at De Kalb. (*Hough's Hist. St. Lawrence Co.*, p. 584; also, see manuscript volume in N. Y. State library, presented by Adj't. D. W. Church, for autograph letters and orders of Lt.-Col. Thomas B. Benedict, 123d Regt., 5th Brig. N. Y. S. M.) CL.

Noah Bennet, b. May, 1809; m. Sept. 24, 1850, in New Orleans, Harriett Sophia Battelle of Montgomery, Ala., b. Sept., 1826, who m. 2d, 1867, George W. Kidd. He grad. at Yale medical school; began his profession in Buffalo, and afterward removed to New Orleans, where he d. Oct. 31, 1863.

Thomas Bridgum, b. March, 1811; m. 1840, Margaret Laidlow, in Rossie, where he was then living; she was b. in Scotland; m. 2d, Oct., 1856, the widow Anne Walker (born Smith, an Englishwoman), who now resides in New Orleans. He studied medicine, and was licensed as a physician in New Orleans. He d. June 1, 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in confederate service.

Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1822; res. Oak Hill, St. Helena parish, La.

11. JONAS⁵ (*Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 21, 1742; m. Jan. 14, 1767, Mercy Boughton, b. 1745, and d. Oct. 27, 1814; m. 2d, Feb. 4, 1816, Sarah Hubbard. He was member of General Assembly of Ct., from Danbury, Oct., 1809. He d. Oct. 30, 1820. Ch.

ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1771; m. Nov. 10, 1790, Samuel Darling [See Platt⁶ (25) Benedict]; she d. Sept. 30, 1832.

JONAS, b. March 18, 1773; d. May 31, 1776.

25. PLATT, b. March 18, 1775; d. Oct. 25, 1866.

SARAH, b. Nov. 23, 1780; m. March 12, 1800, Amos⁶ (34) Benedict.

DANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1783; m. Polly De Forest, b. 1786, at Ridgebury, Ct., and d. Aug. 25, 1816; m. 2d, Betsey Rockwell, b. 1791, and d. Nov. 12, 1838; m. 3d, Feb. 17, 1839, Polly Rockwell, b. 1794, and d. Dec. 8, 1866. He was a Deacon of Cong'l church of Ridgebury. He d. Oct. 27, 1853, at Ridgebury. Ch.

Sally, m. Oct. 28, 1823, John T. Rockwell of Brookfield, Ct.

MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1785; m. Nathan Burton; d. May 23, 1824.

ELI, b. Jan. 9, 1789; m. May 18, 1813, Phœbe, dau. Isaac Ketchum, who d. Feb., 1869. Mr. Benedict moved to New York early in the century, and engaged in mercantile life, from which he retired some years since, with an ample property. He is distinguished for force of character, gentleness of disposition, and courteous bearing, and is a highly respected citizen of New York. Ch.

Mary, b. March 10, 1814; m. Sept. 18, 1834, Jesse Oakley, merchant, N. Y. city.

Irene, b. June 27, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1819.

12. Lieut. AARON⁵ (*Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 17, 1745; m. Dec. 13, 1769, Esther Trowbridge, b. Nov. 6, 1748 (O. S.), and d. March 16, 1833. "The year after his marriage he removed to Waterbury, and settled in the east part of what is now the town of Middlebury. He was in the French war, probably, and was a Lieut. in the Revolution, served before Quebec, and was placed on the pension roll. (*Hist. Waterbury*, p. 349). He was a leading man in the town, and represented it in the legislature, May, 1809, May, 1810, and Oct., 1810. He was, also, a delegate to the constitutional convention, for Middlebury, Aug., 1818. Mr. B. was a remarkable and very superior type of the old-time, strong-minded, straightforward, square men." He d. Dec. 16, 1841. Ch.

- REBECCA, b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Dec. 20, 1792, Eli Clark of Waterbury; d. July 27, 1852.
- DANIEL, b. Jan. 17, 1774; d. Nov. 5, 1781.
- MARY, b. April 24, 1777; m. Nov., 1800, Rev. Asa Lyman of Clinton, and d. Nov., 1865. He d. Jan. 20, 1836, at Clinton. Their son, Rev. Theodore Benedict Lyman, was lately in charge of English chapel, Rome, Italy.
26. AMOS, b. July 6, 1780.
- SALLY, b. Aug. 22, 1782. Living on the old homestead in Middlebury, Ct.
27. AARON, b. Aug. 9, 1785.
Son, b. March 16, 1788; d. April 25, 1788.
- ESTHER, b. Aug. 11, 1789; m. Oct. 20, 1820, Dr. Jacob Linsley of Middlebury, b. Aug. 25, 1791, and d. Feb. 9, 1849. She rev. at Waterbury, Ct.
13. MATTHEWS⁵ (*Matthew⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. about 1733; m. Abigail ——, b. 1737, and d. April 17, 1810. He was one of the persons taken prisoner in the British expedition to Danbury, and carried to New York. He d. in the sugar house, a victim to British cruelty. (*Hinman's Connecticut in Revolution*, p. 587.) For the destruction of his property at the sacking of Danbury, his heirs received from the state £334 10s.; they also received from the estate of Matthew, Senior, £317 4s. 4d. Ch.
- MABEL, b. 1758; d. June 27, 1822.
28. ASAHEL, b. 1762.

14. Capt. NOBLE⁵ (*Matthew⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 25, 1735; m. July 6, 1763, Eunice, dau. Samuel Gregory, Esq., b. Jan. 29, 1738, and d. Jan 27, 1815. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war, he raised a company of one hundred soldiers* in Fairfield Co., which was incorporated May 1, 1775, as the 6th Co. in the 5th Regt. of the Connecticut line, which was under the command of Col. David Waterbury. He commanded his company during the campaign of 1775, serving before Ticonderoga, Aug., 1775, and before Montreal, and below Fort St. Johns, Nov., 1775. He was discharged Dec. 13, 1775; reappointed and taken prisoner in Nov., 1776, at Fort Washington, on the Hudson river. He

*The original roll of this company is on file at Hartford, Ct., and shows the names of Corporal Jonah and privates Eleazer, Hezekiah, Gilbert and William Benedict.

appears to have been appointed captain three times, receiving the last appointment, Nov., 1776. Hinman says "that at the time he was taken prisoner, one half of his company being with him, were also taken — the other half then being in Fort Lee, on the other bank of the Hudson. The prisoners, excepting officers, were confined in the sugar house, in New York. The cruelties inflicted upon them are the theme of conversation among their relatives to this day. The detail of the sufferings was communicated to their friends by the survivors, Sergt. [Jonah] Benedict and Stephen Bump. Col. Joseph Barnum, the father of one of these sufferers learned from them that, for many days, his son, having been deprived of food and drink, literally died of hunger in the act of attempting to bite a brick, and with a piece of brick in his mouth," etc. (See *Hinman's Connecticut in the Revolution*, pp. 137, 168, 208, 234, 587.) Capt. Noble represented the town of Danbury in general assembly of Connecticut, Oct., 1779; selectman in 1787. He d. May 19, 1809. Ch.

EUNICE, b. Aug. 13, 1764; d. Oct. 3, 1782.

ESTHER, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d. July 26, 1775.

JERE, b. March 23, 1775; d. July 26, 1775.

ESTHER, Feb. 19, 1777; m. Oct. 25, 1807, John C. Gray; d. Dec. 13, 1812.

ARCHIBALD, b. Feb. 17, 1782; m. Dec. 31, 1805, Phoebe, dau. Col. Eli and Mary Mygatt of Danbury, b. 1785, and res. at Danbury, Ct. He d. Jan. 7, 1822. Ch.

Antoinette, b. Dec. 28, 1806; d. March 21, 1824.

Eli Noble, b. Oct. 21, 1808; d. Jan. 27, 1826.

Rebecca, b. Jan. 15, 1816; res. Danbury.

Mary Mygatt, b. March 12, 1820; res. Danbury.

15. ZADOCK⁵ (*Matthew⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. 1737; m. Jerusha Russell of Brantford, Ct., b. 1741, and d. Sept. 3, 1791; m. 2d, Betsey Frost, b. 1766, and d. Feb. 17, 1844. He was a farmer, like the rest of his brothers; but, in his later years, he began the manufacture of hats in a small building in Danbury, Ct.—thus founding, in 1780, the hatting trade, for which Danbury has since become noted. (See *Francis's History of the Hatting Trade*, Danbury, 1860.) He represented Danbury in general assembly of Connecticut in 1790; was selectman 1783, 1784 and 1786. He was one of the sufferers

by the sacking of Danbury by the British troops in 1777, and was allowed, in May, 1792, by the state of Connecticut, £169 17s. for damages sustained by him. He d. Aug. 17, 1798, at Danbury. Real estate about £3,000; personal £650. Ch.

JERUSAH, b. 1772; m. March 19, 1772, Isaac Ives, a lawyer of Danbury, Ct., and d. Aug. 18, 1795. They had Jerusha Russell, b. May 18, 1793; m. May 14, 1814, Lemuel Wildman⁷ (43) Benedict.

RUSSELL HARRISON, b. June 1, 1774; d. Aug. 1, 1775.
29. Z. RUSSELL, b. June 7, 1799.

16. JONAH⁵ (*Matthew⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. 1747; m. Jan. 6, 1781, Elizabeth, dau. Capt. James Inglis of South East, b. 1757, and d. April, 1849, in New York city. "He was a thorough patriot, and took an active part in the Revolutionary war; enlisting, May 11, 1775, with rank of corporal, in his brother Capt. Noble's Co. (Col. Waterbury's Regt.). He was before Ticonderoga, in Aug., 1775, and was commissioned sergeant by Capt. Noble Benedict, Nov. 19, 1775, at Fort Johns. He entered the service again in 1776, as sergeant in Capt. Noble's Co. (Col. Bradley's Regt.), and was taken prisoner, with many others, while on duty at Fort Washington, on the Hudson river, Nov., 1776. He was put on board the prison-ship *Grosvenor*, lying at the Wallabout, from which he was removed to the old sugar house, and there confined, suffering great hardships from sickness and ill usage, until permitted to depart, being then, April, 1777, considered at the point of death. He was carried to Danbury, Ct., in a horse litter, about two weeks before Danbury was burnt by the British. He, and his old father Matthew, who was living in Jonah's house, were taken out of their beds before daylight on Sunday morning, April 27, 1777, and tied to trees in his garden, while the British troops set fire to his house (a new one). For damages to his property he was allowed £309 9s. 8d. by state of Connecticut, in May, 1792. He received in the distribution of his father's estate, £158 12s. 4d. (*Danbury Prob. Rec.*, vol. IV, p. 235.) Prior to the Revolution, he carried on a farm, and afterwards was also engaged in manufacturing hats, at South Salem." He d. there, March 28, 1811. Inscription on his tombstone:

"Afflictions sore, long time I bore,
 Physicians' art was vain;
 Till God did please, to give me ease,
 And free me from my pain."

Ch.

MATTHEW, b. April 24, 1782, at South Salem; m. about 1824-25, Miss Hicks of Long Island, whither he removed, and d. in New York, about 1845. Ch.

James Lewis, b. 1826; followed the sea, and is now (1870) a captain. Res. Long Island.

Daughter, m. Names of other children unknown.

EUNICE, b. March 14, 1783; m. 1808, Benajah Strong, a native of Islip, L. I., residing in New York. He d. Sept., 1860. She res. at New Rochelle.

30. JAMES, b. Sept. 30, 1784.

ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Jan. 1, 1788.

17. ABIJAH^s (*Matthew⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), m. May 10, 1785, Betsey, dau. Chas. Stuart of Frederickborough, who d. 1828. He served in the Revolution; was a school teacher. Removed to Greenville as early as 1795, and June 9, 1797, to Coxsackie. He d. 1823, in Canada. Ch.

ZADOCK, b. June 4, 1786; d. June 14, 1787.

SALLY BETSEY, b. May 24, 1789; m. Nov., 1812, Guy C. Lee; res Howell, Mich.

31. ZADOCK, b. Aug. 6, 1791, at Danbury, Ct.; d. March 2, 1870, at West Berne, Albany Co.

POLLY, m. Jan. 25, 1818, Nathaniel Parsons; d. Dec. 23, 1838.

32. AMZI LEWIS, b. March 19, 1794.
 CHARLOTTE (').

18. THEOPHILUS^s (*Theophilus⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. 1738; m. Mary ——, b. 1739, and d. March 19, 1823. He d. July 30, 1810. Letters of administration granted Sept. 12, 1810, and distribution made to widow Mary and four children. He lived at Ridgebury, Ct. Ch.

STARR, b. 1772; d. Aug. 23, 1775.

33. JOHN STARR, b. March 12, 1776.

34. AMOS, b. Nov. 11, 1778.

HANNAH, m. Zulmon Taylor.

RHODA, m. April 4, 1785, Daniel² (23) Benedict, who d. 1806; m. 2d, Matthew Barnum.

19. NATHAN^s (*Nathan⁴, Daniel³, Daniel², Thomas¹*), b. Nov. 14, 1759; m. Nov. 25, 1779, Sarah, dau. Lemuel Abbott of

Ridgebury, Ct., b. Oct. 27, 1759, and d. Aug. 27, 1825. He removed to Cornwall, Ct., about the year 1791, and d. Sept. 13, 1807. Ch.

- 34. RACHEL, b. Oct. 4, 1781; m. Daniel Perkins; res. Cornwall.
- 35. NATHAN, b. May 3, 1783.
- 36. ANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1785; m. Martin Hackett; d. May, 1866.
- 37. SHIAS, b. April 2, 1787.
- 38. ELIZABETH, b. March 1, 1789; res. upon the homestead.
- 39. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1791; m. Simeon Beach; res. Litchfield, Ct.
- 40. REBECCA, b. Feb. 25, 1793; m. Perry; d.
- 41. AMOS, b. Jan. 18, 1795.
- 42. ELI, b. April 19, 1797.
- 43. SARAH, b. June 30, 1799; m. Guy Doolittle; res. Brimfield, Ohio.
- 44. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 21, 1802; m. Edwin Barber; res. B., Ohio.

20. TIMOTHY⁵ (*Nathan,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 7, 1760; m. Jerusha, dau. Col. Joseph Barnum, b. May 26, 1762; she m. 2d, May, 1817, Elder Nathan Bulkley of Danbury, who d. about 1837. Timothy d. at Danbury, May 31, 1804. She d. Dec. 3, 1857. Ch.

- 45. LUCY, b. March 20, 1781; m. Oct. 1, 1799, David Pierce, son of Deacon David Pierce of Danbury, b. Feb. 11, 1774, and d. Nov. 8, 1840. She res. at Danbury.
- 46. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 15, 1783; m. Oct. 26, 1803, Ephraim Gage, b. Sept. 10, 1780, and d. Dec. 12, 1860.
- 47. KEZIA, b. Nov. 23, 1788; m. Jan. 6, 1807, Caleb Pierce. They both d. about 1845.
- 48. JERUSHA, b. April 1, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Thomas Sherwood; d. Nov. 27, 1841.
- 49. ACHSAH, b. Dec. 12, 1793; m. March 6, 1811, Gould Sherman of Newtown, Ct., who d. May 13, 1845; m. 2d, Sept. 2, 1851, Col. Ira Gregory of Bridgeport, Ct., who d. Aug. 24, 1865, aged 81 years. She res. Danbury.

21. EBENEZER⁵ (*Nathan,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. Sept. 4, 1763; m. May 5, 1783, Asenath, dau. John Abbott of Ridgefield, Ct., b. 1784, and d. Feb. 12, 1838. He enlisted April 1, 1780, as a private for 9 mos., in Capt. David Olmstead's Co. (Col. Beebe's Regt.), Ct. line; Ensign Ezra Benedict and Sergt. Gamaliel Benedict, being officers of the same Co. He was honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1781, at Horseneck. Reenlisted in fall, 1781, and served full term (one year) in Maj. Shipman's battalion, and was discharged Sept. 30, 1782; served both terms on the lines at or near Horseneck,

and frequently participated in skirmishes with Delancey's horse. He d. Aug. 28, 1833, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

39. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 22, 1861.
ORRA, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Dec. 22, 1814, Abijah P. Abbott;
d. May 19, 1840.
40. JOHN, b. March 13, 1790.
REBECCA, m. three times.
41. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 25, 1799.
TIMOTHY, b. 1805; m. Jan. 22, 1839, Harriet C., b. July 19,
1818. He d. Feb. 7, 1859. She resides at Brookfield, Ct. Ch.
George Henry, b. March 10, 1839; sailor.
Orra, b. Feb. 7, 1841; m. 1861, Z. Whitehead.
Charles Francis, b. Jan. 26, 1846.

22. THOMAS HICKOK⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), m. Elizabeth Nichols. Ch.

42. AMOS.
BETSEY, m. Daniel Bacon. Res. Pa.

ELI, b. March 16, 1783; may have m. 1st, Mary, dau. Seth⁵ (43)
Benedict [des. of James]; m. 2d (?), Amy Stephens of Millplain,
b. 1782, and d. Dec. 27, 1864. He d. May 5, 1814. No
issue. On his tombstone is the following:

“ Wrapped in the shades of death, no more
That friendly face I see,
Empty, oh! empty, every place
Once fill'd so well by thee.”

ESTHER. ABIGAIL, m. Smith. POLLY. FANNY.

LAURA, m. Sturges; her son, a Presb. minister, is settled at Green-
field, Ct.

REBECCA. (?)

23. DANIEL⁶ (*Daniel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹),
m. April 7, 1785, Rhoda, dau. Theophilus⁵ (18) Benedict. He
d. at Danbury, 1806. He may have been the Daniel, private
of Capt. Beebe's Co. of thirty-six soldiers (picked men), who
were taken prisoners, Nov. 16, 1776, at the fall of Fort Wash-
ington. Of these, four were killed during the assault, twenty
died on board the prison ships, in Livingston's sugar house, and
in the North Church. On the 27th Dec., an exchange of
prisoners took place, and only twelve survivors were able to sail
for Connecticut, six of whom died on their way home. Daniel
was one of the six who lived to reach home. (*Hollister's Conn.*,
vol. II, p. 289.) Ch.

MARY, b. Sept. 17, 178—; m. Duncan Hyer; d.

SALLY, b. Feb. 6, 1789; m. James Scott Rockwell; d. June 30, 1829.

BETSEY, b. March 9, 1790; m. William Mead; d.

DANIEL, enlisted, and d. in war of 1812, on Staten Island.

ALFRED, b. Aug. 26, 1798; m. Dec. 5, 1827, Clarinda, dau. Josiah Dikeman of Danbury, b. March 18, 1806. Justice of the peace, 1850; burgess of the borough, 1861. He d. Feb. 14, 1866. Ch.

George Alfred, b. Nov. 22, 1828; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

Mary E., b. March 27, 1842; m. March 5, 1868, George Wells Brockett of Danbury, Ct.

24. STEPHEN BRONSON⁶ (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Dec. 20, 1764; m. May 24, 1789, Eunice, dau. Comfort Wildman, b. May 11, 1769, and d. Aug. 8, 1804; m. 2d, Hannah Dunning, the widow Keeler, b. 1770, and d. New Canaan in 1858. He was 1st selectman of Danbury in 1824. He d. Nov. 19, 1851, at Danbury. Ch.

SARAH, b. April 23, 1790; m. Sept. 20, 1812, R. Starr; d. April 30, 1850.

SUSAN, b. April 23, 1790; m. May 26, 1812, Wm. De Forest of Ridgebury, Ct.

43. LEMUEL WILDMAN, b. Oct. 12, 1792.

44. GEORGE, b. April 15, 1795.

25. PLATT⁶ (*Jonas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 18, 1775, at Danbury, Ct.; m. Nov. 12, 1795, Sarah, dau. Daniel De Forest of Wilton, Ct., b. Aug. 27, 1777, and d. June 24, 1852, at Norwalk, Ohio; m. 2d, Lavinia P. Benton of Republic, Ohio, June 17, 1866. He was collector of the town of Danbury, 1812 and 1813. He left his native place in January, 1817, with a one-horse wagon, and reached Ohio, in the following March, in company with his brother-in-law, Samuel Darling, of New York; immediately built a log house, and, leaving a man to clear up a few acres of his land, returned to Connecticut for his family. In July, 1817, he again left Danbury with his wife, three sons and two daughters, their means of transportation being a large wagon drawn by a yoke of oxen, a one-horse wagon and one saddle horse. This was necessarily a tedious journey, and the family plodded along for two months through the wilderness, but at length reached Norwalk in September. He found that his house had been



Platt Benedict

burned during his absence, and immediately put up another of unhewn logs, and into this moved his heroic family. In 1818, Mr. Benedict built a frame barn, the first frame building in the township, and in the following year a brick house, in which he lived until his death. In 1818, the first religious meeting of Norwalk was held in his house. In 1832, Mr. Benedict planted the first apple orchard, and introduced the first improved stock—Devon cattle and merino sheep. He also obtained some agricultural implements, which had hitherto been unknown in that community. He lived (says the Cleveland *Leader*) to reap the reward of his labors, and to gather about him, surrounded by peace and plenty, his children, and his children's children, even to the third and fourth generations. He possessed the most remarkable vitality for one so advanced in years, it being a frequent occurrence for him to harness his horse when he wished to ride, and even the night before his death, he was able to be in his office and attend to matters of business. He attended the Grand Encampment of Masons at Toledo, a few days since, and the illness which caused his death is attributed to over exertion and a cold which he contracted at that time. He connected himself with the Masonic fraternity in 1811, and ever after was a prominent and active member. He held many offices in the order of trust and honor, the duties of which he invariably discharged with the utmost fidelity. He also held several civil offices, which he adorned by the strictest adherence to principle, always proving himself eminently worthy of the trust confided in him. He held the office of postmaster from 1818 to 1828, when he was removed by Gen. Jackson; was elected justice of the peace in 1828 and 1831, and mayor in 1835, 1840, 1845 and 1856. Upon the organization of the Fire Lands Historical Society in 1857, he was chosen its president, and so faithfully did he perform his duties that he was reelected every succeeding year, and held the office at the time of his death. He was always prompt in his attendance, and was one of its most active and efficient members, contributing greatly, in various ways, to its prosperity. *The Fire Lands' Pioneer* thus speaks of his departure: "Died at his residence, in Norwalk, Oct. 25, 1866,

PLATT BENEDICT, the venerable President of the Fire Lands Historical Society, aged 91 years, 7 months and 7 days. The patriarch is gone! The intelligence will fall on many ears with a sad and mournful interest. The citizens of the Fire Lands have regarded with filial affection, and in his declining years almost with reverence, the venerable man, who, for half a century, has been the pioneer settler of Norwalk. Like a ‘shock of corn fully ripe,’ he has closed his eventful career, and as he sleeps amid the beautiful groves planted by his hands, may his memory be held in grateful remembrance by this whole community, who enjoys the fruits of his labors. * * * The sermon at the funeral of the deceased was delivered by Rev. Mr. Marks of Huron.” Ch.

- CLARISSA, b. Sept. 4, 1776; m. April 9, 1820, Hallett Gallup.
- DAVID MEAD, b. Aug. 17, 1801; m. Sept. 24, 1833, Mary Booth Staff, and d. June 16, 1845, at Danbury. No issue.
- DANIEL BRIDGUM, b. June 1, 1803; d. Sept. 9 1827, at New Orleans, La.
- 45. JONAS BOUGHTON, b. March 23, 1806, at Harlem.
- ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1812; m. May 1, 1832, William Brewster; d Aug. 17, 1840, at Norwalk, Ohio.

26. AMOS⁶ (*Aaron*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. July 6, 1780, at Middlebury, Ct.; m. 1807, Ann, dau. Capt. James Stone of Chestnut Hill, Litchfield, Ct., who d. Watertown, Jefferson Co., in 1826. He was graduated at Yale College in 1800; studied law at the Litchfield law school, under Judge Reeve, and was admitted to the Connecticut bar, Aug. 20, 1806. In 1807, he removed to Watertown, Jefferson county, and, Aug. 4, 1807, was admitted to the bar of N. Y., and entered upon an active professional life, soon attaining the first rank. In 1810, he was appointed attorney for the district composed of Jefferson, Lewis, and St. Lawrence counties, and was reappointed to the same position in 1813 and 1814. In 1816 he returned to Connecticut, visited his friends in Litchfield, was taken ill, and, after a week's confinement, died Feb. 25. He was buried at L. His was the first death among the lawyers of his district, as appears from resolutions passed upon the occasion. Dr. Lyman Beecher, who ministered at his deathbed, and preached his funeral sermon, spoke of him as a true

3x²



Geo. A. Benedict

Christian. He was a very able lawyer and an honest man. (See Dr. Hough's *Hist. Jeff. Co., N. Y.*, and Bronson's *Hist. Waterbury, Ct.*) Ch.

HARRIET ANN, b. 1810; d. Dec. 25, 1840, at Cleveland, Ohio.

AMELIA CAROLINE, b. 1812; d. March, 1847, at Watertown.

GEORGE AMOS, b. Aug. 5, 1813; m. July 12, 1839, Sarah F. Rathbone of Brownville, Jefferson county. He attended the academy at Lowville, high school at Pittsfield, Mass., and entered, 1829, the sophomore class of Yale College. In the summer of 1830 he left college, with forty-four others, on account of a Conic Sections rebellion; then attended the Polytechnic at Chittenango, and entered junior class of Union College, but owing to the death of an uncle, in 1831, did not complete his college course. He studied law, and, July, 1834, was admitted to the bar of N. Y. In 1835, was admitted to the bar of Ohio, and practised his profession in Cleveland until 1848. During his practice he served one term as city attorney; also a term in the city council, and was chosen its president. He was clerk of the superior court, 1848-53; in 1853 became editor and part proprietor of the Cleveland *Daily Herald*, with which paper he is still connected; postmaster of Cleveland, 1865-1869. He received A. M. from Yale College in 1856. Ch.

George Stone, b. May 2, 1810; m. Jan. 31, 1867, Clara, dau. Charles J. Woodson. He graduated at Kenyon College; studied law, and was admitted to the bar, July, 1861. In the same year connected himself with the Cleveland *Herald* as local editor, and so remained until he entered the navy, serving on the Delaware, Ursilla, and Lackawana, in the blockading squadrons on the Atlantic coast and Gulf of Mexico; was promoted to assistant paymaster in the regular navy; served during the war, and resigned after the peace. Jan., 1866, he became part proprietor of the Cleveland *Herald*, with which he is still connected.

Mary Williams, b. May 26, 1845; m. Oct. 23, 1867, William Crowell of Cleveland.

Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 23, 1848.

27. AARON⁶ (*Aaron⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 9, 1785; m. Sept. 17, 1808, Charlotte, dau. Abel and Hannah (Elliot) Porter, b. Oct. 29, 1789, at Middletown, Ct. "At an early age he entered Yale College, but was compelled (after remaining eighteen months) to leave on account of ill health. A sea voyage, and following the plow every working day for three months, were the means of restoring his health in some measure, but not considering it safe to pursue a course of

study, he went, in 1804, to Waterbury, and formed a partnership with Joseph Burton, in mercantile business, which was carried on until 1812. He then commenced the manufacture of bone buttons, but this business after several years trial proving unsatisfactory, he became associated with others in a project to manufacture gilt buttons, Mr. B. being general partner and sole manager of the concern. The prosperity of Waterbury, and its fame as a manufacturing town, date from the establishment of this branch of industry. A new partnership, in 1827, was succeeded in 1829 by another (Benedict & Coe), with increased capital. The new firm rolled brass for the market, and ever after, this has been an important branch of the business. The copartnership of Benedict & Coe expiring Feb. 10, 1834, a new one was formed, with a capital of \$40,000, under the name of Benedict & Burnham. Mr. Benedict's skill and prudence carried the firm through the intervening period, including the crises of 1837 and 1839, to January 14, 1843, when it became a joint stock corporation, under the name of The Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., with a capital of \$100,000. The capital stock of this company has been increased from time to time, till the present nominal capital is \$400,000, and the shares would sell readily at more than double this sum. Mr. Benedict was chosen president of the company in 1843, at its formation, which office he still holds. He is also director in several other joint stock companies in the town, and also of the principal bank. He was member of the state legislature (house) 1826 and 1841, and 1858-9, was senator. For many years he has been a Deacon of the First Congregational church of Waterbury, and his name appears among the principal donors to the building fund of the new Divinity Hall in New Haven, the corner stone of which was laid Sept. 22, 1869. Mr. Benedict is also endowing a professorship in Iowa College. Mr. and Mrs. Benedict celebrated the sixtieth anniversary of their wedding, on the 17th of Sept., 1868, and are still comparatively free from the infirmities of age, and take a lively interest in the current events of the day."

Ch. all born at Waterbury, Ct.

CHARLOTTE ANN, b. March 27, 1810; m. May 18, 1835, Scovill M. Buckingham; res. Waterbury, Ct.

FRANCES JENNETTE, b. Nov. 22, 1812; d. Feb. 13, 1830.

46. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Nov. 26, 1814.

47. CHARLES, b. Sept. 23, 1817.

MARY LYMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. July 3, 1838, John S. Mitchell.

28. ASAHEL⁶ (*Matthew*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. 1762; m. Sarah, dau. Deacon Abel Botsford of Newtown, Ct., b. 1785, and d. Aug. 14, 1851. He d. Feb. 27, 1843, at Danbury, Ct. Ch.

HENRY, b. June 14, 1810; m. Sept. 12, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. Daniel and Abigail Morehouse, b. April 14, 1812. Deputy sheriff, 1843, 1844; town agent in 1851; director of Danbury Bank, 1855; res. Danbury, Ct. He d. July 2, 1862, at Saratoga Springs. Ch.

Edgar Aaron, b. Oct. 24, 1833; merchant, Danbury, Ct.

Daniel Morehouse, b. June 15, 1839; m. Nov. 12, 1861, Mary Jane, dau. Nathan and Polly Wilcox of Norwalk, Ct., b. March 24, 1845. Merchant, Danbury, Ct. Ch.

i. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 20, 1862.

ii. Henry, b. May 9, 1866.

Theodore Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1842; res. Danbury, Ct.

29. Z. RUSSELL⁶ (*Zadock*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*,¹), b. June 7, 1799; m. Aug. 16, 1825, Mary Ann, dau. Russell White of Danbury, Ct.; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1830, Mariette, dau. Samuel Tweedy of Danbury, Ct., who d. July 6, 1838. He became a partner, in early life, in a mercantile house of New Orleans, engaged in the Mexican and West India trade. He was afterwards in the crockery business in New York. He is President of the Lawrence Rosendale Cement Co. of New York, and a director in the Seventh Ward National Bank, which latter position he has held for many years. He is gentleman of fortune and of elegant mien and manners; res. New York city. Ch.

RUSSELL WHITE, b. June 4, 1826; m. Nov. 13, 1860, Sarah Allen, eldest dau. David S. Ogden of New York city. He has resided for the past ten years in New York, having previously passed much of his life in Europe, California and Chicago. Ch.

Edita, b. Sept. 17, 1861, at Astoria.

Edgar, b. Aug. 2, 1865, at Bay Ridge.

ROBERT MORRIS, b. Aug. 6, 1832; m April 25, 1860, Margaret, eldest dau. William W. Gorham of Canandaigua. He has res. at C. since his marriage. Ch.

Elizabeth, b. April 26, 1861; d. Sept. 26, 1862.

Robert Russell, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

Gorham, b. Nov. 26, 1867.

ELIZABETH, b. May 14, 1834.

SAMUEL TWEEDY, b. Sept. 8, 1837; m. June 29, 1865, Julia, dau. Prof. Isaac W. and Eliza (Pomeroy) Jackson, b. Jan 28, 1838. Isaac W. Jackson, L.L. D., is Prof. of mathematics in Union College. Samuel Tweedy grad. at Union Coll. in 1860, and at Harvard law school, 1862; practised law in New York for several years, and removed to Schenectady upon his marriage. He was appointed U. S. commissioner in 1869. Ch.

Mariette, b. May 17, 1866.

William Jackson, b. Aug. 31, 1869.

30. JAMES⁶ (*Jonah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Sept. 30, 1784; m. May, 1812, Deborah, youngest dau. James Coles of New York, a dry goods merchant. Mr. Coles was a lineal descendant of one of the original settlers, three brothers Coles, of Long Island. (See *Thompson's Hist. L. I.*, vol. II, Appendix.) She was b. Sept. 8, 1792, and resides at Tarrytown. "James, at an early age, entered his father's hat factory, and later he was, also, apprenticed to his uncle Zadock, and worked in his factory until he became well acquainted with the business. Energetic and ambitious, he thought Danbury, Ct., and South Salem poor fields for enterprise, and, therefore, in 1804, he went to New York and entered the employ of Tweedy & Hoyt, manufacturers and dealers in hats and furs, 37 Maiden Lane. He soon gained the confidence and esteem of his employers, and upon the death of Mr. Hoyt, became a partner. About 1810, they rebuilt their store on the old site, and continued there for many years doing a large and successful business. Mr. Tweedy remained at Danbury, Ct., and superintended the large manufactory they had erected there, while Mr. Benedict managed the store in New York, their southern branches, and the business generally. Upon the breaking out of the war of 1812, Mr. Benedict promptly offered his services to the Governor of the state, and was commissioned, June 19, 1812, 1st Lieut., 11th Regt., 1st Brig., Art'y. He served with

316 a



James Benedict -

his regiment during the war, being promoted Captain. He was stationed during the greater part of the war at the forts in New York harbor. After the peace, he continued in the state military service, and rapidly rose to Col., and Brig.-Gen. of Art'y (commission as Brig.-Gen. dated June 27, 1823), until, in March 23, 1826, he was made Maj.-Gen., and placed in command of 2d Div. N. Y. State Art'y. Gen. Benedict took a deep interest in politics; being an intimate friend of De Witt Clinton, he was his staunch supporter and an earnest advocate of the Erie Canal. He was sent to the legislature in 1824. It was during this session that a strong opposition to the measures of De Witt Clinton sprang up, culminating in the passage by large majorities in both houses of the resolution, removing him from his office as canal commissioner. Although the legislature was almost unanimous in this matter, Gen. Benedict stood up almost alone and manfully defended him. Upon the final vote, Gen. B. and one other member recorded their votes against Clinton's removal. A revolution in public sentiment made De Witt Clinton Governor of the state, and Gen. B. was the only member of the legislature of 1824 who was returned by his constituents in 1825. Thurlow Weed, in his *Reminiscences*, published in the New York Times, in winter of 1866, spoke of Gen. B. as a worthy and excellent man. After his second term in the legislature, he retired from public life, and, March 4, 1829, resigned his commission as Maj.-Gen. The firm of Tweedy & Benedict was dissolved, 1826-7, Samuel Tweedy retiring.* Gen. B. continued business until 1830, under the name of James Benedict & Co., where he removed to an estate he had purchased at Tarrytown, where he resided until his death, July 23, 1841. He was, through his maternal grandmother, a lineal descendant of Hendrik Hudson." Ch.

48. JAMES MILTON, b. March 5, 1814.

ANN AUGUSTA, b. June 2, 1819; m. April 4, 1848, Capt. Edward Brown Cobb; res. Tarrytown. Their son, Edward Benedict Cobb, is a student at Yale College, class 1872.

49. THEODORE HUDSON, b. March 13, 1821.

MARY MATILDA, b. June 17, 1824; d. July 7, 1849.

* Samuel Tweedy, Esq., died in Danbury, Ct., July 1, 1868, at the age of 92 years. He had been president of the Danbury Bank for nearly forty years.

31. ZADOCK⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Aug. 6, 1791; m. July 3, 1823, Sarah, dau. James and Elizabeth (Hopkins) Tibbets of Huntersland, Schoharie Co. He removed with his father to Albany (now Greene) Co., thence to Westerlo, and finally settled, in 1819, in Berne. He was engaged in mercantile business about 25 years. Was an elder in the Reformed church. He d. March 2, 1870, at West Berne; we quote from closing remarks at his funeral, by his pastor, Rev. E. Miller; "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace." (*Psalms xxxvii, 37.*) "Mr. Benedict needs no eloquence of man or any delineation on our part to put forth his character in its true light, so as to appropriate the text. For an age he has been known to us in every capacity. His life and character has been commented upon in your family circles, and in your interchange of neighborly courtesies. To illustrate the nobleness of man, and the reality of the Christian religion, he has stood as a polished column, among the fallen, decayed timbers of corrupt society and frail human nature around him. His name was a common synonym for integrity in things pertaining to God and man. * * * His religion was without ostentation, it was continuous, faithful and onward, as a living reality within him. He was unselfish, perfect and upright in all his business transactions. All were impressed with his dignified bearing and gentlemanly demeanor. We all felt we must be respectful in his presence. * * * The church and the community at large have sustained a painful loss, but there is left the consolation of a heavenly legacy, of his many Christian virtues and precious memory." Ch.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 31, 1824; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Eli Settle.
 GEORGE CALVIN, b. Sept. 6, 1829; dry goods merchant; res. Albany.
 SARAH AMILIA, b. March 10, 1837; d. June 17, 1839.
 CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1838; res. Albany.

32. AMZI LEWIS⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 19, 1794; m. Dec. 26, 1827, Lucy, dau. John Hoyt, b. Oct. 6, 1807; she m. 2d, Oct. 26, 1846, Robert Johnston of Hudson, Mich. He d. April 20, 1839, at Cramah, C. W. Ch.

LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1856, Almira A., dau. Daniel Wheeler of N. Y., b. Oct. 20, 1834; res. Chicago; proprietor of the Chicago foundry facing mills. Ch.

John Stewart, b. Aug. 31, 1858, at Champaign, Ill.

Frank Wheeler, b. May 1, 1861, at C., Ill.

Fanny W., b. Sept. 5, 1868, at Chicago, Ill.

PARTHENA F., b. Aug. 29, 1830; m. 1857, Levi Metcalf Clayes; res. Frankfort, Ill.

CHARLES STEWART, b. Jan. 14, 1832.

ELIZABETH MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1833; res. Hudson, Mich.

JOHN ZADOCK, b. Feb. 9, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1856.

LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1839; d. March 4, 1840.

33. JOHN STARK⁶ (*Theophilus*,⁵ *Theophilus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 12, 1776; m. Nov. 20, 1796, Martha, dau. Joseph Stebbins of Ridgefield, Ct., b. June 17, 1771, and d. July 6, 1843. He d. Aug. 24, 1827, at Richfield Springs. Ch.

MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1797; m. Oct. 29, 1866, Rufus Eldred; d. Oct. 29, 1866.

MARINDA, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Jan. 14, 1798.

JOHN HARLOW, b. Aug. 26, 1799; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Louisa, dau. Joseph and Theodosia Loomis, b. April 25, 1808; res. at Cleveland, Ohio. He d. June 29, 1863, at Brooklyn, Ohio. Ch.

Caroline Cornelia, b. Oct. 24, 1832, at Richfield Springs; m. Jan. 26, 1853, Nelson C. Brewer of Cuyahoga, Ohio.

Mary Ann, b. March 30, 1835; m. Sept. 21, 1864, Isaiah H. Miller; res. Cleveland, Ohio.

Joseph Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1837; d. Aug. 19, 1839.

John Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1861.

Ella, b. April 24, 1843; d. May 5, 1843.

James Ira, b. Aug. 28, 1844; m. Jan. 29, 1867, Mary Ann, dau. John and Martha Elliston, b. March 23, 1847, in England; druggist, Cleveland, Ohio.

ANN, b. April 20, 1802; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Alfred Patten of Herkimer, b. Aug. 25, 1796; res. Verona.

Rev. IRA, b. Feb. 15, 1803; m. May 5, 1830, Julia Ann Delong.

"He left Connecticut in early life for the section where he spent his last days. At the age of twenty-six he united with the Baptist church, in Warren, Herkimer Co. Could he have lived he would have ranked among the best of pastors. He had charge of the church at Mohawk, when he fell a victim to consumption, which finally carried him to the tomb. He was a man of deep and unfeigned piety. He was respected and beloved as a man, a

Christian and a minister." He d. at Richfield Springs, after a long sickness, Dec. 18, 1844. Ch.

Charles, b. 1833; d. Feb., 1850.

MARY, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. 1831, Russell Catlin; d. July, 1839.

34. AMOS⁶ (*Theophilus*,⁵ *Theophilus*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*'), b. Nov. 11, 1778; m. March 12, 1800, Sarah, dau. of Jonas⁵ (11) Benedict, b. Nov. 23, 1780, and d. Nov. 1, 1811; m. 2d, April 28, 1812, Mrs. Mary Barnum Judd, b. July 13, 1779, and d. Nov. 21, 1843. He d. Oct. 17, 1830, at Ridgebury, Ct. Ch.

NANCY, b. June 3, 1801; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Daniel Newcomb; res. Norwalk, Ct.

THOMAS BRIDGUM, b. Sept. 25, 1803; m. Nov. 14, 1827, Harriet, dau. Sylvanus Wooster; no issue; res. Swanton, Ohio.

Daughter, b. and d. 1810.

SALLY, b. Feb. 16, 1813; res. Norwalk, Ct.

ELI STARR, b. Jan. 16, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1847, Catharine Crissey, b. June 21, 1816; res. Vail's Gate, Orange county. Ch.

Anna M., b. May 24, 1848.

Sarah M., b. Jun. 24, 1850; d. Jan. 28, 1850.

Henry A., b. March 19, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1853.

Francis S., b. Feb. 9, 1854.

Obadiah C., b. Nov. 26, 1856.

Horace, b. Oct. 29, 1858.

Carrie M., b. Jan. 13, 1861.

MARY, b. 1815; d. Dec. 2, 1823.

35. NATHAN⁶ (*Nathan*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*'), b. May 3, 1783; m. Nov. 5, 1804, Zilpha, dau. Obadiah and Elizabeth Judd of Ct., b. Dec. 22, 1781, and d. April 12, 1862. He served in the War of 1812. He d. Oct. 14, 1866, at Georgetown, Madison county. Ch.

ACHSAH, b. Dec. 8, 1805; m. June 28, 1828, Willis Humphrey, d. March 11, 1868.

LAVILLA, b. March 13, 1808; d. April 20, 1832.

MATILDA, b. Dec. 8, 1809; d. March 30, 1844.

LAURA, b. Oct. 16, 1817; d. July 13, 1863.

NATHAN BENNETT, b. Sept. 11, 1820; m. Dec. 17, 1848, Clarinda Marvin, dau. wid. Betsey Marvin Nelson, b. March 11, 1826; res. Georgetown. Ch.

Elizabeth Lavilla, b. Nov. 21, 1843.

Mary Clarinda, b. Aug. 11, 1851.

Flory A., b. Dec. 11, 1854. *Nettie E.*, b. Oct. 22, 1859.

MARIA, b. Aug. 17, 1823; d. Dec. 20, 1856.

36. SILAS⁶ (*Nathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. April 2, 1787; m. Dec. 6, 1812, Polly, dau. James and Dorcas Blake of Cornwall, Ct., b. March 29, 1795, and d. Feb. 13, 1861. He d. Feb. 19, 1868, at Goshen, Ct. Ch.

JERUSAH, b. June 27, 1814; m. Sept. 28, 1836, Dr. Eliada Osborn Jr.; physician; res. Litchfield, Ct.

JULIA, b. March 28, 1816; m. May 13, 1835, James Landon, d. Sept. 10, 1839.

SILAS, b. May 19, 1818; m. April 23, 1847, Nancy R., dau. James D. Ford of Cornwall, Ct., b. May 27, 1828; res. at Goshen, Ct. Ch.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1848.

Ozias, b. Dec. 3, 1849.

James Chester, b. April 30, 1851.

Nancy Josephine, b. Nov. 18, 1852.

Harriet Adelaidé, b. Aug. 18, 1856.

John Chauncy, b. March 13, 1858.

Henry Trustin, b. July 27, 1860.

OZIAS, b. March 24, 1835; m. June 9, 1853, in Texas, Mary Emily Bratton, b. in Indiana; merchant; res. Florence, Williamson county, Texas.

FRANCIS JEROME, b. Oct. 3, 1835; res. at Goshen, Ct., on the homestead.

37. AMOS⁶ (*Nathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. Jan. 18, 1795; m. Feb. 17, 1819, Maria, dau. James and Mary Collins of Litchfield, Ct., b. Jan. 10, 1802. Res. at Brimfield, Ohio. Ch.

LAURA, b. Feb. 17, 1820; m. Oct. 19, 1838, James Stow, who d. Aug. 3, 1851; m. 2d. March 3, 1856, Charles P. Palmer.

NATHAN, b. Aug. 8, 1823; m. March 22, 1848, Caroline, dau. Avery and Maria (Stow) Molineau, b. Dec. 27, 1824, and d. Nov. 8, 1866; m. 2d, Oct. 16, 1867, Harriet, dau. Heman and Martha (Eager) Sanborn, b. Nov. 26, 1847; res. Prospect Lake, Mich. Ch.

Hiram, b. Nov. 27, 1854.

Albert, b. Sept. 10, 1857; d. June 10, 1861.

Ida Maria, b. July 3, 1860. *Amos Collins*, b. Sept. 7, 1868.

HARMON, b. Dec. 29, 1832; m. Dec. 31, 1856, Hester A., dau. Harvey Baldwin of Streetsboro, Ohio; res. Put-in-Bay, Ohio.

ELIZA MARIA, b. June 11, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1860, Luther B. Burdick; d. Nov. 5, 1868.

38. ELI⁶ (*Nathan,⁵ Nathan,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Thomas¹*), b. April 19, 1797; m. Nov. 29, 1818, Marcella, dau. Levi Stod-

dard, Litchfield, Ct., b. Feb. 12, 1798. He was one of the earliest settlers of the Western Reserve; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Ch.

MATILDA J., b. Dec. 12, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1843, George Alien.
LEVI S., b. July 27, 1822, d. 1846.

MILLISSA C., b. March 25, 1824; m. Ambrose Cummings.
WILLIAM G., b. Dec 6, 1825; res. Morris, Ct.

ELI EDWIN, b. March 8, 1828; m. Jan. 12, 1851, Harriet A., dau. Harris Barton of Massachusetts, b. March 10, 1833; res. Kent, Ohio. Ch.

Julia M., b. Aug. 20, 1852.

Charles E., b. Jan. 1, 1860.

HENRY CORNELIUS, b. March 21, 1830, at Perry, Ohio; m. April 27, 1852, Martha, dau. Henry Dedrick, b. Herkimer Co.; res. Chagrin Falls, Ohio. Ch.

Estella Marcella, b. June 25, 1853.

Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1856; d. May 11, 1857.

Isoria Ann, b. July 28, 1859.

Lewis Henry, b. Nov. 20, 1865.

EDWIN ABBOTT, b. March 8, 1832; m. April 30, 1856, Anna Maria, dau. Jacob Spore of Albany, b. May 31, 1831. Attorney by profession; now a merchant at Mansfield, O.

LEWIS B., b. April 23, 1834; d.

MYRON, b. April 7, 1836; d. March 13, 1839.

MARCELLA, b. April 7, 1836; d. March 13, 1839.

CHARLOTTE, b. June 22, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1865, H. Kilpatrick.

MARTHA A., b. Aug. 6, 1840; res. Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

See "Colonial Families" 1961 - nyp by C.W. Dehaan & descendants of Stephen & Eg. C. & G.

← 39. STEPHEN⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*,¹) b. Aug. 12, 1785; m. March 19, 1807, Abigail, dau. Peleg Arnold. He d. Jan 22, 1861, at New York. Ch.

C LEEY, b. Jan. 18, 1808; m. April 13, 1826, Jonathan Crosut. Ⓛ NATHAN, b. Oct. 9, 1809; m. May 14, 1834, Clarissa, dau. Spalding Bears, b. June 6, 1818; res. at Danbury. Ch.

Charles Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1836; m. Dec. 30, 1862, Sarah A., dau. George D. and Sarah A. Strong of Brooklyn, b. July 2, 1839; res. South Norwalk, Ct. Ch.

i. Clara, b. Feb. 24, 1861.

ii. Eugene, b. May 8, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1863.

iii. George, b. June 18, 1864.

George, b. April 26, 1839; d. July 6, 1839.

Granville, b. March 28, 1841; d. June 18, 1842.

Grantville White, b. Aug. 8, 1842; enlisted 1st Regt., Ct. Art'y; discharged on account of sickness, Oct. 14, 1862; res. Danbury, Ct.

*
George, b. June 15, 1864.
m. Nov. 20, 1891 to
Ella Pambean (Farnito)
B. June 25, 1867
D. May 17, 1899.

Said George died Oct. 20, 1891.

- left 1 daw.

Jennie Imogene
B. June 12, 1893.

m. March 15, 1927.

to George E. Costello
B. April 6, 1890.

daw. B. Dec. 21, 1927

Patricia Lee Imogene
Costello

June 20, 1931

Lucille Lee (Mrs.) Imogene -
Bennetts Corners
2303 "C" Bellville
Wash.



George, b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1844.
Nathan, b. Oct. 12, 1846; enlisted in the navy; served on gunboat Van Shea, in 1864; reenlisted in 1866.
Harriet Smith, b. Jan. 28, 1847, in N. Y.
Mary Abigail, b. April 6, 1850; m. Jan. 19, 1867, Lewis W. Sperry.
William Augustus, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1844? *John 1844 - 1852*
Lydia Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1858.
Ella, b. April 24, 1863.

MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1811; m. Dec. 31, 1835, William Doty.
LYMAN, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. 1838, Margaret Crawford.
⁽²⁾ *ARZA*, b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. April 29, 1841, Mary Ann Tatlock.
⁽²⁾ *ELIZABETH*, b. April 13, 1818; m. Aug. 23, 1839, James Timpson. — *John 1818 - 1839*
FREELOVE, b. Aug. 8, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Hermon Bazeley.
⁽³⁾ *STEPHEN NORRIS*, b. Jan. 1, 1824; m. May 11, 1846, Lydia, dau. Thomas Miner, b. June 1, 1824, and d. Dec. 4, 1854; m. 2d, May 26, 1861, Ellen Greig; res. N. Y. city. Ch.

James Timpson, b. July 20, 1847; res. N. Y.
Abigail Jane, b. Jan. 7, 1847.
Mary Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1850; d. Aug. 7, 1852.
Elizabeth Timpson, b. June 24, 1852; d. July 21, 1852.
Catharine Elizabeth, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Nov. 11, 1854.
Ella Frances, b. June 24, 1864; d. Feb. 6, 1867.
Ida, b. July 18, 1866. *George*, b. May 16, 1868.

40. *JOHN*⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Nathan*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 13, 1790; m. April 1, 1812, Eunice, dau. Shadrach and Rachel (Gregory) Morris, b. Aug. 6, 1787, and d. Aug. 21, 1858. He removed to Smithtown, and afterwards (1816) to Southampton, L. I., where he purchased a clothing mill, and conducted it till he d. June 21, 1867. Ch.

ASHER MORRIS, b. April 17, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1842, Huldah Frederica, dau. Frederick and Nancy (Bishop) Hallock, b. March 27, 1825. Miller; res. Water Mills, Suffolk Co. Ch.

Robert Fulton, b. Jan. 24, 1844; enlisted 1862, in 127th Regt., N. Y. Vols.; was wounded in the leg, Nov. 30, 1864, at battle of Honey Hill, S. C.; was 6 months in hospital; honorably dis. at the close of the war; res. Butler, Mo.

John Frederick, b. March 25, 1845; res. Water Mills.
Walter Hallock, b. July 27, 1847; res. Butler, Mo.
Frank Elwood, b. May 31, 1852.
Caroline Rose, b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. March 20, 1859.
Fannie Hallock, b. May 26, 1860; d. March 20, 1864.
Frederick Hallock, b. May 26, 1860.

CAROLINE, b. June 16, 1823; m. June 5, 1845, Capt. Jetur Rogers Rose, with whom she has been on three whaling voyages to the Arctic ocean, occupying in all about 9 years; res. Southampton, L. I.

41. EBENEZER⁶ (*Ebenezer⁵ Nathan⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. Aug. 25, 1799; m. Sept. 30, 1829, Julia, dau. Lemuel Burr, b. about 1800; res. Reading, Ct. Ch.

ORRA, b. Jan. 27, 1831.

AMANDA M., b. April 5, 1833; m. Feb. 4, 1852, Czar B. Barnum. LEMUEL B., b. April 26, 1836; d. Dec. 2, 1838.

ELIZA A., b. Sept. 17, 1838; m. April 10, 1861, Moses P. Gregory of Wilton, Ct.

LEMUEL B., b. Dec. 5, 1840; m. Nov. 27, 1864, Emily Gregory; enlisted Co. E, 23d Regt., Ct. Vols.; served 9 mos.; res. Reading, Ct. Ch.

Julia A., b. Dec. 6, 1865; d. March 28, 1866.

42. AMOS⁷ (*Thomas Hickok⁶ Daniel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), m. Betsey Hitchcox of Massachusetts, b. 179-, and d. March 4, 1855. He resided at Schenevus, Otsego county, and d. there April 7, 1862. Ch.

REBECCA, b. 1814; m. Laban W. Cass; d.

ELI, b. May 16, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1847, Mary C., dau. Ensign and Betsey (Van Valkenburgh) Lewis of Maryland, Otsego Co., b. Nov. 3, 1839. He has been a Methodist preacher, and has practised law; enlisted at Albany — to which place he removed, Aug., 1862 — in Co. C, 7th Regt. N. Y. Vols. (Heavy Art.), and served till wounded, June 3, 1864, at Cool Arbor; draws a pension; res. at Albany. Ch.

Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1849; m. Sept. 28, 1869, Oscar Goltre.

Mary Clara, b. Feb. 17, 1851.

Hamilton, b. Nov. 4, 1854; d. March 4, 1859.

Franklin, b. June 9, 1856; d. March 4, 1858.

Haskell Byron, b. Nov. 21, 1858.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Nov., 1822; m. Harriet, dau. Philo and Deborah Adams; d. March, 1854. Ch.

George, b. Jan. 7, 1847; res. Schenevus.

MARY MARGARET, b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. 1868, Andrew J. Hoyt; res. at East Wooster.

CLARK, d. young.

43. LEMUEL WILDMAN⁸ (*Stephen Bronson⁶ Lemuel⁵ Daniel⁴ Daniel³ Daniel² Thomas¹*), b. Oct. 12, 1792; m. May 11, 1814, Jerusha R., dau. Dea. Isaac and Jerusha (Benedict) Ives,

of Danbury, Ct. Jerusha Ives was a dau. of Zadock⁵ (15) Benedict. Jerusha R. was b. May 18, 1793, and is living at Danbury, Ct. He d. March 6, 1852, at D. Ch.

GEORGE IVES, b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. Oct. 15, 1815.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m. Sept. 27, 1837, John Augustus Rogers, who d. Jan. 2, 1857; m. May 5, 1862, Harvey S. Weld. Res Brooklyn.

FREDERICK WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 19, 1821; m. Jan. 17, 1842, Susan D., dau. Ebenezer T. and Mary Squires, of Weston, Ct. She was b. Aug. 1, 1821; res. Danbury, Ct. Ch.

George Frederick, b. June 21, 1844.

Sarah Augusta, b. July 6, 1847.

Mariha Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1851.

William Plott, b. Dec. 22, 1853.

Arthur Thomas, b. Nov. 21, 1855.

James Russell, b. March 19, 1857.

Franklin W., b. Aug., 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1859.

44. Rev. GEORGE⁷ (*Stephen Bronson*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. April 15, 1795, at Danbury, Ct.; m. March 30, 1816, Nancy, dau. Jonathan Force of N. J., b. March 24, 1795, and d. Nov. 18, 1864, in New York. Mr. Benedict was for many years a successful minister of Christ, and his memory is held in blessed remembrance. He was at one time settled in Danbury, Ct. The following is taken from an obituary notice of him: "The Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished as one of the most popular and successful preachers in the denomination to which he belonged. The Union Baptist church was the first with which he sustained the pastoral relation in this city (N. Y.), and under his ministrations soon outgrew its place of worship, and erected the church on Stanton street; that house proved inadequate to accommodate the communicants he attracted, and eventually the communicants could not find room. Necessity thus compelled a portion of the church to withdraw, which they did with him as their pastor, and purchased the church on the corner of Norfolk and Broome streets, which church he saw burned to the ground a short time before he died. The congregation built on Norfolk street, and in a few years sold to the Methodists, and is now flourishing up town as the 5th Avenue Baptist church. The character of Rev. Mr. Benedict was distinguished for its gentleness, meekness and

patience, and yet possessed of sufficient firmness to resist the encroachments of error. As a pastor he was to the aged a companion and friend, to the young an example and adviser; as a preacher he was faithful and prayerful, admonishing his hearers with an earnestness that made him eloquent, and a kindness that would have been closed against denunciations. As a man he was kind, forgiving, compassionate and just. In the social circle his cheerful disposition rendered him the joy of the household." He d. Oct. 28, 1848, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. Ch.

EUNICE, b. April 24, 1817; d. July 30, 1817.

JOHN FOREST, b. Oct. 26, 1818; d. Dec. 8, 1818.

GEORGE, b. April 4, 1823; d. April 20, 1823.

SUSAN DE FOREST, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m. June 21, 1842, Samuel Dayton of New York.

ANDREW FULLER, b. Feb. 5, 1829; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Isabella, dau.

Joseph and Isabella (Pollard) Pearson of London, England, b. Oct. 19, 1832; merchant, New York city. Ch.

Mary Henrietta, b. Oct. 3, 1853.

George, b. Sept. 8, 1855.

Blanche, b. Nov. 3, 1857; d. May 11, 1858.

Harold, b. April 2, 1859; d. Dec. 10, 1860.

Maud Isabel, b. Nov. 29, 1861.

Alice Louise, b. Oct. 10, 1863.

Andrew Fuller, b. Oct. 21, 1865.

45. JONAS BOUGHTON⁷ (*Platt*,⁶ *Jonas*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 23, 1806; m. Oct. 8, 1829, Fanny B., dau. Henry Buckingham, who d. March 4, 1840. He d. July 29, 1851, at Norwalk, O. Ch.

PLATT, b. May 24, 1830; d. Aug. 29, 1833.

DAVID DE FOREST, b. Aug. 1, 1833; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Hattie M., dau. James Deaver. He grad. at Kenyon Coll. 1856, and March 2, 1861, at Cleveland Med. Coll. He entered the army Jan. 14, 1862, was commissioned Feb. 5, 1863, Ass't Surg. of 17th Ohio Vols., served under Buell and Rosecrans in most of the battles of the West, taken prisoner at the battle of Chickamauga, confined in Libby prison, exchanged Nov., 1863, returned to his Regt. and marched with Sherman to the sea. He was promoted full Surgeon May 6, 1865, and was mustered out July 21, 1865. He resides at Norwalk, O., where he has held several minor town offices, and is at present a member of the Board of Education, and vestryman of the Episcopal church. Merchant. Ch.

Mary Deaver, b. July 26, 1857. .





Karl Benz

Hattie Melvina, b. Jan. 6, 1859.
Agnes Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
Fanny Buckingham, b. Jan. 14, 1863.
Frederick Platt, b. April 7, 1866.

46. GEORGE WILLIAM⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *Aaron*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Nov. 26, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1838 Caroline R., dau. Austin and Polly (Beecher) Steele, of Waterbury, Ct., b. March 13, 1824, and d. Dec. 11, 1860. Mr. Benedict gave his time mainly to the manufacturing department of the business of the companies originated by his father. He was selectman of the town in 1851 and 1859, member of city council 1859-60, and represented the town in the state legislature in 1857. He took an active interest in the local politics, as an ardent whig and republican. He d. April 12, 1862. Ch.

MARY CAROLINE, b. July 29, 1839; m. Oct. 13, 1863 Lewis D. Griggs, of Waterbury, Ct.

FRANCES JENNETTE, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. Feb. 28, 1863, Edward I. Rice.

GEORGE HENRY, b. May 18, 1844; enlisted Aug. 20, 1862, Co. A, 23 Conn. Vols., and hon. discharged Aug. 31, 1863.

AARON AUSTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1849. Res. Waterbury, Ct.

CLARA LOUISA, b. March 4, 1852; d. May 2, 1861.

47. CHARLES⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *Aaron*,⁵ *Daniel*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. Sept. 23, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Cornelia Maria, dau. John D. Johnson, b. March 11, 1823. Mr. Johnson was born in England, and came to this country in 1795. "Mr. Benedict has, since 1833, been engaged in various business enterprises, but mainly in connection with those companies growing out of the business originally established by his father. He is at this time treasurer, and, for about twenty years past, has had the general and principal management of the business of The Benedict & Burnham Manufacturing Co., which, during this period, has increased about three fold. He is now (1870) President of the three other Joint Stock Manufacturing Cos., which have grown out of enterprizes started in direct connection with the business of the old company, all of which are doing a large and prosperous business. He was one of the original projectors, and is still connected with the extensive manufactory of gas fixtures, clocks, bronzes, etc., in the city of New York,

under the firm name of Mitchell, Vance & Co. This company now employ about four hundred men, and turn out as beautiful and artistic work as the best found in the old world.' Mr. Benedict is, at this time, president of the Detroit and Lake Superior Copper Company, which owns and runs the smelting works at Detroit and Houghton, and which has the past year, under the efficient management of John R. Grout, Esq., smelted and refined over 22,000,000 pounds of copper, the product of Lake Superior mines. Not having a taste for political life, Mr. Benedict has never sought its honors. He was, however, chosen member of Waterbury common council, 1854-5, alderman 1859-60, and was elected mayor in 1860. He was one of a colony which, in 1852, went out from the First Congregational Church of Waterbury to form a second church, and he was chosen a Deacon, which office he still holds." Ch.

AMELIA CAROLINE, b. April 4, 1847.

CHARLOTTE BUCKINGHAM, b. June 1, 1850.

CORNELIA JOHNSON, b. April 24, 1852.

48. JAMES MILTON⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Jonah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 5, 1814; m. Oct. 21, 1840, Mary Augusta, only dau. Harvey Weed, merchant, New York, b. Oct. 23, 1820. He was educated at Capt. Partridge's Military School, at Middletown, Ct. He entered the firm of Williams, Murphy & Benedict in 1846, which firm was succeeded by Murphy, Benedict & Co., and afterwards by Murphy & Benedict. He retired from active business in 1858. He was Vice President of the Ocean Bank of New York City, and was, also, director in several corporations. He died Nov. 25, 1867. His widow res. in New York. Ch.

50. JAMES, b. May 10, 1842.

VIRGINIA, b. March 1, 1844; d. July 24, 1849, at Newburgh.

BLANCHE, b. Nov. 22, 1846; d. May 25, 1848.

THEODORE HUDSON, b. June 15, 1849; res. New York City.

HARVEY WEED, b. May 7, 1852. He is pursuing his studies under the care of Rev. David H. Pierson, at Elizabeth, N. J.

49. THEODORE HUDSON⁷ (*James*,⁶ *Jonah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. March 13, 1821, in New York City.

"He was educated at Yale College, and grad. with high honors in the class of 1841. In 1845 he received the degree of A. M. He had fine intellectual gifts; but, as he has written merely for amusement, his writings consist only of fugitive pieces in prose and verse, which have never been collected for publication. Being naturally of a retiring disposition, and left in affluent circumstances by the death of his father, which occurred just after he had taken his degree at college, he has led a very quiet and retired life, devoting himself to literary pleasures, and of late years to the care of the family estate at Tarrytown, where he has always resided. He has never married. In 1842 he was obliged to seek health in foreign travel. Returning home about the time of the nomination of Henry Clay for president, he became interested in politics, and identified himself with the whig party. In the autumn of 1850, he consented to accept the whig nomination for member of Assembly, and was elected by a large majority, although his district had always before given heavy democratic majorities. He was one of the leading members in the Assembly chamber, although the youngest member of the legislature of 1851, and identified himself with several of the prominent bills passed that session. He was chairman of the committee on public schools, and was much complimented upon the report he made to the assembly on that subject. In the autumn of 1851, he received the whig nomination for state senator from Westchester, Rockland and Putnam counties, and the *New York Times* (which had then but just entered upon its career), came out with a long editorial article upon his nomination, complimenting him and the nominating convention in strong terms. He was compelled, however, to decline the nomination, on account of ill health. In the spring of 1852 he was elected delegate to the whig national convention, which sat in Baltimore (the last national convention the whig party ever held), and which nominated Gen. Winfield Scott for president of the United States. In the autumn of that year he was again compelled to seek health in other climates, and accompanied his brother, James Milton Benedict, on an extended tour in the West Indies. Since that time he has been connected with the republican party, but has not mingled in

political matters otherwise than by correspondence. During the rebellion of the southern states he devoted his means and influence to the raising and equipping of volunteers for the Union army from his county."

50. JAMES⁸ (*James Milton*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Zonah*,⁵ *Matthew*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Daniel*,² *Thomas*¹), b. May 16, 1842; m. Dec. 6, 1865, Sarah Huntington, eldest child of Francis Marlborough Babcock, merchant, New York, b. May 14, 1844. In 1863 he accompanied his regiment, 7th New York S. N. G., to the war, and after the battle of Gettysburg was a member of 3d Corps, Army of the Potomac, the 7th N. Y., having been brigaded with the 2d Division, 3d A. C. The regiment, however, was soon after detached and ordered back to New York City to quell the draft riots of July and August, 1863. March 1, 1864, he engaged in business under the firm name of Faucett & Benedict, which firm became, Feb. 1, 1867, Faucett, Benedict & Co. Res. New York. Ch.

Alice Gertrude, b. March 21, 1867, at New York City.

A P P E N D I X.



FAMILIES

WHOSE CONNECTION WITH THE PRECEDING LINES IT HAS
BEEN FOUND IMPOSSIBLE TO TRACE.

AARON,^{1*} b. 6th of 12th mo., 1740; m. 1759, Elizabeth Knowles, b. 20th of 2d mo., 1741, at Dartmouth, Mass., and d. 15th of 8th mo., 1821, at Bennington, Ohio. He d. 25th of 7th mo., 1816, at Bennington, Ohio. Ch. all b. at New Milford, Ct.

GIDEON,² b. 6th of 9th mo., 1760; d. 1st of 12th mo., 1764.

PHŒBEB² b. 19th of 2d mo., 1762; m. Israel Brock; d. 15th of 9th mo., 1823.

DORCAS,² b. 17th of 10th mo., 1763; m. Benjamin Earl; d. 27th of 10th mo., 1823.

ANNE,² b. 20th of 11th mo., 1766; m. David Osborn; d. 15th of 1st mo., 1843.

REUBEN,² b. 16th of 3d mo., 1768; m. Anna, dau. Peter Stevens of New Milford, b. 1st of 5th mo., 1770, and d. 3d of 10th mo., 1831. He d. at Peru, Ohio, 6th of 3d mo., 1854. Ch.

LUCY,³ b. and d. in New M. ELISHA,³ b. and d. in New M.

PHŒBEB³ b. 1st of 3d mo., 1791; m. 30th of 4th mo., 1812, Daniel Wood; d. 28th of 7th mo., 1822.

ADIN STEVENS,³ b. 31st of 10th mo., 1795; m. Sarah, dau Wm. and Phoebe Gridley of Saratoga, and d. 21st of 3d mo., 1843, at Peru, Ohio. Ch.

* Mrs. Sylvia Bull, dau. Jonathan⁴ (19) Benedict, page 63, informed G. S. Benedict of Gambier, Ohio, in 1833, that her father had two brothers, Aaron and John, but, as the Ridgefield manuscript does not include Aaron (it may have been a clerical omission), he and his descendants were not classed in the line of John, but are given here.

- HARVEY,⁴ b. 28th of 1st mo., 1820; m. Lavina A., dau Benj. and Hulda Washburn, b. 14th of 10th mo., 1823. Ch.
- MARGARET JANE,⁵ b. 21st of 9th mo., 1846; d. 10th of 9th mo., 1847.
- ORLANDO,⁵ b. 9th of 7th mo., 1848; d.
- ADIN STEVENS,⁵ b. 29th of 1st mo., 1857.
- SARAH EVALINE,⁵ b. 15th of 12th mo., 1859.
- CYNTHIA,⁴ b. 26th of 8th mo., 1821; m. Nathan Grisell; d.
- ANN,⁴ b. 5th of 9th mo., 1824; m. Lorenzo Blackmer.
- MATILDA,⁴ b. 5th of 3d mo., 1827; m. Henry Chappell.
- ASA,⁴ b. 18th of 3d mo., 1834; res. Winnishick, Iowa.
- ALBERT,⁴ b. 22d of 7th mo., 1838; m. and had three children.
- POLLY,³ m. Robert Gardner.
- JOHN,³ b. 21st of 4th mo., 1801, at Peru; m. 9th of 1st mo., 1823, Amy, dau. Wm. and Phœbe Gridley of Saratoga, b. 5th of 8th mo., 1823; res. Iowa. Ch.
- LYDIA,⁴ b. 13th of 3d mo., 1824; d. 11th of 4th mo., 1845.
- RACHEL,⁴ b. 25th of 12th mo., 1825; m. 23d of 3d mo., 1^o 9, Robert Stiles of Chatham, Kent county, England. She is a minister in the Society of Friends.
- ISRAEL,⁴ b. 14th of 10th mo., 1827; m. 23d of 9th mo., 1849, Sarah, dau. Robert Comfort.
- EMMELINE,⁴ b. 21st of 3d mo., 1829; m. 29th of 11th mo., 1849, David O. Michener.
- HULDAH,⁴ b. 8th of 1st mo., 1831; d. 27th of 6th mo., 1852.
- PETER,⁴ b. 15th of 7th mo., 1832; d. 9th of 12th mo., 1834.
- JAMA,⁴ b. 29th of 7th mo., 1834; m. 2d of 10th mo., 1836.
- FREDERICKA,⁴ b. 28th of 6th mo., 1836; d. 10th of 9th mo., 1848.
- ELIJAH,⁴ b. 27th of 3d mo., 1841.
- CYRUS S.,⁴ b. 19th of 8th mo., 1843; m. 4th of 11th mo., 1866, Mary Turner. Ch.
- DELLA⁵ (?). b. 5th of 2d mo., 1863.
- EZRA,³ b. 21st of 6th mo., 1803; m. 4th of 10th mo., 1827, Ruth, dau. Wm. and Phœbe Gridley of Saratoga, b. 3d of 7th mo., 1807. He d. 26th of 2d mo., 1845, Peru, Ohio. Ch.
- HENRY OSBORN,⁴ b. 5th of 8th mo., 1828; m. 29th of 10th mo., 1860, Louisa A., dau. Edwin and Annie Blackmar, b. 3d of 2d mo., 1843. Res. Iowa. Ch.
- ELINORA A.,⁵ b. 28th of 9th mo., 1861.
- ORLANDO,⁵ b. 16th of 1st mo., 1863.
- ADDIE M.,⁵ b. 15th of 5th mo., 1866; d. 29th of 11th mo., 1866.
- H. EDWIN,⁵ b. 31st of 10th mo., 1867.
- ESTHER,⁴ b. 10th of 4th mo., 1830; m. 28th of 1st mo., 1859, Levi Coggill.
- PHŒBE ANN,⁴ b. 10th of 9th mo., 1831.
- CATHARINE,⁴ b. 25th of 1st mo., 1834; d. 29th of 5th mo., 1834.

THEODORE KELLUM,⁴ b. 6th of 6th mo., 1835; m. 18th of 11th mo., 1856, Susan, dau. Wm. and Mary King, b. 27th of 6th mo., 1837. Res. Morrow Co., Ohio. Ch.

RUTH MILICENT,⁵ b. 25th of 8th mo., 1858.

GEORGE DILWIN,⁵ b. 1st of 8th mo., 1860; d. 31st of 8th mo., 1865.

WILLIAM,⁵ b. 28th of 3d mo., 1863.

MARY,⁵ b. 2d of 11th mo., 1866.

REUBEN,⁴ b. 25th of 11th mo., 1837; d. 24th of 10th mo., 1841.

SARAH JANE,⁴ b. 14th of 5th mo., 1841; m. 18th of 3d mo., 1861, James Comfort.

ROBERT,⁴ b. 15th of 2d mo., 1843; m. 3d of 6th mo., 1865, Ann, dau. Abraham and Anna West, b. 15th of 10th mo., 1843. Res. Minn. Ch.

RUTH,⁵ b. 30th of 3d mo., 1866.

BERTHA, b. 20th of 10th mo., 1863.

ANNIS,⁴ b. 28th of 5th mo., 1845.

MARTIN,³ b. 9th of 6th mo., 1818; m. 1st of 1st mo., 1828, Jane, dau. —— Brown, who d. 27th of 7th mo., 1839; m. 2d, 9th of 4th mo., 1840, Hannah, dau. Hugh and Barbara Waters of Del. Co., Ohio, b. 5th of 1st mo., 1815. Ch.

ARTEMUS,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1831.

RODOLPHUS,⁴ b. Jan. 9, 1832; m. March 17, ——, Mary Elizabeth, dau. John Doty of Bennington, Ohio, b. Nov. 24, 1830, and d. Jan. 20, 1867; m. 2d, Sept. 1, 1867, Mary Jane, dau. Jonathan and Sally Beach, b. Nov. 26, 1830. Ch.

WILBUR DOTY,⁵ b. July 24, 1860.

JOHN BURR,⁵ b. May 15, 1863.

MARY BELL,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1870.

ALMON,⁴ b. July 23, 1834; m. Phoebe Jane, dau. James and Mary Wilson of Bennington, Ohio, b. May 29, 1835, and d. July 10, 1860; m. 2d, 1862, Nancy, dau. John Doty of Ohio. He d. Sept. 27, 1867. Ch.

ALBERT,⁵ b. April 8, 1860. ARTEMUS,⁵ HENRY JAY,⁵

SOPHRONIA,⁴ b. June 7, 1837; m. Lewis Shesler of Peru, Ohio.

RICHARD WATERS,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Ellen Varner; res. Putnam Co., Ohio. Ch. ALIDA,⁵ ADA,⁵

ADIN STEVENS,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1844; m. Feb. 2, 1870, Mary A., dau. Joseph Wollam of Putnam Co., Ohio, b. March 17, 1849; res. Peru, Ohio.

IRA,³ d.

LUCY,³ b. 18th of 3d mo., 1811; m. Samuel Mosher.

ANNIS,³ b. 26th of 3d mo., 1813; m. 11th of 8th mo., 1831, William Oliver.

GEORGE,³ m. and had ch.

AARON,² b. 25th of 11th mo., 1769; m. Esther, dau. Aaron and Phoebe Lancaster, b. 24th of 4th mo., 1776, and d. 25th of 9th mo., 1825, at Bennington, Ohio. They were both Elders in the Society of Friends. Lived at New Milford, Ct.; moved to Peru, in the fall of 1795, and from thence to Ohio, about 1812; farmer. He d. 27th of 7th mo., 1825, at Bennington, Ohio. Ch.

SARAH,³ b. 31st of 5th mo., 1794; m. 14th of 6th mo., 1815, John Reese; d. 1st of 1st mo., 1843. She was an Elder in the Society of Friends.

ELIZABETH,³ b. 29th of 5th mo., 1798; m. 7th of 8th mo., 1824, Daniel Wood. She is an Elder in the Society of Friends; res. at South Woodbury, Ohio.

PHOEBE,³ b. 6th of 12th mo., 1801; d. 15th of 11th mo., 1804.

AARON LANCASTER,³ b. 13th of 7th mo., 1804, Peru; m. 16th of 1st mo., 1828, Phoebe Haveland, dau. Abner and Sarah Wing, b. 22d of 7th mo., 1808. "He removed, when about eight years old, with his parents to the then almost unbroken wilderness of Ohio, settling on the banks of Alum Creek, Morrow Co. His advantages for acquiring knowledge, were, of course, very limited, yet by devoting his spare moments to assiduous study, he obtained quite a liberal education. Language was his favorite study, and besides gaining a thorough knowledge of the English tongue, he made considerable progress in Latin. He early manifested a taste for literary pursuits, and was the author of a number of poems as well as prose articles on various topics. He was energetic, resolute, and of undaunted courage. In vindicating the cause of humanity and justice, he hazarded property, reputation, and even life. In him, the afflicted and oppressed of every class, found a true and sympathizing friend; but the poor, despised, downtrodden and oppressed African, especially, was the object of his philanthropy. Every effort in his power was put forth to relieve the sufferings of the race, and relieve them from cruel bondage. His house was one of the principal depots on the through line of the 'underground rail road,' from the Ohio river to Canada. Hundreds of poor fugitives have been fed and lodged beneath his roof, and when the curse of slavery was wiped from our land, by that glorious and crowning act of the immortal Lincoln—the emancipation proclamation—he did not fold his hands, but redoubled his efforts in relieving the wants of the suffering freedmen. So conscientious was he in regard to slavery, that he would neither use nor allow to be used in his family any article which was the product of the unrequited labor of the slave. Mr. Benedict was, also, a firm advocate of temperance, and of all the other reforms of the age. An ardent admirer of nature, he took great delight in collecting curious and rare specimens from her laboratory. He was for many years an eminent minister in the Society of Friends, and made several extended journeys in the service of the society. He was attacked with paralysis of the

brain in the autumn of 1866, and d. at Peru, Ohio, on the 25th of 6th mo., 1867, triumphant in the faith of Christ." [Communicated by his son, Griffith G. Benedict of Peru, Ohio.] Ch.

AMELIA FELICIA,⁴ b. 27th of 11th mo., 1831; m. 27th of 12th mo., 1866, Jonathan Stanley.

LIVIUS ANNEAS,⁴ b. 26th of 2d mo., 1834; m. 29th of 8th mo., 1860, Penelope Johnson; res. Peru, Ohio. Ch.

CHARLES BROWNING,⁵ b. 24th of 11th mo., 1861.

GREENLEAF WHITTIER,⁵ b. 16th of 2d mo., 1864.

ELBERT LANCASTER,⁵ b. 18th of 3d mo., 1866.

CHARITY THORNE,⁴ b. 24th of 11th mo., 1835.

LETITIA,⁴ b. 10th of 7th mo., 1834; d. 18th of 8th mo., 1837.

LYDIA SHEPHERD,⁴ b. 24th of 6th mo., 1838; m. 27th of 4th mo., 1865, Joseph H. Johnson.

EDWARD ASAPH,⁴ b. 23d of 3d mo., 1841; m. 24th of 10th mo., 1867, Susan Hathaway; res. Salem, Ohio. Ch.

CARLOS CHRISTY,⁵ b. 1st of 8th mo., 1868.

BOWRING,⁴ b. 6th of 9th mo., 1843; d. 16th of 3d mo., 1844.

GRIFFITH GRAFTON,⁴ b. 3d of 10th mo., 1845; horticulturist; res. Peru, Ohio.

PHÆDE ALICE,⁴ b. 13th of 12th mo., 1849; d. 23d of 7th mo., 1851.

AGNES SHEPHERD,⁴ b. 31st of 7th mo., 1854; res. Peru, Ohio.

ESTHER LANCASTER,³ b. 10th of 6th mo., 1809; m. 4th of 6th mo., 1840, Griffith Levering. She is an Elder in the Society of Friends; res. at Peru, Ohio.

ELIZABETH,² b. 9th of 5th mo., 1772; m. Dr. Nicholas Handley; d. 8th of 6th mo., 1836.

CYRUS,² b. 28th of 12th mo., 1774; m. Hannah Barker of Saratoga county, and d. 7th of 5th mo., 1828, at Cardington, Ohio. She d. Aug. 24, 1862. Ch. b. in Ohio:

ANNA,³ b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Ebenezer C. Daniels.

SYLVESTER,³ b. June 25, 1805; m. Susanna Shaw. Ch.

MARY ANN,⁴ RUTH,⁴ JONATHAN,⁴ b. April 3, 1830.

WILLIAM,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1833. ELI,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1835.

JOHN L.,⁴ b. April 15, 1838. ELIZA ANN,⁴

CLARINDA,³ b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. John Longshore.

NICHOLAS,³ b. Jan. 15, 1810; m. Lydia Oliver; m. 2d, Charlotte Nichols; res. New Albany, Ohio. Ch.

REUBEN,⁴ LYDIA,⁴ PHINEAS,⁴ b. April 12, 1839; d. 1842.

MARY E.,⁴ b. July 9, 1842; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Samuel Park.

FRANCES ELLEN,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1844; m. May 1, 1864, John W. —.

HENRY B.,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. Feb. 21, 1867, Ora Lackey. Ch.

IDA FRANCES,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1868.

- WILLIAM W.,⁴ b. July 1, 1850.
 HANNAH C.,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. 1854.
 JOHN M.,⁴ b. June 16, 1855. NICHOLAS W.,⁴ b. April 30, 1859.
 ELI,³ b. Feb. 22, 1812; m. Elizabeth Shaw. Ch.
 CYRUS E.,⁴ HANNAH,⁴ SYLVESTER,⁴ LEVI,⁴
 HENRY,⁴ JONATHAN S.,⁴ CHARLES,⁴ MELISSA,⁴
 DANIEL,³ b. May 15, 1814; m. Content Shaw. Ch.
 CLARKIND,⁴ MELISSA,⁴ HIRAM,⁴ PAMELIA,⁴ SUSANNA,⁴
 LEWIS,³ b. May 7, 1816; d. Feb. 25, 1831.
 DAVID,³ b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. Eliza A. Shepherd. Ch.
 PRISCILLA,⁴ Sewell, Alina, Emma, Minu Chas., Allen
 HENRY,³ b. March 1, 1821; m. Eliza F. Stanley. Ch.
 REBECCA,⁴ ELIZABETH ANN,⁴
 CYRUS,³ b. May 3, 1823; m. Aug. 2, 1844, Hannah, dau. John
 and Sarah Cope, b. April 14, 1826; res. Omro, Wis. Ch.
 ANNA,⁴ b. Nov. 17, 1846. DAVID E.,⁴ b. Jan. 6, 1849.
 CHARLES C.,⁴ b. July 21, 1851. WILLIAM H.S.,⁴ b. May 4, 1855.
 CHARLES,³ b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 10, 1841.
 WILLIAM,² b. 3d of 1st mo., 1776; m. Alse Hoag; m. 2d, Polly
 Simmons, b. 29th of 1st mo., 1785, and d. 30th of 6th mo., 1840.
 He d. 17th of 3d mo., 1843, at Peru, Ohio. Ch.
 DANIEL,³ b. 29th of 3d mo., 1807; m. 16th of 10th mo., 1828,
 Phoebe, dau. Wm. and Phoebe Gridley, b. 24th of 9th mo., 1809,
 and d. 31st of 12th mo., 1832; m. 2d, 9th of 2d mo., 1837,
 Grace, dau. Mordecai and Susanna Michener, b. 28th of 11th mo.,
 1813; m. 3d, 23d of 4th mo., 1860, Rachel, dau. James and
 Prudence Stanley, b. 16th of 2d mo., 1811; res. Peru, O. Ch.
 MOSES,⁴ b. 20th of 5th mo., 1830; d. 23d of 1st mo., 1835.
 DEBORAH SUSANNA,⁴ b. 7th of 12th mo., 1837.
 PHOEBE ALSL,⁴ b. 12th of 8th mo., 1839.
 DORCAS,⁴ b. 15th of 1st mo., 1841; d. 8th of 6th mo., 1858.
 LAVINIA HOAG,⁴ b. 31st of 7th mo., 1843.
 MORDECAI,⁴ b. 26th of 6th mo., 1845.
 WILLIAM,⁴ b. 8th of 10th mo., 1847; d. 17th of 3d mo., 1850.
 ESTHER,⁴ b. 12th of 1st mo., 1851.
 MARTHA,⁴ b. 25th of 7th mo., 1854; d. 22d of 1st mo., 1854.
 PHOEBE,³ b. 25th of 8th mo., 1809; m. 1841, William Barber.
 ELIZABETH,³ b. 25th of 11th mo., 1813; m. 1834, Geo. McClary.
 AARON,³ b. 21st of 1st mo., 1819; m. 25th of 12th mo., 1846,
 Caroline A. Dague, who d. 11th mo., 1866; m. 2d, 10th of
 2d mo., 1869, Louisa, dau. Davis and Enimeline Meeker; res.
 Peru, Ohio. Ch.
 ADESSA TEMPLETON,⁴ b. 30th of 3d mo., 1843.

- LINTON WELBY,⁴ b. 25th of 1st mo., 1850.
 MARGARET JANE,⁴ b. 6th of 4th mo. 1852; d. 17th of 7th mo., 1855.
 WYMAN H. C.,⁴ b. 17th of 5th mo., 1854; d. 30th of 7th mo., 1855.
 DYREXA HATHAWAY,⁴ b. 10th of 7th mo., 1856.
 LESTER PEATTY, b. 7th of 8th mo., 1858.
 WILLIAM J.,⁴ b. 18th of 4th mo., 1861.
 FREDERICK MELVIN,⁴ b. 23d of 8th mo., 1863.
 CHARLES ADDISON,⁴ b. 13th of 3d mo., 1866; d. in infancy.
 SARAH,³ b. 30th of 6th mo., 1821; m. 9th mo., 1844, Loren Gray.
 Anne,³ b. 29th of 8th mo., 1823; m. 1842, Lewis B. Hyde.
 HANNAH,² b. 10th of 1st mo., 1777; d. in infancy.
 SYLVESTER,² b. 18th of 10th mo., 1780; m. 16th of 9th mo., 1804,
 Martha, dau. Robert and Mary Allen of Bennington, Ohio, b. 6th
 of 7th mo., 1786; d. 8th of 4th mo., 1821, at Peru, Ohio. She
 resides at Peru, Ohio. Ch.
 CYRUS,³ b. 21st 8th mo., 1805; m. 1828, Susan Doty. Ch.
 ALLEN,⁴ b. April 10, 1829; m. March 13, 1859, Helen, dau.
 Hiram Wilcox. Ch.
 CLARA,⁵ b. May 3, 1860, Winneconne, Wis.
 HATTIE,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1863. ALICE,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1866.
 THOMAS,⁵ b. April 5, 1869; d. March 5, 1870.
 SARAH ANN,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1833; m. 1850, Wm. Tippler, b. Eng.
 THOMAS,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1834; m. Harriet, dau. Whitman Brown.
 Ch., three sons and one dau.; res. Maple creek, Minn.
 MARTHA,⁴ b. March 21, 1837; m. Geo. Doty of Ohio.
 STEPHEN,⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Frances Pride. Ch.
 CYRUS EDWIN,⁵ b. Jan. 19, 1870, at Oshkosh, Wis. Enlisted
 in Co. C, 14th Wisconsin Vols.; promoted drum major;
 served four years. "A good and faithful soldier."
 MALVINA,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. 1867, David Town.
 MANFRED,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. 1866, Mary Smith. Enlisted
 in Co. C (fifer), 21st Wis. Vols., and served through the war.
 Ch.
 LUCY,⁵ d. Feb., 1870. Daughter.⁵
 —,⁴ b. Dec. 14, 1843, and d. at birth.
 LUCY,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1849; d. 1866.
 MARY,⁴ b. April 17, 1851; m. 1869, James Plumer of Vineland,
 Wisconsin.
 ALLEN,³ b. 15th of 2d mo., 1807; d. 16th of 9th mo., 1826.
 GIDEON,³ b. 13th of 2d mo., 1809; m. July, 1832, Roxy Hyde,
 b. Dec. 15, 1812. He d. Dec. 10, 1855, Woodbury, O.,
 where wid. resides. Ch.
 LURA,⁴ b. Sept. 13, 1834; m. Lindley Vaughn.
 ADOLPHUS,⁴ b. June, 1836; d. young.

Appendix.

- ENSIGN M.,⁴ b. Aug. 27, 1838; m. June 24, 1860, Anna E., dau. Henry C. Davidson, of Woodbury, O.; res. Pleasanton, Mich. Ch.
- ELLA MAY,⁵ WAINWRIGHT,⁵ ALICE⁵
AMASA F.,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Nov. 11, 1860, Rachel, dau. Richard Rogers, of Pa., b. Nov. 14, 1840; res. Ashley, Ohio. Ch.
- FRELMONT,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1862.
- ERNEST LINCOLN,⁶ b. May 8, 1864.
- ORIGEN,⁶ b. June 14, 1867.
- PHOEBE W.,⁴ b. March 22, 1844; m. 1867 Frank Anderson.
- MARY JANE,⁴ b. Aug. 30, 1847; m. 1866 John Anderson.
- HENRY S.,⁴ b. March 3, 1849; res. Woodbury, Ohio.
- AMOS,⁴ b. Oct. 7, 1852; res. Woodbury, Ohio.
- NANCY R.,⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1854.
- IRA,³ b. 29th of 8th mo., 1811; m. Susanna Dennis. Ch. No record received.
- MARY,³ b. 4th of 7th mo., 1814; m. Alvah McCrary; d. April 18, 1863.
- WILLIAM W.,³ b. 13th of 4th mo., 1816; m. 28th of 5th mo., 1835, Achsah, dau. Josiah Horr, of Bennington, Ohio, b. March 16, 1818. He immigrated to Wisconsin territory in 1847, and was one of the pioneers of Winnebago Co. In 1849 moved to Outagamie Co., and in Feb., 1853, to Waupaca Co., where he resides. Ch.
- OSCAR A.,⁴ b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Nov. 20, 1866, Mrs. Bella A. Sleeper, dau. Geo. W. Arnold, of Deerfield, Mass., b. Sept. 2, 1842; enlisted Co. E, 38 Wis. Vols.; 1st Sergt. at the close of the war. Ch.
- MARY E.,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1867, at Farmington, Wis.
- FRANCIS F.,⁴ b. June 1, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1842.
- JOSIAH HORR,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 1, 1845.
- WALTER LESTER,⁴ b. March 19, 1846; res. Farmington, Wis.
- ALICE ALMEDA,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. July 4, 1867, Edwin Emmons, of Dayton, Wis.
- FRANCIS MARVIN,⁴ b. Jan. 9, 1853.
- ELLA ALBINA,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1855.
- ORLOFF A.,⁴ b. March 10, 1859.
- JANE,³ b. 26th of 2d mo., 1818; m. Thomas Doty; d. March, 1863.
- AMOS,³ b. 24th of 12th mo., 1819; m. 4th of 1st mo., 1840, Phila Pierce. Ch.
- RUFUS P.,⁴ b. July 2, 1841; m. Feb. 18, 1867, Jane, dau. Whitman Brown; enlisted 21st Wis. Vols.; drum Major; was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea; res. Butte des Morts, Wis. Ch.

- ERNEST,⁵ b. April 15, 1863.
 CYRUS S.,⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Sept. 17, 1866, Mary, dau. William Fox, of Canisteo; enlisted Co. C, 1st Wis. H. Art. Ch.
 ORRA,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1867. ——,⁵ b. April 19, 1869.
 MARY ANN,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1848; m. Oct., 1865, Leonard J. Miller.
 AMOS,⁴ b. March 12, 1854; d. July 27, 1855.
 HANNAH,² b. 2d of 12th mo., 1783; m. Peleg Bunker; d. 24th of 12 mo., 1852.
-

JOHN LEONARD,¹* b. 1742; m. Catharine —, who d. March 19, 1825, at Lancaster City, Pa. He lived and d. at Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1837. Ch. all b. at L.

SEVENTIA,² b. 1767. CATHARINE,² b. 1769.
 PHILLIP,² b. May 4, 1771; m. 1799, Sybilla Endt, b. about 1777, and d. May 29, 1860. He lived and d. at Lancaster, Feb. 15, 1862. Ch.

GEORGE ENDT,³ b. April 25, 1800; m. 1824, Sarah Byler, and d. Aug. 27, 1825. Ch.

GEORGIANNA,⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1825; m. William Shallus.

WILLIAM,³ b. Aug. 9, 1802; d. July 18, 1803.

JOHN LEONARD,³ b. May 25, 1804; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Maria Bundell, and d. at L., July 26, 1867. Ch.

MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 22, 1829. JOHN PHILIP,⁴ b. March 1, 1832.

MARY CATHARINE,⁴ b. June 5, 1834.

WILLIAM HENRY HARKISON,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1836.

JOHN LEONARD,⁵ b. Feb. 14, 1840.

MARIA,⁴ b. March 14, 1842.

JACOB BUNDELL,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1844.

Alice SYBILLA,⁴ b. March 28, 1848.

HENRY FRALEY,³ b. June 7, 1806; m. March 11, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Sommer; res. Lancaster City. Ch.

GEORGE FREDERICK,⁴ b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Elizabeth Treitz. Ch.

LEONORA,⁵ AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN,⁵ ALICE CORINNE,⁵ LILLY,⁵ CHARLES,⁵ GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵

* This may have been the brother of Aaron (p. 403), and possibly, son of Jonathan⁴ (1) Benedict. John's name was omitted by mistake (see errata) in the list of Jonathan's children.

John Leonard had a brother George who left Lancaster and went south; it was thought.

- AUGUSTUS,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1833; artist.
 JOSEPHINE CLARA,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1835; d. March 21, 1837.
 CHARLES PHILLIP,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Jan. 19, 1840.
 EDGAR HARRISON,⁴ b. May 26, 1840; perhaps 1st Lieut., 79th
 Regt., Pa. Vols.
 EMILY CATHARINE,⁴ b. Oct. 9, 1842.
 HENRY CLAY,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1845. ALBERTA,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1849.
 PHILLIP,³ b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. July 28, 1836, Catharina, dau.
 Jacob Sommer of Lancaster; res. New Orleans, La. Ch.
 HENRY OSCAR,⁴ b. July 28, 1837, Gainesville, Ala.; m. July 10,
 1862, Elizabeth N., dau. Frederick A. Holt of La. Ch.
 JOHN HOLT,⁵ b. June 19, 1863.
 JULIA ELMA,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1867; d. Sept. 23, 1867.
 MARY ELLEN,⁴ b. June 28, 1839; m. July 15, 1858, John Ross
 McDonald.
 FANNIE EMILY,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1841; m. March 3, 1859, Charles
 Alfred Moret.
 WILLIAM SOMMER,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1843, Gainesville, Ala.; lawyer;
 res. New Orleans, La.
 JULIA AUGUSTA,⁴ b. July 2, 1845.
 CHARLES ALBERT,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1847, at Baton Rouge. Clerk.
 KATE ADELE,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Feb. 19, 1868.
 ADA VIRGINIA,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1856.
 ALICE LOUISE,⁴ b. Oct. 9, 1858.
 MARY ANN,³ b. Feb. 7, 1811; m. Nov. 12, 1827, Rev. Joseph
 McCool; res. Pottsville, Pa.
 WILLIAM TORBET, b. Oct. 29, 1812; m. Jan. 3, 1843, Mary Ellen
 Williams; merchant; res. at New Orleans, La., where he d.
 Sept. 13, 1859. Ch.
 JOHN WILLIAM,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1843; m. Dec. 12, 1865, Jo-
 sephine McEvies. Ch.
 MARY LILLIAN,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1867.
 HARRIET EVELINA,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1845.
 GEORGE EDWARD,⁴ b. June 19, 1846; d. Oct. 12, 1847.
 MARY EUGENIA,⁴ b. July 24, 1848.
 ELLEN AMELIA,⁴ b. Aug. 6, 1850.
 JOSEPH WARREN,⁴ b. Sept. 29, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1855.
 EMMA SYBILLA,⁷ b. March 21, 1855.
 FLORENCE EMILY,⁴ b. March 25, 1856.
 HENRY WILLIAM,⁴ b. March 26, 1858.
 NUTTIE LOUISE,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1860.
 SAMUEL,³ b. Nov. 8, 1814; m. May 4, 1837, Rebecca, dau.
 Richard Johnston; res. Lancaster City. Ch.
 EMMA JANE,⁴ b. April 14, 1837.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN,⁴ b. March 29, 1840; m. Sept. 25, 1864,
Carrie E. Spottz. Ch.

WILLIE GRANT,⁵ EMMA REBECCA,⁵ MARY CATHARINE,⁵

MARY SYBILLA,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1842.

PHILLIP,⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1845. PAMELA,⁴ b. June 11, 1850.

CLARA,⁴ b. Oct. 10, 1855.

BENJAMIN,³ b. June 28, 1816; res. Mobile, Ala.; druggist; d. Sept. 14, 1838.

MARY,² b. 1773.

ELIZABETH,² b. 1775.

JOHN,¹ m. Sally Hurd. She m. 2d, Lake. Res. New Milford, Ct. Ch.

JOHN,² b. Feb. 17, 1785, at New Milford; m. May, 1807, Laura, dau. Hezekiah and Sarah (Willoughby) Smith, b. May 22, 1788. He settled in Vermont, at the age of fifteen, and has lived at Cornwall and Weybridge, Vt. Ch.

RANSOM SMITH,³ b. April 14, 1808; m. March 26, 1829, Eliza J. Bell, b. Oct. 1, 1809, who d. Feb. 28, 1856; m. 2d, July 14, 1856, Joanna E. Abbott, widow Covell. He d. Feb. 25, 1867. Ch.

DEVEREUX MATTOON,⁴ b. June 2, 1830; d. May 18, 1853.

THERÈSE LOUISA,⁴ b. June 26, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1854.

ROMIE ANGONETTE,⁴ b. June 2, 1839; d. Dec. 6, 1854.

OLASCOE MATTOON,⁴ b. June 21, 1845; m. Dec. 25, 1868, Hattie Clark.

JOHN BELL,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1851; d. March 14, 1854.

DUGALD ODELL,⁴ b. Feb. 4, 1853.

JULIA LAURA,⁴ b. April 26, 1861.

HEZEKIAH SMITH,³ b. Oct. 27, 1813; m. March 25, 1835, Harriet, dau. Joseph T. Woodruff of New York, b. Feb. 12, 1814; res. Troy. Ch.

JULIET CELESTE,⁴ b. Sept. 11, 1837; m. May 31, 1864, Lemuel Bannister.

JOHN DEVEREUX,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1839; m. Elizabeth Hazen Gardner; res. Troy. Ch. LAURA,⁵ STELLA,⁵

LE GRAND,⁴ b. April 10, 1842; m. Jan. 8, 1863, Emma Frances, dau. Jefferson and Mary Ann Gardner of Troy, b. Sept. 27, 1843. Enlisted, private, 2d N. Y. Vols., April, 1861; promoted, sergeant major; participated in battle of Big Bethel; 1st Lieut., July 27, 1861, and, soon after, Adj't.; participated

in battles Fair Oaks, and Seven days' Fight; Capt., and Asst. Adjt.-Gen. (Gen. Carr's staff), Aug. 22, 1862; participated in battles Bull Run, Chantilly, Fredericksburg; served on staff Maj.-Gen. Berry, at Chancellorville. Gen. Berry died in Capt. Benedict's arms, his last words being: "Take me off the field, Benedict." Transferred to staff of Gen. Sickles. During the engagement at Gettysburg, he and his trappings were struck by bullets and shells five times; the last time he was struck, he was rendered insensible and toppled off his horse. He participated, altogether, in twenty-five battles and skirmishes, Oct. 28, 1863, Capt. B. was placed in charge disbursements of Bureau for colored troops, at Washington, D. C., where he remained until Nov. 22, 1864, when he was ordered to Little Rock, Ark. Here he remained, until Jan. 26, 1865, when he resigned in consequence of a dangerous illness of a member of his family. Jan., 1866, was brevetted a Major, by Gov. Fenton, "for gallantry at the battle of Gettysburg." Appointed, by Maj.-Gen. Carr, N. Y. S. Nat. Guard, Asst. Adjt.-Gen. and Chief of staff, with rank of Colonel. Publisher of *Moore's Rural New Yorker*; res. New York city. Ch.

LE GRAND JR.,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1865.

FRANCES KELLOGG,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1845; res. at Troy.

LAURA SMITH,⁴ b. June 16, 1848; d. Nov. 9, 1850.

JOHN WILLOUGHBY,³ b. June 13, 1817; m. wid. Julia Coffee; res. at Newark, Ohio. No issue.

SAMUEL JEWETT,³ b. Jan. 16, 1819; m. Jan. 12, 1846, Charlotte S. Pratt, b. April 12, 1825; res. at Addison, Vt. Ch.

DELIA FRANCES,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1846.

ELLA LORAIN,⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1854.

JULIUS BECKWITH,³ b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Jan. 14, 1850, Amorette E. Pratt, b. Jan. 14, 1840, and d. Dec. 18, 1854; m. 2d, April, 1856, Adelia Murray, b. Jan., 1829. Member of legislature of Vermont, 1869 (Rep.), from Cornwall. Ch.

JOHN OLASCOE,⁴ b. April 3, 1857.

VIRGIL MURRAY,⁴ b. Nov. 3, 1863. Son,⁴ b. Oct., 1869.

JULIA,³ b. Nov. 3, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1840, Chester Pratt of Middlebury, Vt.

LAVIUS FILLMORE,³ b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Clarissa Lake; m. 2d, Dec., 1867, wid. Mary Birber; res. Detroit, Mich.

SABRINA PIER,³ b. June 16, 1828; d. Sept. 2, 1846.

JOHN,¹ b. (Danbury, Ct.?) m. Elizabeth Pierce, who d. at Hamilton, Madison Co. He d. about 1810, at Hamilton. Ch.

JOHN,² b. Nov. 3, 1773; m. July 31, 1796, Martha, dau. John Howard of Canaan, b. Aug. 16, 1778, and d. May 26, 1862. Known as Captain. One of the first settlers of Hamilton. He d. Dec. 3, 1822, at Hamilton. Ch.

AARON,³ b. April 15, 1797; m. March 31, 1819, Almira, dau. Abner and Rhoda Ellis, b. Jan. 21, 1798; res. Gilbert's Mills. Ch.

ELLIS,⁴ b. July 9, 1820; m. Nov. 23, 1841, Hannah Conrad, b. April 19, 1820; res. Schroepel. Ch.

JOHN A.,⁵ b. July 30, 1843. ELLEN F.,⁵ b. Nov. 3, 1847.

MARY M.,⁵ b. July 15, 1849.

ALMIRA C.,⁵ b. May 19, 1852.

JOHN H.,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. Aug. 15, 1849, Roxanna Kinne, b. Oct. 15, 1817; res. Sanfield, Mich. Ch.

MARTHA,⁵ b. May 18, 1848. EMMET,⁵ b. May 12, 1852.

JUDSON,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1857.

GEORGE,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1842, Emmeline, dau. John Lampman, b. June 13, 1823; res. Schroeppel. Ch.

ELMER,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1845. STEPHEN,⁵ b. April 25, 1847.

MARY,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1853.

MARTHA S.,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1826; m. Sept. 11, 1845, Abel Dalmer.

ALMIRA S.,⁴ b. 1828; m. Dec. 10, 1844, Edwin Fibison; d. March 15, 1856.

HORACE,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1829, Granby; m. Oct. 28, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. John Sixbury, b. June 5, 1830. Enlisted Aug. 28, 1862, 21st N. Y. Vol. Battery; wounded at Port Hudson May 21, 1863, and d. Aug. 21, 1863, at Baton Rouge. Ch.

GEORGE HENRY,⁵ b. Aug. 16, 1856.

J. EUGENE,⁵ b. April 5, 1857.

ELLA ADELAIDE,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1860.

MARIETTE,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1832.

ARTEMUS,⁴ b. Jan. 30, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Lottie, dau. Sidney Hammond, b. May 29, 1835; res. Schroeppel.

LEWIS AARON,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1836. Enlisted 24th Regt. N. Y. Cavalry, in which he served two years; also, orderly sergeant 184th Regt., ten months service; res. Montana territory.

CYRENE,³ b. April 15, 1797; m. Sept. 1, 1823, Geo. Kilmore.

ASENATH,³ b. April 15, 1793; d. July 15, 1800.

LOVINA,³ b. Oct. 24, 1801; d. March 16, 1806.

LUCINDA,³ b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. April 3, 1828, Henry V. Watrous.

- ERASTUS,³ b. May 31, 1806; m. Nov. 12, 1826, Polly, dau. Capt. Allen, b. April 16, 1805; res. Brantford, Canada, whither he went thirty years ago. Has held a captain's commission for a number of years, and is a prominent citizen. Ch.
- ALONZO,⁴ b. July 30, 1828; m. Dec. 1, 1852, Julia, dau. Patrick and Margaret Troy, b. Jan. 15, 1834. Justice of the peace; res. Newport, Brant Co., Ontario. Ch.
- ORLO JUDSON,⁵ b. Nov. 16, 1853.
- RANSOM W.,⁵ b. March 27, 1858.
- MARY MARGARET,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1863.
- TRUMAN LEWIS,⁵ b. April 8, 1866.
- FIDELIA,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Feb. 13, 1861, William Popplewell.
- JOHN,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. March 2, 1841.
- LEWIS,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Ellen Houlding, of Newport, b. Aug. 16, 1847.
- OLIVE,³ b. Sept. 9, 1809; d. Dec. 28, 1837.
- MARY AMELIA,³ b. Jan. 18, 1812; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Luther Benedict (son Samuel) her cousin.
- JOHN,³ b. July 3, 1814; m. Nov. 12, 1838, Harriet Cole. He is a licensed local preacher, Method. (Free) Church; res. Plymouth. Ch.
- SETH C.,⁴ b. Jan. 10, 1842; d. June 1, 1844.
- CHARLOTTE,⁴ b. April 10, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1849.
- ARLET,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1850. CHESTER,⁴ b. March 14, 1854.
- CAROLINE,³ b. March 10, 1817; m. Sept. 21, 1834, John Barber.
- LEWIS,³ b. April 11, 1819; m. Dec. 27, 1857, H. I. Gibbs; res. California.
- HIRAM,³ b. April 17, 1822; d Nov. 21, 1832.
- LUCY,² m. Joseph Philo.
- WILLIAM,² m. Susan Groom, of Halfmoon; located in the vicinity of Spencer. Ch. Three sons and three daus. Sons' names:
- | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| STEWART, ³ | ANSEL, ³ | SAMUEL, ³ |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
- ELIZABETH,² m. John Auringer.
- SAMUEL,² b. (Danbury, Ct.) June 8, 1783; m. June 6, 1806, Lydia, dau. Lemuel Dewey, of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Feb. 12, 1792; res. and d. Halfmoon, Dec. 12, 1862. Ch.
- DEGRESS,³ b. June 21, 1807; m. Feb. 21, 1829, Rachel Ostrander, who d. Feb. 20, 1846; m. 2d, July 29, 1846, Sarah Ann, dau. Alpheus Lessingwell, of New Marlboro. He d. March 27, 1863. Ch.
- ELISHA DEGRESS,⁴ b. March 21, 1832; m. Maria, dau. Samuel Van Orden; m. 2d, Bessie, dau. John Stewart, of Waterford; dep. sheriff Sar. Co.; res. Waterford. Ch.
- ELIZ. STEWART,⁵ b. March 9, 1866.

GEORGE A.,⁴ b. March 25, 1840; m. 1st, Frances Virginia Palmer, Dec. 26, 1860. She d. May 1, 1863; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1863, Harriet, dau. John Coon, res. New Marlboro. Ch.

CHARLES DEGRESS,⁵ d. six weeks old.

FRANCES VIRGINIA,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1863.

EELISHA DEGRESS,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1867.

ELLEN,⁴ b. June 16, 1847. STEPHEN,⁴ b. Aug. 12, 1854.
EMILY FLORENCE,⁴ b. July 20, 1860.

CALVIN,³ b. June 12, 1809; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Lucy A., dau. Lemon Foote, b. Sept. 9, 1810; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch.

JANE E.,⁴ b. June 25, 1832; m. Sept. 20, 1853, William Lovett, and d. April 9, 1857.

LYDIA,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1834; m. April 11, 1860, Richard Fletcher.
SARAH,⁴ b. April 9, 1841; m. June 27, 1862, Hiram A. Burt.

LUTHER,³ b. Nov. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 24, 1836, Maria Amelia, dau. of Capt. John Benedict (his uncle), b. Jan. 18, 1812, who d. July 30, 1838; m. 2d, June 27, 1840, Mindwell, dau. Dea. Andrew Evans, and grand dau. Rev. Abijah Peck, Baptist min. at Clifton for more than forty years. She was b. July 6, 1811. Luther served in all the grades from private to Col. (June 11, 1836) in N. Y. State militia; commissioner of highways; Deacon for many years of Baptist church, Clifton Park. Ch.

JULIA ANN,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Nov. 23, 1861, Jerome Leffingwell.

CHARLES LUTHER,⁴ b. July 29, 1838; enlisted Sept., 1861, in 14th U. S. Infantry for three years; hon. dis. before expiration of term.

MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 11, 1842.

RUTH ELIZA,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1850; d. July 10, 1860.

LYDIA JANE,⁴ b. March 6, 1852.

EZRA,³ b. Feb. 21, 1814; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Christina Maria, dau. John Levens; res. Clifton; town assessor for several years. Ch.

REV. JOHN L.,⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Aug. 29, 1859, Frances, dau. Frederick Luddington, Baptist Minister, Belvidere, Ill. Ch.

CHRISTINA E.,⁵ b. April 19, 1863.

SUSIE AMELIA,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1864.

WILLARD E.,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1867.

CATHARINE ANN,⁴ b. 1842; m. Dec. 20, 1866, Bliss Shantz.

MARY LUCRETIA,⁴ b. 1845; m. Jan. 21, 1868, John Miller.

MINERVA JANE,⁴ b. 1849.

SAMUEL D.,⁴ b. 1851, res. at Clifton Park.

DORCAS,³ b. May 6, 1816; m. Isaac Lewis.

SARAH ANN,³ b. Feb. 17, 1819; m. Feb. 1, 1843, Anthony Ostrander; d. Dec. 14, 1848.

- STEPHEN,³ b. Oct. 31, 1821; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Sarah E., dau. Lebbeus and Eunice Crosby, who d. March 15, 1862; m. 2d, Dec. 11, 1867, Gertrude M. Altendorph of Sand Lake; res. at Groom's Corners. Ch.
- EMMA L.,⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1857.
- STEPHEN E.,⁴ b. May 3, 1859; d. Dec. 1, 1864.
- TRUMAN, b. March 10, 1785; m. about 1817, Nancy, dau. Silenus Travis, b. about 1801. He d. May 23, 1863, at Halfmoon. Ch.
- WILLIAM,³ b. about 1818; res. at Halfmoon.
- ISAAC HENRY,³ b. Oct. 10, 1819; m. Dec. 23, 1838, Mary Ann, dau. Elias Schouten, b. Jan. 15, 1821, and d. 1860; m. 2d, June 30, 1861, Catharine, dau. Geo. Hayner; res. Rexford Flats. Ch.
- LAMINA,⁴ b. June 30, 1842; m. Feb. 22, 1865.
- IRVING W.,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Jan. 12, 1862, Minerva J. —, aged 25. Ch.
- FREDERICK P.,⁵ b. 1864.
- LEVI,⁴ b. March 28, 1847.
- MERRITT EUGENE,⁴ b. March 4, 1851; d. Dec. 23, 1867.
- GEORGE HAYNER,⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1862.
- FRED.,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1863.
- ELI TODD,³ b. 1822; m. Phæbe, b. 1824. Ch.
- KATE M.,⁴ b. 1842. MELVILLE,⁴ b. 1846.
- FANNY P.,⁴ b. 1856. GEORGE E.,⁴ b. 1858.
- JOHN C.,³ m. twice. CH. HARRIS.⁴ EURETTA.⁴
- LYDIA,³ m. Vincent of Waterford.
- CYRUS,³ m. Caroline; res. Illinois. Ch.
- ALIDA,⁴ b. 1847. ELLIE,⁴ b. 1855.
- CHAUNCEY,³ m.; lives in Cohoes. MARY, m. Adams Philo.
- RACHEL,² never married. PEARCIE,⁵ m. Gideon Pease.

JAMES,^{2*} b. May 5, 1765; m. Ann, dau. Peter and Elizabeth Barager of Peekskill, b. July 10, 1774; d. July 11, 1849. He d. March 27, 1835, Sophiasburg, Canada. Ch.

MARY,² b. Feb. 24, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1810, Richard Grooms; d.

SARAH² b. Oct. 14, 1793; d.

REUBEN,² b. Aug. 31, 1795; m. Nancy, dau. Moses Smith, b. 1800, and d. Dec. 16, 1847. He d. 1851, Canada. Ch.

* James had three sisters, one of whom married Matthew Smith, and another Nathan Green. Nathan Green lived in the same place with the father ² of James.

- ANN,³ d. JANE,³ m. Bostedo. MARY,³ BARBARY,³ d.
WILLIAM,³ d. 1834. ELIZABETH,³ m. Arner. ADALINE,³ d.
CHARLOTTE,³ m. Beattie.
GEORGE W.,³ b. March 20, 1828; m. Nov. 25, 1851, Anna, dau.
Enoch and Sarah Cronk, Canada West, b. Oct. 9, 1830. Is
publisher of Sunk Rapids (Minn.) *Sentinel*, and practical printer.
SMITH,² b. Sept. 7, 1797, Peekskill; m. May 13, 1828, Margaret,
dau. Peter Cole, who d. Nov. 13, 1833; m. 2d, March 25, 1835,
Mrs. Dorcas Cole. Res. Shannonville, Canada. Ch.
PETER,³ b. March 12, 1829; d. March 30, 1866.
ANDREW BARTON,³ b. Jan. 21, 1832; res. Lexington, Mich.
SAMUEL,³ b. Aug. 20, 1835.
WILLIAM,³ b. Oct. 19, 1837; served 3 years, 11th Mich. Regt.;
res. Lexington, Mich.
ADELIA ANN,³ b. June 12, 1839.
REUBEN JAMES,³ b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Sept. 15, 1858.
ALONZO,³ b. June 27, 1845.
MARY JANE,³ b. April 11, 1847.
ORVILLE OSCAR,³ b. May 16, 1849.
EDGAR STACY,³ b. May 15, 1851; d. July 21, 1856.
RACHEL ELBA,³ b. July 21, 1853.
MARTHA,⁴ b. Dec. 5, 1857; d. May 15, 1858.
WILLIAM,² b. Oct. 20, 1800; m. Eliza Fairman of Lockport. Ch.
HARRIET,³ b. Oct. 4, 1826, at Lewiston; m. Sept., 1849, Freeman
J., son of Benj. Fithian of New Jersey. "Mr. Fithian is judge
of the superior court in N. Y., a sound lawyer, and a thoroughly
upright, true man."
JAMES C.,³ res Des Moines, Iowa; editor Des M. *State Register*.
FANNY,² b. Jan. 31, 1802; m. Oliver Rugg; d.
PETER,² b. June 14, 1803; m. Sarah Ann Hess; res. at Shannon-
ville. Ch.
GEORGE,³ b. Feb. 14, 1846. SMITH, b. June 30, 1853.
ELIZABETH,² b. 1805; m. Paul Cronk; res. Watertown.
ANN,² b. 1807; m. John Cronk; d.

A D D E N D A.

- Page 37. **JOSIAH**⁷ (29), m. June 10, 1810, Annis White of Fishkill, b. May 15, 1792. He d. Dec. 30, 1864, at Harmony, Pa. Ch. 1. Thaddeus W., b. Sept. 15, 1812, at Delhi; d. April 15, 1837, at Philadelphia. II. Ruth E., b. Jan. 10, 1814, at Walton; m. Ira Odell of Great Bend, Pa. III. Sally, b. March 3, 1815. Deposit; m. Cornelius L. Shaw of Starucca, Pa.; d. Dec. 4, 1866, at Wilton, Iowa. IV. Irena, b. Nov. 8, 1816. V. Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1818, at Harmony, Pa.; m. July 11, 1844, Clarissa Weed of Starucca, Pa. Ch. 1. Thaddeus W., b. Jan. 29, 1846. 2. Clarissa M., b. Aug. 28, 1848. 3. Mary A., b. Aug. 30, 1855. 4. Cora A., b. Feb. 5, 1864; res. Oakland, Pa. VI. Jeremiah, b. Dec. 3, 1820, at Harmony, Pa.; m. Nancy Grotrevant of Windsor. Ch. Two sons and a daughter. VII. Nathan, b. Feb. 27, 1823, at Harmony; m. June 18, 1856, Louisa A. Gates of Jackson, Pa. Ch. 1. Lucy A., b. May 15, 1857. 2. Silas J., b. Oct. 13, 1858. VIII. David H., b. April 3, 1825, at Harmony; m. Malvina Parr of Muscatine, Iowa; res. Newton, Jasper county, Iowa. IX. Harriet Esther, b. Jan. 23, 1828, at Harmony; d. April 16, 1851.
- Page 102. **JESSE**, son of Matthew⁶ (88), b. June 17, 1798; m. Oct. 9, 1824, Irene Hitchcock, b. July 29, 1798. He d. Jan. 28, 1862. Ch. I. Franklin, b. Oct. 13, 1825; m. Oct. 2, 1850, Eugenia M. Sweet, b. July 17, 1826. Ch. 1. Gibson H., b. Aug. 13, 1851; d. July 13, 1859. 2. George H., b. Aug. 29, 1853. 3. Clarence V., b. July 13, 1856. 4. Horace C., b. Nov. 24, 1858. 5. Henry H., b. July 15, 1860; d. Jan. 20, 1861. 6. Elsie L., b. Jan. 20, 1862. 7. Minnie M., b. Feb. 27, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866. 8. Ruez F., b. June 2, 1869.
- Page 320. Deacon Ithuel Blake, d. March 13, 1870, aged 79.
- Page 360. Son of William Henry, son Ira⁷ (131), b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1869.
- Page 360. Susan L., wife of Chester, son Ira⁷ (131), d. Feb. 1, 1870.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS BENEDICT.

- A ARON, 34, 41, 67, 72, 92, 93, 102, 107, 153, 154, 199, 363, 373, 374, 383, 403, 406, 408, 411, 415.
Aaron Austin, 397.
Aaron Lancaster, 406.
Aaron Silas, 80.
Aaron Taylor, 130, 209.
Aaron W., 41.
Abby, 52, 295.
Abby E., 275.
Abby J., 121.
Abby M., 108.
Abel, 31, 62, 81, 82, 135, 245, 248, 249, 258, 264, 278, 279, 283, 286, 295, 296, 334, 356, 362.
Abel Carter, 340.
Abel Edwin, 136.
Abel Hoyt, 325.
Abel Jerome, 135.
Abel Philemon, 258.
Abia, 60.
Abigail, 2, 27, 29, 68, 75, 79, 80, 81, 91, 95, 97, 103, 110, 114, 115, 148, 149, 204, 210, 244, 245, 250, 254, 278, 284, 285, 277, 289, 291, 292, 295, 297, 303, 304, 320, 353, 368, 378, 379, 393.
Abijah, 66, 91, 319, 377.
Abijah Gilbert, 73.
Abijah S., 319.
Abner, 2, 52, 64, 65, 85, 87, 141, 144, 149, 213, 218, 226, 227.
Abner Augustus, 287.
Abner Raleigh, 219.
Abraham, 2, 67, 95, 212, 243, 244, 245, 251, 292, 377.
Abraham Kitcheil, 142, 224.
Abraim, 95, 166.
Achsah, 378, 390.
Ada, 40, 405.
Ada A., 329.
Ada Estelle, 178.
Ada Louisa, 271.
Ada M., 264.
Ada Virginia, 412.
Adah, 58, 78.
Adah Christina, 161.
Addie, 129, 193.
Addie Hurd, 136, 137.
Addie M., 404.
Addison, 37, 42, 327.
Addison Charles, 134.
Addison Dean, 322.
Addison Joseph, 330.
Addy, 189.
Adelaide, 361.
Adelaide L., 127.
Adeline Ellen, 159.
Adelaide Frances, 161.
Adelbert, 323, 354.
Adelbert Edwin, 162.
Adele W., 337.
Adeia, 181.
Adelia Ann, 419.
Adelia C., 374.
Adeline, 42, 116, 132, 148, 209, 213, 304, 308, 315, 419.
Adeline A., 37.
Adeline L., 159.
Adeline Pamelia, 313.
Adeline S., 194.
Adessa Templeton, 408.
Adin Stevens, 403, 404, 405.
Adin Wheeler, 141, 221.
Adna Squires, 274.
Adolphus, 134, 265, 409.
Adonijah, 253.
Adrian, 183.
Affa M., 38.
Agnes, 65, 112.
Agnes Caroline, 397.
Agnes Shepard, 407.
Agnes Virginia, 153.
A. J. 154.
Alanson, 110, 332, 294.
Alanson Smith, 193.
Alathea J., 121.
Albert, 94, 111, 154, 165, 169, 177, 194, 257, 258, 262, 329, 391, 404, 405.
Albert A., 149.
Albert C., 180.
Albert Case, 127.
Albert E., 255, 358.
Albert Eastman, 262.
Albert Eugene, 211.
Albert Martin, 268.
Albert G., 154, 164.
Albert Gray, 155.
Albert Gregory, 345.
Albert H., 38.
Albert Hagar, 148.

- Albert Jacob, 182.
 Albert Jesse, 327.
 Albert Johnson, 136.
 Albert Obadiah, 99.
 Albert Phelps, 161.
 Albert Philo, 327.
 Albert St. John, 200.
 Albert Smith, 175.
 Albert Tompkins, 340.
 Albert V., 258.
 Alberta, 412.
 Albina, 92.
 Alexander, 37, 43, 60,
 162, 245, 246, 248,
 263, 268, 279, 313,
 336, 352, 354.
 Alexander H., 160.
 Alexander Nelson, 268.
 Alexander Terah, 300.
 Alfred, 74, 76, 96, 118,
 132, 161, 169, 203,
 211, 255, 380.
 Alfred Barnum, 255.
 Alfred D., 174.
 Alfred Franklin, 116.
 Alfred Henry, 327.
 Alfred Lineberg, 339.
 Alfred Luke, 334.
 Alfred Nathaniel, 207.
 Alfred Raymond, 116.
 Alfred Requa, 265.
 Alfred Robinson, 260.
 Alfred Romeyn, 211.
 Alfred Sanford, 209.
 Alfred Z., 169.
 Alice, 80, 110, 130, 164,
 261, 340, 409, 410.
 Alice A., 209.
 Alice Almeda, 410.
 Alice Caroline, 208.
 Alice Corinne, 411.
 Alice L., 338.
 Alice Elizabeth, 358, 392.
 Alice Gertrude, 400.
 Alice Gregory, 359.
 Alice Hannah, 334.
 Alice J., 122.
 Alice Jane, 269.
 Alice Louise, 396.
 Alice Louisa, 412.
 Alice Maria, 162.
 Alice Martha, 344.
 Alice Maud, 233.
 Alice May, 278.
 Alice N., 130.
 Alice Sybilla, 411.
 Alida, 405, 418.
 Alida Aberene, 160.
 Alida Cordelia, 161.
 Alida Elizabeth, 346.
 Alida H., 264.
 Alida M., 111.
 Alida Mary, 161.
 Alison A., 177.
 Allen, 55, 77, 126, 133,
 409.
 Allen Goodrich, 314.
 Allena, 259.
 Allena Edith, 246.
 Allene Ella, 255.
 Allison, 161.
 Allura, 84.
 Alma, 98.
 Alma Alice, 211.
 Alma Celestia, 157.
 Alma Phillips, 274.
 Almeda, 78, 151, 253,
 291.
 Alminda C., 35.
 Almira, 83, 92, 126, 150,
 192, 252, 263, 309.
 Almira A., 274.
 Almira C., 415.
 Almira F., 42.
 Almira J., 38.
 Almira Jane, 263.
 Almira S., 415.
 Almon, 260, 276, 316,
 317, 405.
 Almon B., 296.
 Almon Homer, 276.
 Almoretta, 192.
 Alonso, 263, 297, 314,
 416, 419.
 Alonso Bushnell, 313.
 Alonso Delacy, 255.
 Alonso Driggs, 93.
 Alonso Freeman, 158.
 Alonso Haventon, 207.
 Alpheus Irving, 342.
 Alphonso Delos, 255.
 Alceinus Ellsworth, 341.
 Alson, 287, 298.
 Alson Isaac, 298.
 Alson S., 168.
 Alta, 85.
 Althea, 265.
 Alvah, 110, 204, 314.
 Alvin, 154, 320.
 Alvinza, 245, 252.
 Alvira, 263.
 Amanda, 77, 80, 118,
 165, 260, 265, 313,
 315, 333, 335, 336.
 Amanda E., 193.
 Amanda J., 323.
 Amanda Jane, 181.
 Amanda M., 84, 276, 394.
 Amanda Malvina, 277,
 360.
 Amanda Rebecca, 341.
 Amasa, 253.
 Amasa F., 410.
 Ambrose, 62, 80.
 Ambrose Baldwin, 339.
 Ameli, 290.
 Amelia, 76, 91, 139, 184,
 251, 258, 304, 331.
 Amelia Ann, 261, 264.
 Amelia Augusta, 197.
 Amelia Caroline, 383,
 398.
 Amelia Cook, 107, 194.
 Amelia Elizabeth, 184.
 Amelia Felicia, 407.
 Amelia Hammond, 135.
 Amelia Jane, 273.
 Amelia Maria, 190.
 Amelia S., 204.
 Amon, 294, 330.
 Amoret Ann, 164.
 Amos, 3, 51, 60, 61, 79,
 94, 132, 155, 157,
 158, 287, 289, 297,
 305, 306, 362, 366,
 373, 374, 377, 378,
 379, 382, 390, 391,
 394, 410.
 Amos Eugene, 305.
 Amos H., 132.
 Amos Northrop, 346.
 Amos Townsend, 306.
 Amos Starr, 319.
 Amy, 94, 284, 286.
 Amy Lucretia, 187.
 Amzi, 75, 122.
 Amzi Jonathan, 189.
 Amzi Lewis, 377, 388.
 Andrew, 73, 101, 115,
 187, 257, 279, 296,
 319, 327, 324, 330.
 Andrew Alexander, 34,
 307.
 Andrew Barton, 419.
 Andrew Bell, 188.
 Andrew Burr, 294.
 Andrew Coles, 116.
 Andrew Comstock, 107,
 197.
 Andrew Czar, 198.
 Andrew D., 360.
 Andrew Doig, 55.
 Andrew Ely, 151.
 Andrew Eugene, 167.

- Andrew Foster, 167.
 Andrew Fuller, 396.
 Andrew George, 207.
 Andrew Harvey, 330.
 Andrew Jackson, 342.
 Andrew Leavenworth, 377.
 Andrew William, 207.
 Andrus, 100, 186.
 Angeline, 279.
 Angeline E., 194.
 Angeline Lucinda, 362.
 Angeline Marvin, 344.
 Angeline Melissa, 341.
 Angeline Mitchell, 354.
 Angeline Z., 36.
 Ann, 102, 117, 129, 210,
 291, 294, 297, 304,
 331, 334, 368, 389,
 404, 419.
 Ann Amelia, 352.
 Ann Augusta, 387.
 Ann E., 97.
 Ann Eliza, 150, 161, 195,
 331, 335, 344, 347,
 354.
 Ann Elizabeth, 200, 273.
 Ann Frances, 181.
 Ann Louisa, 209, 318.
 Ann Maria, 361.
 Ann W., 177.
 Anna, 3, 30, 50, 51, 54,
 55, 57, 58, 59, 62,
 66, 72, 74, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 84, 88, 89,
 98, 101, 107, 115,
 181, 203, 245, 268,
 284, 286, 287, 291,
 294, 295, 296, 299,
 305, 350, 362, 378,
 407, 408.
 Anna A., 111.
 Anna Amanda, 178.
 Anna Augusta, 265.
 Anna Catherine, 220.
 Anna Celia, 352.
 Anna Collins, 391.
 Anna Cora, 306.
 Anna Coe, 209.
 Anna Crosby, 176.
 Anna E., 194.
 Anna Edwina, 187.
 Anna Emma, 132.
 Anna Hester, 316.
 Anna Howard, 153.
 Anna Jackson, 302.
 Anna Jane, 204.
 Anna Laura, 148.
 Anna M., 93, 390.
 Anna Maria, 274, 353.
 Anna Marshall, 191.
 Anna Marvin, 173.
 Anna May, 360.
 Anna Myrtle, 159.
 Anna Seymour, 195.
 Annabel, 318.
 Annette, 209.
 Annie, 69, 73, 87, 102,
 206, 288, 403, 409.
 Annie E., 151, 106.
 Annie Farrand, 225.
 Annie M. J., 119, 228.
 Annie Tunnecliff, 144.
 Annis, 249, 260, 291, 405.
 Annis J., 80.
 Ansel, 416.
 Ansel J., 42.
 Anson, 33, 59, 76, 154.
 Anson Royal, 39, 44.
 Anson Wakeman, 338.
 Antoinette, 101, 179, 375.
 Antonia, 233.
 Antonia Elizabeth, 206.
 Apollos, 324.
 Arabella, 308.
 Arabella F., 118.
 Arabella L., 118.
 Archibald, 60, 94, 375.
 Archibald Gordon, 145.
 Archibald Wells Gordon,
 146.
 Archibald S., 167.
 Archibald W., 275.
 Ard Solon, 361.
 A. Reed, 155.
 Ariel, 265.
 Arietta, 80, 195.
 Arietta A., 36.
 Arlet, 416.
 Artemur, 405, 415.
 Arthur, 206, 274, 332,
 348.
 Arthur B., 84.
 Arthur Clayton, 206.
 Arthur Elds, 355.
 Arthur Franklin, 341.
 Arthur Irving, 206.
 Arthur J., 177.
 Arthur Jared, 377.
 Arthur L., 274.
 Arthur Leslie, 45.
 Arthur Lewis, 112.
 Arthur Lincoln, 353.
 Arthur M., 131, 136.
 Arthur P., 80.
 Arthur Roswell, 198.
 Arthur Thomas, 395.
 Arthur Ward, 351.
 Arthur Wesley, 310.
 Arza, 343.
 Azelie Alma, 176.
 Asa, 3, 74, 77, 117, 120,
 131, 244, 248, 404.
 Asa Barney, 178.
 Asa C., 276.
 Asa Gardiner, 132.
 Asa L., 157.
 Asahel, 204, 286, 293,
 324, 325, 374, 385.
 Asenath, 69, 131, 297,
 415.
 Asher Morris, 393.
 Ashman J., 189.
 Athena, 82.
 Augusta, 49, 268.
 Augusta Almira, 322.
 Augusta Maud, 137.
 Augusta May, 197.
 Augusta R., 110.
 Augustus, 412.
 Augustus Franklin, 411.
 Augustus Marcus, 322.
 Augustus Whipple, 194.
 Aurelia, 148.
 Aurelius, 158, 159, 332.
 Austin, 139.
 Avery, 304.
 Avilla, 155.
 Azariah, 69.

B ARBARY, 419.

- Barnett Camp, 339.
 Barton, 186.
 Barzillai, 263.
 Barzillai Brown, 103, 188.
 Belden Noble, 319.
 Belinda, 103, 166.
 Beile Welles, 183.
 Benajah, 63, 82, 135, 252,
 266, 286, 295.
 Benjamin, 2, 3, 50, 51,
 58, 60, 71, 73, 77,
 78, 79, 98, 99, 103,
 105, 106, 111, 112,
 127, 178, 179, 190,
 192, 206, 256, 264,
 271, 279, 284, 285,
 292, 320, 354, 413.
 Beni, Brush, 73, 115.
 Benjamin Enmons, 120.
 Benj. F., 322.
 Benjamin Franklin, 341,
 342, 413.
 Benj. G., 113.
 Benjamin Gilbert, 115.

- Benjamin Lincoln, 215.
 Benjamin M., 93, 154.
 Benjamin North, 119.
 Benjamin Smith, 106.
 Benjamin Wallace, 205.
 Benjamin Weed, 39.
 Benoni, 242.
 Bentley, 260.
 Berdinia, 92.
 Bergenett B., 39.
 Bertha, 405.
 Bertha Estelle, 327.
 Bertha Lydia, 321.
 Bertha W., 194.
 Bertie Adelbert, 161.
 Bessie T. B., 359.
 Bethuna Jane, 341.
 Betsey, 69, 70, 76, 77, 91,
 95, 97, 98, 99, 100,
 103, 104, 138, 152,
 162, 163, 179, 201,
 248, 250, 252, 253,
 254, 263, 267, 290,
 303, 307, 325, 338,
 379, 380.
 Betsey Ann, 163, 210,
 295, 336.
 Betsey Green, 189.
 Betsey Jane, 155.
 Betsey M., 104, 108.
 Betsey Minerva, 137.
 Betsey Ophelia, 189.
 Betty, 2, 3, 53, 54, 56,
 59, 63, 95, 197, 254,
 300, 301, 344.
 Billy, 72, 110.
 Bion, 297.
 Birdsey, 346.
 Blanche, 396, 398.
 Bouton, 100.
 Bowring, 407.
 Bradley, 91, 153.
 Brice, 334.
 Browne, 198.
 Burroughs, 257.
 Burton, 150, 257.
 Bushnell, 285, 291, 313.
 Byron A., 275.
 Byron Augustin, 205.
 Byron R., 335.
- C**ALEB, 3, 39, 44, 50,
 58, 71, 72, 107, 111,
 194, 203, 244, 284,
 285, 289, 290, 291,
 292, 315, 317, 358.
 Caleb Bouton, 338.
 Caleb S., 109, 111, 201.
- Caleb Seely, 194.
 Caleb Seymour, 195.
 Calista, 316.
 Calvin, 93, 417.
 Calvin Roberts, 34.
 Cameron, 255.
 Cameron C., 131.
 Camilla, 254.
 Candace Addie, 56.
 Carlos Christie, 407.
 Carlos N., 274.
 Carmi, 178.
 Caroline, 77, 92, 121, 128,
 129, 132, 156, 163,
 173, 174, 182, 188,
 250, 257, 259, 265,
 269, 279, 309, 326,
 338, 358, 394, 416.
 Caroline Amelia, 180, 254,
 276, 289.
 Caroline Amanda, 333.
 Caroline Cornelia, 389.
 Caroline E., 34, 128, 132.
 Caroline Elizabeth, 205.
 Caroline F., 122.
 Caroline Frances, 133,
 183.
 Caroline K., 109.
 Caroline L., 344.
 Caroline Lavina, 252.
 Caroline Louisa, 264.
 Caroline Lucinda, 146,
 277.
 Caroline M., 97, 128, 215.
 Caroline Margaret, 217.
 Caroline Maria, 346.
 Caroline Matilda, 233.
 Caroline Rose, 393.
 Carrie, 129, 202, 350.
 Carrie A., 276.
 Carrie Annis, 162.
 Carrie Augusta, 196.
 Carrie E., 117, 131.
 Carrie Elizabeth, 317.
 Carrie Imogene, 361.
 Carrie L., 181.
 Carrie M., 390.
 Carrie May, 191.
 Carrie O., 316.
 Carrie Kirkham, 198.
 Carroll Lockwood, 125.
 Cassa A., 335.
 Cassius Burr, 211.
 Catharine, 29, 30, 31, 132,
 151, 203, 317, 404,
 411.
 Catharine A., 76.
 Catharine Amelia, 153.
- Catharine Ann, 417.
 Catharine E., 114, 124.
 Catharine Eliza, 353.
 Catharine Elizabeth, 393.
 Catharine Emma, 318.
 Catharine Jemima, 354.
 Catharine Lavinia, 269.
 Catharine M., 34.
 Catharine P., 126.
 Cecilia, 35, 298.
 Cecilia Elizabeth, 207.
 Celestia, 164, 291, 333.
 Celestia Diana, 270.
 Celestia Rebecca, 377.
 Celia Melvina, 344.
 Celinda, 156.
 Cephas, 108.
 Charity, 325.
 Charity Thorn, 407.
 Charles, 34, 43, 44, 59,
 77, 89, 93, 94, 100,
 107, 116, 120, 123,
 135, 147, 152, 160,
 162, 163, 164, 166,
 184, 189, 192, 194,
 262, 279, 299, 302,
 306, 308, 317, 328,
 329, 332, 333, 334,
 342, 343, 345, 347,
 358, 362, 385, 390,
 397, 408, 411.
 Charles A., 45, 348.
 Charles Abel, 135.
 Charles Addison, 409.
 Charles Adelbert, 165.
 Charles Albert, 412.
 Charles Alford, 93.
 Charles Alpheus, 127.
 Charles Amos, 297.
 Charles Andrus, 267.
 Charles Arthur, 178, 331.
 Charles Augustus, 43, 200.
 Charles Avery, 186.
 Charles Barzillai, 188.
 Charles Beach, 180.
 Charles Bouton, 104.
 Charles Bradley, 153.
 Charles Brainard, 107.
 Charles Brewster, 169.
 Charles Browning, 407.
 Charles Byron, 115.
 Charles C., 353, 408.
 Charles Carter, 340.
 Charles Clark, 353.
 Charles Cleveland, 93.
 Charles Clifton, 124.
 Charles Corydon, 164.
 Charles David, 336.

- Charles Degress, 417.
 Charles Dudley, 128.
 Charles E., 150, 335, 392.
 Charles Edgar, 116.
 Charles Edward, 112, 153,
 166, 326, 344, 388.
 Charles Edwin, 309.
 Charles Eli, 157.
 Charles Elmer, 204, 261.
 Charles Emerson, 42.
 Charles Everett, 204.
 Charles F., 161, 295.
 Charles Francis, 322.
 Charles Frederick, 124.
 Charles Fremont, 135.
 Charles Gilbert, 84, 181,
 206.
 Charles Gould, 123.
 Charles Graham, 138.
 Charles H., 177, 205, 255.
 Charles Harrison, 327.
 Charles Henry, 76, 126,
 169, 177, 210, 264,
 310, 321, 345, 392.
 Charles Hirami, 164.
 Charles Howard, 148, 193,
 206.
 Charles I., 81, 181.
 Charles James, 157.
 Charles Jay, 82, 136.
 Charles Johnson, 148.
 Charles K., 156.
 Charles L., 219, 357.
 Charles Laurens, 357.
 Charles Lines, 340.
 Charles Linnaeus, 213.
 Charles Luther, 417.
 Charles Madison, 41.
 Charles Miller, 268.
 Charles Mortimer, 300.
 Charles Nichols, 119, 167.
 Charles O., 315.
 Charles Orr, 258.
 Charles Oscar, 313, 355.
 Charles P., 182.
 Charles Peck, 340.
 Charles Persons, 181.
 Charles Philip, 412.
 Charles Roberts, 152.
 Charles Rollins, 126, 342.
 Charles Rood, 274.
 Charles S., 103.
 Charles Seely, 194.
 Charles Seymour, 117.
 Charles Smith, 193.
 Charles Starr, 346.
 Charles Stoddard, 319.
 Charles Stuart, 389.
- Charles Sumner, 40, 137,
 138.
 Charles T., 160.
 Charles W., 102, 162,
 168, 260.
 Charles Welch, 267.
 Charles Washington, 330.
 Charles Wesley, 321.
 Charles Wilcox, 121.
 Charles Willam, 115.
 Charles Williston, 209.
 Charles Wolcott, 130.
 Charlotte, 59, 142, 298,
 319, 377, 392, 410,
 419.
 Charlotte Ann, 385.
 Charlotte Buckingham,
 398.
 Charlotte E., 335.
 Charlotte Elizabeth, 336.
 Charlotte Frances, 137.
 Charlotte H., 114.
 Charlotte K., 261.
 Charlotte M., 338.
 Charlotte Maria, 203.
 Chauncey, 263, 297, 418.
 Chauncey Doobittle, 169.
 Chauncey E., 188.
 Chauncey H., 188.
 Chauncey Relyea, 318.
 Chauncey X., 165.
 Chester, 321, 360, 416,
 420.
 Chester Amerman, 199.
 Chester Everts, 181.
 Chloe, 63, 250, 256, 294,
 296, 319.
 Chloe A., 165.
 Chloe Amanda, 190.
 Christina E., 417.
 Christina Hayt, 332.
 Christina Louisa, 207.
 Christopher, 262.
 Christopher Hagerman,
 308.
 Clara, 93, 105, 150, 299,
 301, 311, 392, 409,
 413.
 Clara A., 334.
 Clara Ann, 151, 299.
 Clara E., 77.
 Clara Esther, 181.
 Clara Howard, 144.
 Clara Imogene, 202.
 Clara J., 182, 198.
 Clara L., 41.
 Clara Louise, 144, 397.
 Clara M., 121.
- Clara Marcia, 180.
 Clara Maria, 279.
 Clara Merilla, 64.
 Clara Sophia, 278.
 Clarence, 102, 176, 178.
 Clarence Arthur, 132.
 Clarence Aubert, 193. *S.*
 Clarence F., 150. *S.*
 Clarence Spencer, 120.
 Clarence V., 420.
 Clareville Ezra, 133.
 Claretta, 355.
 Clarinda, 37, 295, 407,
 408.
 Clarinda K., 295.
 Clarissa, 83, 190, 249,
 252, 263, 264, 275,
 278, 294, 298, 316,
 317, 321, 355, 382.
 Clarissa A., 154.
 Clarista Ann, 523.
 Clarissa C., 329.
 Clarissa D., 38.
 Clarissa J., 338.
 Clarissa M., 359, 420.
 Clarissa S., 101.
 Clark, 104, 394.
 Clark Fuller, 185.
 Clark Hoyt, 164.
 Clary, 43.
 Cleavland Keith, 361.
 Cleland, 350.
 Clarence Alexander, 162.
 Clementine, 113.
 Clifford Eldridge, 303.
 Clorinda, 272.
 Coleman, 350.
 Coleridge Hart, 267.
 Comfort, 284, 286, 288,
 294.
 Comstock Abijah, 28.
 Cora, 45, 152, 267, 269.
 Cora A., 420.
 Cora Bell, 251.
 Cora Estella, 210.
 Cora J., 310.
 Cordelia, 84, 164, 196,
 329.
 Cordelia Asenath, 158.
 Cordelia E., 39.
 Corndelia, 182, 183, 279,
 324, 329, 333, 345.
 Cornelie A., 111, 114,
 344.
 Cornelia Augusta, 146.
 Cornelia Blanche, 136.
 Cornelia C., 123.
 Cornelia E., 106.

- Cornelia Eliza, 174.
 Cornelia H., 345.
 Cornelia Holroyd, 176.
 Cornelia Isabel, 360.
 Cornelia Johnson, 398.
 Cornelia L., 165.
 Cornelia Ludlow, 198.
 Cornelia M., 111, 118,
 176, 177.
 Cornelie S., 114.
 Cornelius, 335, 343.
 Cornelius Nichols, 274.
 Corydon Julius, 210.
 Courtland S., 200.
 Crumiel, 274.
 Curance T., 222.
 Curtis, 201.
 Curtis H., 186.
 Cynthia, 72, 83, 290, 324,
 404.
 Cynthia A., 84.
 Cynthia Adella, 315.
 Cynthia Aurora, 310.
 Cynthia C., 113.
 Cynthia E., 201.
 Cynthia Lucilia, 275.
 Cynthia U., 98.
 Cyrene, 131, 250, 415.
 Cyril, 324.
 Cyril Harrison, 324.
 Cyrus, 32, 250, 260, 264,
 292, 316, 317, 407,
 409.
 Cyrus D., 316.
 Cyrus E., 408.
 Cyrus Edwin, 409.
 Cyrus Kimble, 318.
 Cyrus Roberts, 34.
 Cyrus S., 404, 411.
 Cyrus Westfield, 362.
 Czar, 186, 247, 253, 290.
 Czar Hamilton, 309.
- D**ALLAS J., 299.
 Daniel, 2, 3, 19, 20,
 22, 24, 28, 29, 30,
 31, 32, 33, 36, 37,
 51, 57, 60, 68, 69,
 78, 87, 95, 98, 100,
 129, 162, 163, 176,
 179, 184, 241, 274,
 291, 293, 297, 313,
 315, 319, 324, 325,
 326, 357, 365, 366,
 368, 373, 374, 377,
 379, 382, 408, 420.
 Daniel Andrew, 728.
 Daniel Andrus, 295, 335.
 Daniel B., 36, 42, 80.
 Daniel Barnum, 330, 362.
 Daniel Burton, 131.
 Daniel C., 314.
 Daniel Curtis, 111.
 Daniel Davis, 313.
 Daniel E., 42.
 Daniel Franklin, 116.
 Daniel H., 291.
 Daniel Hurlbut, 159.
 Daniel Jones, 336.
 Daniel Judd, 344.
 Daniel Meeker, 361.
 Daniel Minot, 104, 190.
 Daniel Murchouse, 385.
 Daniel Ritson, 344.
 Daniel Sela, 255.
 Daniel W., 40, 42.
 Daniel Waterbury, 202.
 Daniel Wood, 129, 130,
 209.
 Darius, 67, 131, 317.
 Darius R., 176.
 Darwin, 185.
 Darwin H., 176.
 David, 3, 32, 35, 37, 42,
 54, 56, 67, 71, 72,
 80, 92, 95, 97, 110,
 133, 151, 154, 161,
 162, 173, 250, 251,
 253, 257, 272, 273,
 280, 293, 298, 310,
 366, 368, 408.
 David Alexander, 336.
 David Beattie, 147.
 David Brainerd, 168.
 David Cyrus, 35, 41.
 David De Forest, 396.
 David E., 329, 408.
 David Erasmus, 204.
 David Eri, 300.
 David H., 41, 133, 420.
 David Holroyd, 175.
 David Kinney, 261.
 David Lewis, 133.
 David Mattoon, 168.
 David Mead, 382.
 David Otis, 138.
 David, Rev., D. D., 174.
 David Scott, 106, 192.
 David Shaw, 361.
 David Smith, 100, 184.
 David Warren, 201.
 David Wing, 339.
 Deborah, 2, 28, 29, 33,
 55, 59, 71, 95, 98,
 108, 185, 245, 252,
 288, 289, 304, 366.
 Deborah A., 112, 129,
 348.
 Deborah Celia, 301.
 Deborah Maria, 296.
 Deborah Susanna, 408.
 Degrass, 416.
 Delbert Ellsworth, 270.
 Delia, 55, 108, 264, 312,
 404.
 Delia E., 114.
 Delia Frances, 414.
 Delia Harriet, 346.
 Delia M., 35.
 Delight, 66, 93.
 Delilah, 195, 256.
 Delina, 253.
 Delolne, 352.
 Delos, 206.
 Delos E., 255.
 Delphine, 361.
 Dennis Jackson, 204.
 Devereux Mattoon, 413.
 Devilla Theodore, 43.
 Devilson Palmer, 265.
 DeWitt, 40, 250.
 DeWitt Clinton, 111.
 Diana, 166, 167, 253.
 Diantha, 155, 266.
 Diantha P., 329.
 Dickerson, 317.
 Dinah, 57, 69, 70, 72.
 Direk Vernam, 153.
 Don Alonso, 297.
 Dorcas, 70, 79, 286, 295,
 403, 408, 417.
 Dorothy, 62.
 Douglass, 266.
 Drajer Barnard, 317.
 Drusilla, 199, 294.
 Dudley Ford, 270.
 Dugald Odell, 413.
 Dulcinea, 344.
 Dwight, 318.
 Dwight Russell, 318.
 Dyrexa Hathaway, 409.
- E**. LEMUEL, 250,
 260.
 Easen, 96.
 Ebenezer, 3, 54, 55, 56,
 243, 244, 247, 251,
 264, 284, 291, 292,
 293, 316, 326, 368,
 378, 379, 394.
 Ebenezer Hall, 327.
 Eber, 85.
 Ed. Eugene, 280.
 Eddie, 118, 130.

- Eddy Adelbert, 321.
 Eden, 292, 320.
 Eder, 288, 299.
 Edgar, 117, 124, 271, 316,
 385.
 Edgar Aaron, 385.
 Edgar Harrison, 412.
 Edgar R., 176.
 Edgar Stacy, 419.
 Edgar Uriah, 207.
 Edgar Wheeler, 316.
 Edith, 83, 84, 138, 192,
 365.
 Edith Bell, 187.
 Edith E., 85.
 Edmund, 323, 237.
 Edmund Augustus, 237.
 Edmund Corbin, 323.
 Edmund Leroy, 322.
 Edna Abigail, 204.
 Edna E., 264.
 Edson, 255.
 Edson Abijah, 166.
 Elson Dayton, 193.
 Edson P., 196.
 Elson Pierce, 166.
 Edward, 35, 106, 125,
 139, 180.
 Edward Asaph, 407.
 Edward Augustus, 139.
 Edward B., 379.
 Edward Beebe, 256.
 Edward Bloomfield, 123.
 Edward C., 160.
 Edward C. Delavan,
 357.
 Edward Clinton, 304.
 Edward Columbus, 193.
 Edward D., 177.
 Edward Douglass, 153.
 Edward Drake, 153.
 Edward Everett, 300.
 Edward Foster, 153.
 Edward Grenville, 215.
 Edward H., 329.
 Edward Harrison, 340.
 Edward Jones, 191.
 Edward L., 45.
 Edward Ladd, 278.
 Edward Lewis, 198.
 Edward Orton, 311.
 Edward Rosseiter, 139.
 Edward S., 335.
 Edward Seabury, 207.
 Edward Seymour, 108,
 195.
 Edward Swift, 123.
 Edward Thurlow, 215.
- Edward Trowbridge, 108,
 109.
 Edward Walter, 184.
 Edwin, 31, 33, 39, 41,
 106, 161, 174, 177,
 200, 246, 323, 340,
 345, 359.
 Edwin A., 359.
 Edwin Allison, 161.
 Edwin Abbott, 392.
 Edwin B., 314.
 Edwin Barzillai, 188.
 Edwin Buell, 268.
 Edwin Carter, 49.
 Edwin DeWitt, 161.
 Edwin Dwight, 346.
 Edwin Ellis, 49, 119.
 Edwin Ellsworth, 137.
 Edwin Elmer, 353.
 Edwin Erastus, 269.
 Edwin Ethelbert, 347.
 Edwin Fairchild, 345.
 Edwin Gregory, 359.
 Edwin H., 222.
 Edwin J., 136.
 Edwin Jay, 201.
 Edwin Lewis, 186.
 Edwin Litchfield, 297.
 Edwin M., 120.
 Edwin Manley, 266.
 Edwin Painter, 134.
 Edwin Peck, 303.
 Edwin Peter, 353.
 Edwin Riggs, 268.
 Edwin Rossinton, 175.
 Edwin Ruthven, 342.
 Edwin Sears, 254.
 Edwin Selin, 130.
 Edwin Smith, 138.
 Edwin Stimson, 139, 157,
 339, 324.
 Edwin Thomas, 34.
 Edwin Warner, 205.
 Edwin Waterbury, 207.
 Edwin H., 222.
 Effie, 261.
 Effie Comstock, 111.
 Effie Irene, 328.
 Effie Roswell, 268.
 Effie Starr, 350.
 Egbert Comstock, 111.
 Egbert Starr, 350.
 Elam, 295, 332.
 Elbert, 270.
 Elbert Lancaster, 427.
 Elbridge Gerry, 92.
 Eleanor, 116, 272, 273,
 297, 320.
- Eleanor A., 326.
 Eleanor Elizabeth, 207.
 Eleanor L., 273.
 Eleazar, 288, 300.
 Eleazer, 57, 244, 247,
 248, 255, 288, 300,
 374.
 Electa, 85, 133, 179.
 Electa Ann, 156.
 Electa H., 251.
 Electa Maria, 270.
 Elem, 260.
 Elgin Kossuth, 343.
 Elgiva, 347.
 Eli, 93, 105, 254, 287,
 290, 296, 300, 320,
 336, 339, 373, 378,
 379, 391, 394, 407,
 408.
 Eli Augustus, 346.
 Eli Edward, 392.
 Eli James, 359.
 Eli Noble, 375.
 Eli Starr, 304, 350, 390.
 Eli Todd, 418.
 Eliakim, 285, 288, 289,
 292, 302, 321.
 Eliakim Starr, 303.
 Elias, 68, 95, 96, 98, 168,
 173, 179, 287, 289,
 290, 296, 308.
 Elias Cornelius, 126.
 Elias Curtis, 253, 268.
 Elias Grant, 268.
 Elias Uriah, 173.
 Eliasaph, 28.
 Elida Andrews, 209.
 Eliel Francis, 362.
 Elihu, 289, 304, 368.
 Elihu Sherwood, 335.
 Elijah, 60, 12, 71, 81, 82,
 95, 134, 135, 211,
 244, 248, 256, 257,
 286, 311, 356.
 Elijah Bingham, 202.
 Elijah Foster, 135.
 Elijah Westcott, 254, 271.
 Elijah William, 162.
 Eliphalet, 289, 305.
 Eliphalet Lucian, 305.
 Eliphalet Weed, 259.
 Eliphaz Crowell, 202.
 Elisha, 285, 289, 290,
 307, 308, 354, 355,
 403.
 Elisha Bligh, 164.
 Elisha C., 355.
 Elisha Degress, 416, 417.

- Elisha Hamilton, 308, 309,
355.
Eliud, 93, 248, 255.
Eliza, 93, 105, 108, 126,
150, 157, 165, 168,
179, 190, 210, 257,
258, 298, 305, 314,
315, 318, 325, 352,
377.
Eliza A., 76, 106, 107,
394.
Eliza Ann, 157, 187, 203,
260, 270, 313, 382,
407.
Eliza C., 123, 300.
Eliza Hudson, 146.
Eliza J., 112, 168.
Eliza Jane, 139, 203.
Eliza L., 329.
Eliza Lovinia, 319.
Eliza M., 255.
Eliza Maria, 171, 211,
265, 391.
Eliza Urania, 189.
Eliza Ward, 175.
Elizabeth, 2, 3, 20, 24, 27,
33, 34, 40, 51, 55,
57, 60, 67, 69, 70,
71, 79, 82, 88, 89,
90, 99, 101, 102,
103, 109, 114, 119,
148, 150, 179, 192,
193, 195, 202, 243,
244, 245, 247, 250,
254, 255, 264, 271,
272, 283, 285, 288,
289, 291, 294, 308,
309, 331, 332, 334,
335, 339, 341, 343,
358, 362, 366, 368,
373, 378, 385, 386,
389, 393, 406, 407,
408, 412, 416, 419.
Elizabeth A., 116, 183.
Elizabeth Adelia, 116.
Elizabeth Ann, 408.
Elizabeth B., 126.
Elizabeth C., 87, 308,
344.
Elizabeth Capron, 147,
148.
Elizabeth Caroline, 37.
Elizabeth Evelyn, 215.
Elizabeth H., 212.
Elizabeth Henriette, 269.
Elizabeth Jane, 207.
Elizabeth Lavilla, 390.
Elizabeth M., 128, 167.
Elizabeth Mary, 313.
Elizabeth N., 132.
Elizabeth Sarah, 267.
Elizabeth Stewart, 416.
Elizabeth T., 149.
Elizabeth Timson, 393.
Elizabeth W., 97.
Elizur, 296, 339.
Ella, 343, 350, 356,
389.
Ella A., 310.
Ella Adelaide, 415.
Ella Albina, 410.
Ella C., 112.
Ella E., 93.
Ella Eudora, 262.
Ella Florence, 270.
Ella Frances, 351, 352,
393.
Ella Henrietta, 326.
Ella Jane, 267, 333.
Ella Jeanna, 270.
Ella Lorain, 414.
Ella May, 410.
Ella Minerwa, 105.
Ella Priscilla, 351.
Ella Seaver, 274.
Ellen, 73, 309, 344, 362,
417.
Ellen Amelia, 412.
Ellen Augusta, 352.
Ellen Coutelyou, 352.
Ellen F., 415.
Ellen Francelia, 270.
Ellen Frances, 342.
Ellen G., 42.
Ellen H., 211.
Ellen Jane, 186, 207.
Ellen M., 93, 128.
Ellen Maria, 136, 233,
262, 322.
Ellen P., 275.
Ellen U., 98.
Ellen W., 324.
Elena, 102.
Ellie C., 358.
Ellie, 418.
Ellis, 112, 415.
Ellis B. N., 119.
Elma, 35.
Elma Delano, 183.
Elmer, 415.
Elmer Arthur, 321.
Elmer H., 216.
Elmer T. L., 299.
Elmira, 272.
Elmira Jane, 209.
Emma Fidelia, 323.
Elnathan, 81, 134, 211,
249, 258.
Elner A., 404.
Elon Orlando, 154.
Elsa, 31.
Elsie, 102, 296.
Elsie A., 39.
Elsie Augusta, 177.
Elsie Imogene, 330.
Elsie J., 420.
Elsina Emmeline, 181.
Elvina, 112, 197.
Elvira, 272, 329, 378.
Elvira M., 258.
Emanuel, 303.
Emilus Lysander, 36, 42.
Emily, 32, 34, 37, 82, 83,
106, 107, 259, 263,
266, 300, 315, 316,
329, 345, 354, 355.
Emily Amanda, 210.
Emily Augusta, 209.
Emily C., 314.
Emily Catharine, 412.
Emily Cleveland, 361.
Emily E., 115.
Emily F., 256.
Emily Florence, 417.
Emily Frances, 156.
Emily Garnsey, 515.
Emily I., 118.
Emily Ida, 327.
Emily Keeler, 198.
Emily Letitia, 162.
Emily Louisa, 306, 318.
Emily Lucinda, 330.
Emily Lucy, 323.
Emily N., 39.
Emily Rockwell, 118.
Emily Safford, 357.
Emily Seymour, 199.
Emily Victorine, 346.
Emma, 42, 81, 106, 112,
151, 153, 173, 322,
350, 352.
Emma A., 152, 260.
Emma Amelia, 359.
Emma Augusta, 278.
Emma C., 169.
Emma Lwing, 144.
Emma Frances, 344.
Emma G., 344.
Emma Isabel, 327.
Emma J., 316.
Emma Jane, 195, 209,
263, 412.
Emma Josephine, 161.
Emma L., 77, 418.

- Emma Louisa, 138.
 Emma Lucelia, 186.
 Emma M., 276.
 Emma Manella, 193.
 Emma North, 194.
 Emma Rehecca, 413.
 Emma Sybilla, 412.
 Emma T., 351.
 Emmeline, 120, 129, 154,
 156, 179, 190, 211,
 250, 251, 264, 333,
 404.
 Emmeline A., 182.
 Emmeline Margaret, 344.
 Emmet, 415.
 Emmer Elijah, 167.
 Emmet H., 157.
 Emory J., 196.
 Enoch, 67, 70, 95, 99,
 100, 182, 185, 250,
 260.
 Enoch Hoyt, 162.
 Enoch V., 44.
 Enos, 3.
 Enos St. John, 39.
 Enos Weed, 112.
 Enum Sela, 255.
 Eoline Jane, 327.
 Epenetus Platt, 294, 331,
 332.
 Ephraim, 93, 246, 252,
 315, 358.
 Ephraim Booth, 267.
 Ephraim W., 358.
 Erastus, 416.
 Erastus Carlton, 221.
 Erastus Cornelius, 141,
 215, 217.
 Erastus DeWitt, 160.
 Eri, 69, 100, 177, 288,
 300.
 Ernest, 199, 411.
 Ernest C., 181.
 Ernest Elbridge, 269.
 Ernest H., 164.
 Ernest Lee, 193.
 Ernest Lincoln, 410.
 Ernest Milner, 361.
 Estella Marcella, 392.
 Estella May, 167, 196.
 Esther, 2, 27, 29, 30, 31,
 32, 33, 37, 42, 54,
 55, 59, 64, 66, 67,
 72, 79, 82, 91, 95,
 148, 154, 179, 242,
 243, 315, 374, 375,
 379, 404, 408.
 Esther A., 92.
- Esther Ann, 358.
 Esther C., 335.
 Esther E., 154.
 Esther Jane, 299.
 Esther Lancaster, 405.
 Esther M., 85.
 Esther Mary, 30, 117, 138,
 200.
 Ethel, 249, 264, 278, 294,
 331.
 Ethel C., 258.
 Ethel T., 296.
 Little, 261.
 Little May, 210.
 Euella K., 122.
 Eugene, 392.
 Eugene Augustus, 196.
 Eugene Francis, 115.
 Eugene La Forest, 179.
 Eugene Spencer, 209.
 Eugenia, 43.
 Eugenia Evelyn, 305.
 Eugenia Therese, 360.
 Eunice, 2, 70, 82, 246,
 264, 273, 293, 297,
 319, 323, 325, 343,
 344, 375, 377, 386,
 396.
 Eunice A., 130.
 Eunice Anna, 136.
 Eunice Aiminda, 131.
 Eunice Elizabeth, 275.
 Eunice Louis, 327.
 Lenice Matilda, 323.
 Eurelia, 329.
 Euretta, 418.
 Eva, 159.
 Eva Amelia, 270, 271.
 Eva Bell, 255.
 Eva Janet, 333.
 Evalette Maria, 164.
 Evaline, 358.
 Evaline Keeler, 339.
 Evander Ryan, 162.
 Eve, 259, 262.
 Eveline, 163.
 Eveline M., 312.
 Everett, 40.
 Ezekiel Clark, 120.
 Ezra, 3, 51, 57, 58, 64,
 69, 71, 72, 83, 84,
 85, 104, 105, 107,
 110, 112, 113, 139,
 190, 194, 245, 248,
 251, 257, 273, 286,
 290, 294, 295, 310,
 378, 404, 417.
 Ezra B., 316.
- Ezra C., 254.
 Ezra Crosby, 254.
 Ezra Denison, 274.
 Ezra G., 316.
 Ezra H., 44.
 Ezra Heyt, 326.
 Ezra Morehouse, 294, 331.
 Ezra Pearce, 248, 256.
 Ezra Peck, 59, 303, 346.
 Ezra R., 153.
 Ezra Stevenson, 310.
 Ezra Torrance, 353.
 Ezra Ward, 303.
 Ezra Wilkins, 139.
- FABER, 275.
 Fannie, 350.
 Fannie Bell, 203.
 Fannie Mary, 314.
 Fanny, 59, 85, 89, 93,
 101, 120, 174, 176,
 178, 275, 298, 312,
 328, 343, 379, 419.
 Fanny Buckingham, 397.
 Fanny E. B., 123.
 Fanny Emily, 412.
 Fanny H., 150.
 Fanny Hallock, 393.
 Fanny J., 32.
 Fanny L., 118.
 Fanny Lavinia, 94.
 Fanny Louisa, 209, 275,
 380.
 Fanny M., 191.
 Fanny Merwin, 339.
 Fanny P., 418.
 Fanny R., 59.
 Fanny Roe, 208.
 Fanny S., 100.
 Fanny Sarah, 273.
 Fanny W., 389.
 Fanny Weymouth, 343.
 Farrand N., 226.
 Farrand Northrop, 142,
 222.
 Felix, 289, 290, 308.
 Felix Starr, 309.
 Fenton, 85.
 Fenton E., 85.
 Ferdinand, 325.
 Fidelia, 416.
 Flavius, 92.
 Flora, 278.
 Flora Ella, 274.
 Flora Ellen, 24, 211, 327.
 Flora Esther, 359.
 Florence, 85, 184, 209,
 345, 353.

- Florence A., 337.
 Florence Adelia, 198, 221.
 Florence E., 118, 131.
 Florence Emily, 156, 357,
 412.
 Florence Louise, 131.
 Florence M., 118.
 Florence O., 43.
 Florence Perkins, 237.
 Florence R., 130.
 Florilla, 42, 82.
 Florilla Hurd, 136.
 Florilla Kate, 137.
 Florilla R., 239.
 Florilla Smith, 330.
 Flory A., 390.
 Foley Harrington, 311.
 Forrest Wood, 354.
 Francelia, 197.
 Frances, 44, 110, 155,
 137, 169, 266.
 Frances A., 162.
 Frances Adelaide, 135,
 343.
 Frances Adelia, 211.
 Frances Amelia, 147, 197,
 353.
 Frances Ann, 197.
 Frances Anna, 197.
 Frances Armida, 278.
 Frances Augusta, 333.
 Frances C., 187.
 Frances D., 162.
 Frances Denton, 347.
 Frances Ellen, 407.
 Frances H., 97.
 Frances Harrison, 321.
 Frances Helen, 178.
 Frances Hogan, 206.
 Frances J., 156.
 Frances Jane, 210, 335.
 Frances Jennette, 385,
 397.
 Frances Kellogg, 414.
 Frances M., 118, 276.
 Frances Mable, 198.
 Frances Malvina, 354.
 Frances Maria, 119, 313.
 Frances Otis, 139.
 Frances P., 199.
 Frances S., 125, 390.
 Frances Virginia, 417.
 Francis, 184, 216, 285,
 291, 303, 304.
 Francis A., 155.
 Francis Charles, 320.
 Francis Curtis, 221.
 Francis L., 42, 273.
 Francis F., 410.
 Francis James, 310.
 Francis Jerome, 394.
 Francis Knapp, 288, 301,
 347.
 Francis Le Roy, 321.
 Francis Marion, 40.
 Francis Marvin, 410.
 Francis Morgan, 275.
 Francis R., 314.
 Francis Rogers, 175.
 Francis Wheeler, 350.
 Frank, 39, 112, 118, 127,
 136, 139, 155, 177,
 178, 265, 328, 354.
 Frank Allen, 377.
 Frank Alvaro, 43.
 Frank Canfield, 136.
 Frank E., 129.
 Frank Elwood, 393.
 Frank Eugene, 166.
 Frank Fenelon, 357.
 Frank Green, 153.
 Frank H., 130, 201,
 258.
 Frank Harris, 131.
 Frank Howard, 119.
 Frank J., 157.
 Frank L., 346.
 Frank L. D., 166.
 Frank Lee, 191, 312.
 Frank Leonard, 321.
 Frank Lewis, 196.
 Frank M., 157.
 Frank P., 152, 343.
 Frank Peck, 102.
 Frank Perkins, 237.
 Frank Porter, 333.
 Frank Roswell, 268.
 Frank S., 38, 254.
 Frank W., 161.
 Frank Walter, 132.
 Frank Wells, 145.
 Frank Wheeler, 389.
 Frank William, 137.
 Franklin, 35, 41, 102,
 203, 394, 420.
 Franklin Irenae, 167.
 Franklin Jeril, 271.
 Franklin K., 337.
 Franklin Seymour, 116,
 200.
 Franklin W., 395.
 Freelove, 393.
 Fred, 418.
 Fred De Forest, 361.
 Fred R., 331.
 Fred Seth, 321.
- Frederick, 112, 125, 130,
 136, 252, 275, 300,
 306, 362.
 Frederick Augustus, 139.
 Frederick Avery, 319.
 Frederick Barber, 119.
 Frederick Bartlett, 361.
 Frederick Bronson, 321.
 Frederick D., 131.
 Frederick Elizur, 339.
 Frederick Graham, 136.
 Frederick H., 317.
 Frederick Hallcock, 393.
 Frederick Hart, 126.
 Frederick Harvey, 205.
 Frederick J., 361.
 Frederick Jay, 116.
 Frederick L., 42.
 Frederick Lee, 150.
 Frederick Lincoln, 45.
 Frederick Melvin, 409.
 Frederick Noble, 343.
 Frederick P., 418.
 Frederick Peck, 353.
 Frederick Platt, 397.
 Frederick Reed, 117, 279.
 Frederick Romaine, 186.
 Frederick S., 129, 324.
 Frederick Staples, 118.
 Frederick Starr, 306, 362.
 Frederick W., 154.
 Frederick White, 352.
 Frederick Wolcott, 395.
 Fremont, 410.
- G** AD, 333.
G AMALIEL, 71, 104,
 190, 378.
 Gamaliel Charles, 104.
 Gamaliel North, 194.
 Gamaliel Northrop, 104,
 190.
 Gary Northrop, 347.
 Gasper Charles, 204.
 George, 37, 43, 77, 81,
 102, 108, 111, 115,
 118, 120, 121, 145,
 152, 159, 180, 183,
 187, 207, 211, 250,
 257, 264, 265, 275,
 302, 304, 308, 326,
 327, 328, 332, 338,
 358, 377, 380, 392,
 393, 394, 395, 396,
 405, 411, 415, 419.
 George A., 193, 417.
 George Abner, 213.
 George Alfred, 380.

- George Amos, 383.
 George Andrew, 205.
 George Arthur, 93, 332.
 George B., 39, 151, 163,
 264, 335.
 George Benj., 324.
 George Betts, 168.
 George Birtman, 327.
 George Bradley, 153.
 George Brinkerhoff, 184.
 George Bryan, 131.
 George Calvin, 388.
 George Chapman, 319.
 George Chauncey, 169.
 George Cleghorn, 182,
 183.
 George Cortez, 331.
 George Cyrus, 261.
 George Delwin, 405.
 George Downing, 155.
 George E., 42, 177, 196,
 418.
 George Edward, 310, 412.
 George Edwin, 126, 132,
 303.
 George Eliot, 361.
 George Endt, 411.
 George Esly, 83.
 George Evans, 262.
 George Fitch, 203.
 George Francis, 206.
 George Frederick, 201,
 273, 395, 411.
 George Gay, 189.
 George Goodale, 139.
 George Grenville, 213.
 George H., 420.
 George Hanford, 101.
 George Harrison, 166.
 George Hayner, 418.
 George Henry, 192, 258,
 326, 330, 334, 379,
 397, 415.
 George Henry Hough,
 176.
 George Herbert, 204, 270.
 George Hermon, 332.
 George Hezron, 204.
 George Hurlburt, 131.
 George Ives, 395.
 George Judson, 130.
 George Kassick, 312.
 George Kohler, 219.
 George L., 79.
 George La Fayette, 160.
 George Lane, 350.
 George Lewis, 41, 202.
 George Livingston, 137.
 George M., 136, 209.
 George Marshall, 133.
 George Melancthon, 256,
 345.
 George Melville, 207.
 George Morris, 139.
 George Morten, 147.
 George N., 189.
 George Nelson, 266.
 George Northrop, 104.
 George Norton, 89, 147.
 George Pardee, 210.
 George Peter, 256, 346.
 George Raymond, 76.
 George Rice, 315, 357.
 George Russell, 209.
 George S., 403.
 George Sear, 256.
 George Seward, 137.
 George Sprague, 205.
 George St. John, 201.
 George Stone, 383.
 George Thaddeus, 211,
 357.
 George Theodore, 338.
 George Vail, 303.
 George W., 90, 121, 133,
 150, 161, 258, 260,
 343, 419.
 George Wakeman, 344.
 George Washington, 94,
 166, 261, 278, 310,
 317, 336, 344, 392,
 411.
 George Wesley, 355.
 George Wheeler, 146,
 147.
 George Whitfield, 136.
 George William, 44, 190,
 201, 385, 397.
 George Willis, 118.
 George Wood, 196, 197.
 George Wright, 359.
 George Wylls, 141, 213,
 219.
 George Y., 361.
 Georgiana, 147, 411.
 Germon, 256, 271.
 Gershon, 290, 311, 356.
 Gertrude, 182, 278.
 Gertrude E., 80.
 Gertrude H., 118.
 Gertrude R., 114.
 Gertrude S., 210.
 Gibson H., 420.
 Gideon, 3, 51, 62, 81, 134,
 403, 409.
 Gideon Tabor, 354.
- Gilbert, 99, 182, 245,
 249, 250, 263, 313,
 374.
 Gilbert Aaron, 193.
 Gilbert Avery, 270.
 Gilbert Chichester, 76.
 Gilbert Elias, 100.
 Gilbert Eliot, 182.
 Gilbert H., 150.
 Gilbert Jerome, 135.
 Gilbert N., 181.
 Gilbert Sanford, 124.
 Giles Mallory, 108, 199.
 Goold, 120.
 Goold Spencer, 182.
 Gorham, 386.
 Gould, 74, 117, 122.
 Grace, 80, 150.
 Grace Evelyn, 342.
 Grace Hatheld, 200.
 Grace Lillian, 278.
 Grace Raphaelia, 267.
 Grace S., 122.
 Graham, 82, 83, 85, 136.
 Grandison, 256, 272.
 Grant Warner, 196.
 Granville, 392.
 Granville Harris, 332.
 Granville White, 392.
 Greenleaf Whittier, 407.
 Griffith Grafton, 407.
 Gurdon Chapman, 318.
 Gurley, 93.
- H**AMILTON, 394.
 Hancey K., 210.
 Hanford, 108, 199.
 Hannah, 2, 3, 20, 27, 28,
 29, 30, 31, 52, 54,
 59, 60, 61, 65, 66,
 67, 70, 74, 78, 79,
 95, 97, 99, 104, 107,
 109, 112, 126, 127,
 138, 146, 151, 162,
 173, 179, 195, 243,
 245, 248, 249, 250,
 257, 260, 263, 265,
 275, 285, 286, 288,
 293, 295, 298, 299,
 301, 302, 303, 332,
 333, 335, 344, 359,
 360, 369, 377, 408,
 409, 411.
 Hannah Amelia, 274.
 Hannah C., 408.
 Hannah Caroline, 197.
 Hannah Eliza, 197, 205,
 306.

- Hannah Elizabeth, 182.
 Hannah Louise Irene, 338.
 Hannah Mary, 177, 178.
 Hannah Mariette, 294.
 Hannah North, 194.
 Hannah S., 74.
 Hannah Smith, 393.
 Harlan Douglass, 269.
 Harley Bouton, 186.
 Harlow, 305.
 Harlow S., 346.
 Harmon, 391.
 Harmon Baldwin, 337.
 Harmon D., 337.
 Harriet, 40, 41, 42, 77,
 91, 92, 112, 118,
 120, 136, 144, 149,
 150, 168, 174, 182,
 202, 210, 211, 265,
 269, 291, 349, 312,
 313, 314, 333, 339,
 347, 356, 357, 358,
 419.
 Harriet A., 40, 119, 209.
 Harriet Adelaide, 391.
 Harriet Amanda, 153.
 Harriet Amelia, 160, 175,
 383.
 Harriet Angelina, 136.
 Harriet Ann, 383.
 Harriet Augusta, 132.
 Harriet B., 119.
 Harriet C., 206, 335, 346.
 Harriet Calheun, 340.
 Harriet Cornelia, 152.
 Harriet E., 106.
 Harriet Electa, 167.
 Harriet Eliza, 196.
 Harriet Elizabeth, 136,
 153, 191, 279, 333,
 388.
 Harriet Emily, 335.
 Harriet Esther, 420.
 Harriet Evalyn, 353.
 Harriet Evelina, 412.
 Harriet F., 335.
 Harriet Gertrude, 338.
 Harriet I., 118.
 Harriet L., 121, 168, 258.
 Harriet Lawrence, 321.
 Harriet Lillian, 191.
 Harriet Losena, 393.
 Harriet Louise, 201.
 Harriet Lovell, 315.
 Harriet M., 35, 126, 314.
 Harriet Maria, 328.
 Harriet Melvina, 397.
 Harriet N., 180.
- Harriet Neilson, 144.
 Harriet Newell, 142, 204,
 334.
 Harriet P., 164.
 Harriet S., 255.
 Harriet Sophia, 273.
 Harriet W., 359.
 Harris, 330, 418.
 Harris Starr, 331.
 Harrison, 305.
 Harold, 150, 396.
 Harry, 173, 305, 333,
 344.
 Harry Adelbert, 323.
 Harry C., 354.
 Harry Emerson, 140.
 Harry M., 36.
 Hart, 102.
 Hart Weed, 254.
 Harvey, 84, 404.
 Harvey Jay, 205.
 Harvey S., 157.
 Harvey Weed, 398.
 Haskell Byron, 394.
 Hattie, 409.
 Hattie Eunice, 340.
 Hatty A., 359.
 Hatty Fratilla, 158.
 Hawley Starr, 345.
 Headlam Barnabas, 298.
 H. Edwin, 404.
 Helen, 39, 157, 169, 196,
 209, 308, 360.
 Helen Adelaide, 266.
 Helen C., 114.
 Helen Cornelius, 146.
 Helen Eugenia, 177.
 Helen Eveline, 209.
 Helen Jane, 178, 180.
 Helen L., 121.
 Helen M., 126, 312.
 Helen Marcella, 163.
 Helen Marion, 169.
 Helen Minerva, 198.
 Helen Reed, 118.
 Helen Ripley, 126.
 Helen V.,
 Helena, 200, 260.
 Heman, 137, 296, 338.
 Heman A., 338.
 Hemon, 328.
 Henderson, 104, 190.
 Henderson Brewster, 190.
 Henrietta, 120, 199, 200,
 298, 323.
 Henrietta E., 176.
 Henry, 32, 35, 55, 76,
 89, 116, 124, 172,
- 192, 195, 199, 250,
 260, 263, 266, 298,
 302, 305, 311, 312,
 314, 319, 359, 362,
 385, 408.
 Henry A., 257, 390.
 Henry Abel, 340.
 Henry Adam, 341.
 Henry Adelbert, 163.
 Henry Alex. Marvin, 172.
 Henry B., 407.
 Henry Bartlett, 197.
 Henry Benayah, 266.
 Henry Bleeker, 111.
 Henry C., 41, 355.
 Henry Chichester, 76.
 Henry Clay, 40, 76, 137,
 308, 341, 412.
 Henry Clinton, 175.
 Henry Cornelius, 392.
 Henry Feiry, 279.
 Henry Fraley, 411.
 Henry Gaines, 207.
 Henry H., 420.
 Henry Harper, 342.
 Henry Harrison, 276.
 Henry J., 202, 405.
 Henry James, 177, 346.
 Henry Jones, 336.
 Henry K., 343.
 Henry L., 359.
 Henry Lamberton, 115.
 Henry Lawton, 275.
 Henry Lewis, 322.
 Henry Linnicus, 357.
 Henry M., 41, 158, 298.
 Henry Martyn, 125.
 Henry Marvin, 237.
 Henry Nelson, 132.
 Henry Osborn, 404.
 Henry Oscar, 412.
 Henry Otis, 117.
 Henry Pearce, 256.
 Henry Raymond, 314.
 Henry Rix, 266.
 Henry S., 41, 410.
 Henry Samuel, 211.
 Henry Seeley, 124.
 Henry Smith, 168.
 Henry Stanley, 175.
 Henry Strong, 340.
 Henry Palmedge, 344.
 Henry Townend, 90.
 Henry Trustin, 391.
 Henry Whitcomb, 147,
 148.
 Henry Wickes, 38.
 Henry William, 412.

- Henry Willis, 176.
 Hepzibah, 301, 356.
 Herbert, 43, 165, 191.
 Herbert Benjamin, 204.
 Herbert D., 259.
 Herbert Eames, 114.
 Herbert Leland, 116.
 Herma, 342.
 Hermon, 325.
 Hermon Betts, 165.
 Hermon R., 255.
 Hester, 325.
 Hester A., 35.
 Hetty Jane, 259.
 Hezekiah, 29, 57, 70,
 102, 248, 284, 286,
 293, 326, 374.
 Hezekiah Addison, 327.
 Hezekiah Lewis, 102.
 Hezekiah Smith, 413.
 Hezekiah St. John, 33,
 39.
 Hezion, 110, 203.
 Hiel, 318.
 Hiel Elisha, 318.
 Hiram, 32, 34, 93, 133,
 152, 178, 249, 253,
 256, 259, 260, 263,
 265, 269, 297, 300,
 302, 314, 317, 318,
 328, 343, 344, 356,
 391, 408, 416.
 Hiram Augustus, 204.
 Hiram E., 259.
 Hiram F., 196.
 Hiram Gideon, 134.
 Hiram H., 211.
 Hiram Smith, 205.
 Hiram Walter, 278.
 Hiram Wesley, 347.
 Hitchcock, 102.
 Hobart Eugene, 361.
 Holly, 99, 180.
 Homer, 305.
 Homer H., 118.
 Homer Henry, 56.
 Horace, 102, 258, 260,
 275, 279, 290, 314,
 390, 415.
 Horace C., 420.
 Horace Greeley, 136.
 Horace Herndon, 166.
 Horace P., 359.
 Horace Reed, 184.
 Horace Starr, 324.
 Horace W., 165.
 Hovey Everett, 152.
 Howard, 325.
 Howard Cyrus, 132.
 Howard M., 150.
 Howard Mason, 122.
 Howard Peck, 324.
 Howard Robinson, 209.
 Hoyt Lavern, 166.
 Hubert, 323.
 Hubert Van Waggenen,
 101.
 Hulda, 79, 250, 292,
 293, 404.
 Hulda Ann, 131, 192.

I
 CHABOD, 63, 81,
 136, 137.
 Ida, 133, 159, 177, 178,
 314, 343, 393.
 Ida Adelaide, 359.
 Ida E., 139.
 Ida Fisher, 113.
 Ida Frances, 401.
 Ida G., 116.
 Ida J., 45.
 Ida Jane, 321.
 Ida L., 322.
 Ida M., 112.
 Ida Maria, 391.
 Ida May, 117.
 Inis Dell, 159.
 Ira, 3, 105, 107, 195,
 248, 271, 290, 291,
 293, 297, 307, 315,
 316, 323, 324, 325,
 326, 344, 354, 355,
 366, 389, 403, 411,
 420.
 Ira Hanford, 195.
 Ira Starr, 325.
 Irene, 33, 37, 293, 328,
 373, 420.
 Ireneau, 326.
 Irving, 112.
 Irving A., 276.
 Irving W., 418.
 Isaac, 7, 32, 37, 44, 55,
 59, 67, 74, 78, 79,
 83, 87, 94, 95, 102,
 120, 121, 131, 156,
 157, 158, 159, 165,
 177, 243, 244, 245,
 249, 257, 259, 275,
 289, 291, 295, 311.
 Isaac Archibald, 159.
 Isaac D., 110, 311.
 Isaac Fitch, 165.
 Isaac H., 159.
 Isaac Henry, 418.
 Isaac Hoskinson, 328.
- Isaac Hoyt, 167, 304, 351,
 352.
 Isaac Lake, 130, 209.
 Isaac Lincoln, 327.
 Isaac N., 131.
 Isaac Oliver, 67, 94.
 Isabel, 328.
 Isabel Carter, 198.
 Isabel Clare, 158.
 Isabella, 132, 147, 200.
 Isabella F., 80, 118.
 Isabella Mead, 343.
 Isbon, 297, 342, 343.
 Isbon C., 343.
 Isora Ann, 392.
 Israel, 89, 244, 246, 252,
 266, 303, 404.
 Israel C., 343.
 Isrella, 168.
 Itoli A., 169.
- J**
 JABEZ, 244, 246, 253,
 267, 309, 355.
 Jabez Hamilton, 309.
 Jachin, 57, 284, 288.
 Jacob, 33, 38, 61, 79, 99,
 182, 183.
 Jacob Bundell, 411.
 Jacob Gilbert, 131.
 Jacob Madison, 130.
 Jacob Magee, 130.
 James, 2, 3, 17, 19, 20,
 23, 24, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 53, 55, 58, 60,
 65, 66, 67, 72, 76,
 77, 78, 89, 91, 93,
 101, 109, 110, 124,
 126, 129, 130, 144,
 148, 151, 156, 157,
 163, 175, 177, 182,
 183, 203, 241, 242,
 250, 263, 264, 270,
 283, 284, 285, 286,
 287, 292, 294, 295,
 297, 298, 316, 327,
 335, 344, 377, 386,
 398, 400, 418.
 James A., 152.
 James Alfred, 207.
 James Allen, 327.
 James Alvah, 309.
 James Amos, 320.
 James Augustus, 345.
 James B., 150.
 James Buchanan, 210.
 James C., 419.
 James Chester, 391.
 James Clinton, 55.

- James D., 148.
 James E., 129.
 James Edward, 322.
 James Edwin, 150.
 James Ethel, 278.
 James H., 260, 357.
 James Harvey, 358.
 James Henry, 209, 261,
 331, 357.
 James Hiel, 318.
 James Holly, 180.
 James Howard, 148.
 James Hugh, 209.
 James Ira, 389.
 James Knapp, 254, 270.
 James Knox, 127.
 James L., 323, 361.
 James Lanca ter, 316.
 James Lewis, 108, 321,
 357.
 James M., 35, 298.
 James Madison, 112, 207,
 261.
 James Miller, 331.
 James Milton, 387, 398.
 James Monroe, 341.
 James Morris, 207.
 James N., 115.
 James Ovington, 346.
 James R., 309.
 James Russell, 395.
 James S., 151.
 James Starr, 346.
 James Seeley, 109.
 James T., 56.
 James Timpson, 393.
 James Uriah, 270.
 James W., 148.
 James Waldron, 38, 43.
 James Warder, 84.
 James Warren, 353.
 James Wesley, 56.
 James Wheeler, 145.
 James Wilber, 112.
 James Wood, 101.
 James Zera, 262.
 Jane, 2, 55, 77, 94, 106,
 129, 183, 250, 284,
 287, 304, 309, 324,
 325, 336, 350, 410,
 419.
 Jane A., 76, 106, 132,
 133, 255.
 Jane Aletha, 133.
 Jane Ann, 192, 354.
 Jane C., 344.
 Jane Cornelia, 55.
 Jane E., 56, 417.
- Jane Eliza, 203.
 Jane Elizabeth, 182.
 Jane Irene, 338.
 Jane M., 120, 197.
 Jane Olivia, 158.
 Jane Palmer, 300.
 Janet, 312, 330.
 Jared, 76, 100, 105, 131,
 190, 249.
 Jared Hawley, 185.
 Jared Meeker, 325.
 Jarvis, 178.
 Jason, 85.
 Jason Beckley, 167.
 Jasper, 287.
 Jasper A., 299.
 Jasper Mead, 183.
 Jedediah, 266.
 Jedediah Wing, 84.
 Jedida, 296.
 Jenima, 162, 249, 263,
 285, 286, 368, 404.
 Jenima A., 134.
 Jennette, 331.
 Jennette C., 306.
 Jennie, 85, 272.
 Jennie E., 102, 152.
 Jennie B., 56.
 Jennie Bell, 117.
 Jennie L., 130, 201.
 Jennie O., 118.
 Jere, 375.
 Jeremiah, 28, 30, 31, 32,
 37, 61, 66, 72, 82,
 98, 243, 297, 340,
 420.
 Jeremiah Ambier, 341.
 Jeremiah Franklin, 341.
 Jeremiah Henry, 341.
 Jerome, 263.
 Jerry, 92.
 Jerusha, 241, 272, 296,
 307, 376, 378.
 Jerusha Ann, 278.
 Jerusha Sophia, 354.
 Jervis Pike, 266.
 Jesse, 57, 67, 71, 94, 95,
 102, 103, 104, 105,
 131, 189, 210, 289,
 293, 302, 304, 308,
 327, 350, 420.
 Jesse Ackley, 189.
 Jesse H., 32.
 Jesse Lewis, 105.
 Jesse Richard, 109.
 Jesse Wheeler, 302, 348.
 Jessie, 54.
 Jessie Louise, 146.
- Jessie Maud, 357.
 Jewett, 35, 41.
 Joanna, 2, 20, 42, 62, 244,
 248, 256, 296.
 Joanna Thayer, 175.
 J. Eugene, 415.
 Jo. Eleanor, 151.
 J. George, 145.
 J. Harvey, 305.
 Joel, 64, 65, 87, 99, 146,
 148, 181, 211.
 Joel Clark, 166.
 Joel Edwin, 181.
 Joel H., 129, 133.
 Joel Hurlburt, 361.
 Joel John, 210.
 Joel N., 181.
 Joel Northrop, 180.
 Joel Ralph, 146.
 Joel Sprague, 188.
 Joel T., 152.
 Joel Tyler, 87, 139, 141,
 143, 225.
 John, 2, 3, 10, 19, 20, 21,
 22, 29, 44, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,
 56, 57, 59, 60, 66,
 67, 69, 70, 71, 72,
 76, 77, 78, 82, 83, 90,
 91, 92, 94, 96, 98,
 99, 101, 102, 103,
 110, 111, 112, 113,
 118, 129, 150, 151,
 152, 154, 156, 162,
 164, 177, 180, 182,
 189, 191, 192, 205,
 243, 244, 245, 247,
 248, 253, 254, 256,
 257, 261, 269, 271,
 272, 273, 275, 283,
 284, 286, 290, 293,
 294, 296, 310, 317,
 325, 330, 333, 334,
 342, 358, 377, 379,
 393, 403, 404, 413,
 415, 446.
 John A., 310, 361, 415.
 John Adam, 341.
 John Ashman, 403.
 John Augustine, 361.
 John B.,
 John Barnum, 255.
 John Bell, 101, 413.
 John Benjamin, 209.
 John Brush, 341.
 John Bunyan, 162.
 John Burr, 405.
 John C., 418.

- John Caroll, 273.
 John Carson, 336.
 John Carter, 184.
 John Chauncey, 391.
 John Curtis, 253.
 John D., 154.
 John Devereux, 413.
 John Dibble, 330, 361,
 362.
 John E., 128, 264.
 John Eri, 177.
 John Ezra, 331, 389.
 John Force, 396.
 John Ford, 188.
 John Forsyth, 199.
 John Franklin, 102.
 John Frederick, 275, 393.
 John Gano, 175, 176.
 John H., 42, 77, 415.
 John Harlow, 389.
 John Harvey, 106, 192.
 John Hempstead, 346.
 John Henry, 75, 125, 310,
 338.
 John Holt, 412.
 John Horr, 362.
 John House, 336.
 John Jabez, 267, 304.
 John Keeler, 38.
 John L., 35, 107, 407,
 417.
 John Lee, 189.
 John Leonard, 411.
 John Leroy, 276.
 John M., 408.
 John Merrill, 335.
 John Mitchell, 279, 301,
 354, 377.
 John Morgan, 198.
 John Murray, 112.
 John Milton, 322, 324.
 John Nelson, 252.
 John Newton, 203, 267.
 John Northrop, 181.
 John Olascoe, 414.
 John O'B., 93.
 John S., 338.
 John Smith, 191.
 John Spencer, 56.
 John Starr, 377, 389.
 John Stilson, 338.
 John Stoddard, 319.
 John Stuart, 389.
 John Sylvester, 319.
 John Phillip, 84, 411.
 John Root, 274.
 John Roswell, 267.
 John Talcott, 153.
 John Thomas, 95, 163.
 John Vanduzen, 149.
 John W., 251.
 John Wallace, 130.
 John Wesley, 34, 262.
 John Willian, 191, 412.
 John Willoughby, 414.
 John Woodward, 355.
 John Zadeck, 389.
 Johnson, 287.
 Johnson Starr, 299.
 Jonah, 61, 74, 368, 375,
 376.
 Jonah S., 79.
 Jonas, 366, 373, 390.
 Jonas Adolphus, 134.
 Jonas Boughton, 382, 396.
 Jonas Newton, 32.
 Jonas Newcomb, 134.
 Jonathan, 2, 3, 28, 29,
 41, 50, 51, 63, 64,
 70, 71, 83, 85, 103,
 138, 189, 245, 250,
 403, 407, 411.
 Jonathan Bell, 70, 89,
 101.
 Jonathan S., 408.
 Jonathan Waters, 29.
 Joseph, 2, 3, 30, 32, 34,
 40, 50, 51, 57, 59,
 60, 61, 64, 66, 67,
 59, 70, 71, 79, 80,
 82, 84, 915, 93, 98,
 99, 100, 105, 110,
 132, 144, 161, 175,
 181, 183, 184, 187,
 251, 262, 273, 284,
 288, 302, 303, 344.
 Joseph A., 35.
 Joseph Augustus, 32, 36.
 Joseph Beebe, 346.
 Joseph Blaib-dell, 33, 39.
 Joseph Brown, 176.
 Joseph Butler, 155.
 Joseph Emmet, 157.
 Joseph Galdey, 40.
 Joseph Harmon, 344.
 Joseph Henry, 35, 93.
 Joseph Hiram, 133.
 Joseph Holland, 38.
 Joseph Hutson, 146.
 Joseph Irving,
 Joseph Know, 78.
 Joseph Loomis, 389.
 Joseph M., 347.
 Joseph McClellan, 152.
 Joseph Melville, 187.
 Joseph N., 133.
 Joseph Osborn, 118.
 Joseph Perry, 93, 155.
 Joseph Reed, 133, 183.
 Joseph Seeley, 195.
 Joseph Stafford, 181.
 Joseph Sturgess, 105.
 Joseph Talcott, 190.
 Joseph Warren, 412.
 Josephine, 322.
 Josephine C., 352.
 Josephine Clara, 412.
 Joshua, 33, 38, 289, 301,
 347.
 Joshua Purdy, 183.
 Josiah, 3, 32, 37, 65, 100,
 186, 284, 287, 293,
 324, 325, 420.
 Josiah Baldwin, 91, 152.
 Josiah H., 187.
 Josiah Harvey, 305.
 Josiah Howe, 410.
 Judson, 175, 176, 415.
 Julia, 42, 104, 106, 155,
 148, 154, 165, 173,
 189, 190, 250, 256,
 300, 317, 326, 330,
 391, 414.
 Julia A., 36, 38, 40, 44,
 112, 117, 127, 161,
 163, 394.
 Julia Adelaide, 207.
 Julia Ann, 132, 182, 188,
 210, 336, 417.
 Julia Augusta, 327, 412.
 Julia Clark, 351.
 Julia Eliza, 202, 340.
 Julia Elmer, 412.
 Julia F., 154.
 Julia H., 48.
 Julia H. Virginia, 362.
 Julia L., 177.
 Julia Judson, 330.
 Julia Laura, 413.
 Julia Lizzie, 278.
 Julia M., 392.
 Julia Maria, 187.
 Julia Morton, 147.
 Julia Minerva, 279, 328.
 Julia Rebecca, 324.
 Julia S., 124.
 Julia Sarah Wesley, 182.
 Julia W., 33.
 Julian Melville, 159.
 Julianne, 148, 163, 164.
 Juliette, 164, 322, 332.
 Juliette Celeste, 413.
 Julius, 114, 134, 279, 357.

- Julius Beckwith, 414.
 Julius Hoyt, 315, 357.
 Julius Orlando, 176.
 Julius S., 274.
 Julius Selleck, 176.
 Julius Theron, 318.
 Junius, 206.
 Juvantia Martha, 164.
- K**ATE, 153, 177, 306,
 350.
 Kate Adele, 305,
 412.
 Kate F., 344.
 Kate Hughes, 352.
 Kate M., 418.
 Katie Nase, 340.
 Katy, 91, 228.
 Kellogg, 28.
 Keturah, 356.
 Kezia, 76, 378.
 Kirby, 256, 272.
- L**AMINA, 418.
 Latham, 163.
 Laura, 32, 42, 83,
 85, 114, 165, 258,
 269, 287, 290, 307,
 317, 320, 325, 342,
 344, 350, 357, 358,
 379, 390, 391, 409,
 413.
 Laura A., 34, 199.
 Laura Ann, 137.
 Laura Adelaide, 304.
 Laura Candace, 268.
 Laura Caroline, 209.
 Laura E., 112.
 Laura Elsie, 207.
 Laura Emily, 270.
 Laura Estelle, 360.
 Laura J., 300.
 Laura Jane, 268, 341.
 Laura L., 165.
 Laura M., 315.
 Laura Pamela, 270.
 Laura S., 167.
 Laura Smith, 414.
 Laurette, 162.
 Laurie, 156.
 Lauriston, 82.
 Lavilla, 105, 360.
 Lavinia Haag, 408.
 Lavius Fillmore, 414.
 Lawrence, 192, 298.
 Leander, 169.
 Leander A., 169.
 Leander F., 169.
- Leavitt, 328.
 Leavitt Clark, 340.
 Lebbeus, 263.
 Ledentia M., 164.
 Le Grand, 327, 413, 414.
 Le Grand Lockwood, 209.
 L. Henrietta, 295.
 Leighton Seymour, 196.
 Leila Agnes, 198.
 Lemuel, 366.
 Lemuel Alexander, 178.
 Lemuel B., 394.
 Lemuel Sherman, 207.
 Lemuel Ward, 307.
 Lemuel Wildman, 376,
 380, 394.
 Lena Bell, 321.
 Leonard, 164.
 Leonard H., 164.
 Leonard Oreia, 44.
 Leonna, 288.
 Leonora, 411.
 Leroy, 111.
 Leroy C., 350.
 Leroy Chapman, 339.
 Lester Ansel, 328.
 Lester Hubert, 276.
 Lester Peatty, 409.
 Lester S., 157.
 Letitia, 457.
 Lettie S., 117.
 Leva Philura, 266.
 Levi, 54, 55, 56, 94, 156,
 166, 174, 250, 251,
 262, 263, 288, 291,
 293, 295, 299, 312,
 315, 320, 326, 327,
 345, 359, 408, 448.
 Levi A., 359.
 Levi Alonzo, 270.
 Levi Bushnell, 313.
 Levi Elphaler, 359.
 Levi Franklin, 344.
 Levi Jones, 38, 45.
 Levi Landon, 315.
 Levi Nelson, 313.
 Levi S., 359, 392.
 Levi Starr, 345.
 Levi Stevens, 313.
 Lewis, 32, 35, 57, 61, 71,
 75, 77, 79, 80, 107,
 121, 131, 146, 151,
 169, 171, 182, 195,
 196, 197, 210, 228,
 234, 237, 292, 299,
 314, 316, 317, 322,
 327, 389, 408.
 Lewis Aaron, 415.
- Lewis B., 392.
 Lewis Beebe, 346.
 Lewis Bouton, 39, 44.
 Lewis C., 80.
 Lewis Ferdinand, 200.
 Lewis Grant, 121.
 Lewis Hanford, 210.
 Lewis Henry, 392.
 Lewis James, 203.
 Lewis Nathaniel, 193.
 Lewis Nelson, 270.
 Lewis Platt, 331.
 Lewis R.,
 Lewis Smith, 35, 36.
 Lewis St. John, 107, 197,
 200.
 Lewis Westover, 317.
 Lilla, 129.
 Lilla Iola, 188.
 Lillian, 165.
 Lillian Frances, 326.
 Lillie, 196, 327.
 Lillie Ann, 203.
 Lilly, 44, 169.
 Lilly Ann, 342.
 Lilly Corinne, 360.
 Lilly Elizabeth, 304.
 Lilly Ettie, 203.
 Lilly F., 359.
 Linton Welby, 409.
 Livius Annaeas, 407.
 Livonia, 262.
 Livonia Ellen, 277.
 Lizzie, 200.
 Lizzie J., 259.
 Lloyd, 166, 177.
 Lockwood, 72, 111.
 Lodelia, 163.
 Lodema, 337.
 Lois, 87, 133, 166, 179,
 245, 291, 301, 313,
 368.
 Lois Augusta, 162.
 Lois Caroline, 177.
 Lois Eugene, 182.
 Lola, 266.
 Lord, 304.
 Loren, 116.
 Loren Van Buren, 163.
 Lorinda, 328.
 Lorinda Maria, 336.
 Lorraine, 353.
 Lorraine H., 344.
 Lory D., 85.
 Lottie, 199.
 Lottie H., 177.
 Louis Clifford, 198.
 Louis Kossuth, 269.

- Louisa, 43, 83, 84, 103,
120, 128, 134, 145,
146, 203, 211, 253,
263, 288, 297, 304,
329, 338, 358, 362.
 Louisa Albina, 159.
 Louisa Ann, 270.
 Louisa B., 84.
 Louisa G., 120.
 Louisa J., 76.
 Louisa K., 88.
 Louisa M., 56, 222, 346.
 Love, 291.
 Lovina, 415.
 Lovina M., 276.
 Lovicy, 154.
 Luania Alice, 338.
 Lucetta, 263.
 Lucian, 117.
 Lucien, 112, 263, 295.
 Lucinda, 260.
 Lucinda Elizabeth, 391.
 Lucius Foote, 203.
 Lucius Hoyt, 26.
 Lucretia, 178.
 Lucretia A., 296.
 Lucretia C., 187.
 Lucy, 60, 64, 77, 83, 84,
94, 97, 152, 155,
163, 195, 247, 248,
249, 253, 257, 258,
271, 273, 275, 279,
285, 288, 296, 300,
301, 305, 306, 307,
316, 361, 363, 368,
378, 392, 389, 403,
405, 409, 420, 446.
 Lucy A., 116.
 Lucy Angels, 271.
 Lucy Angeline, 203.
 Lucy Ann, 538, 348.
 Lucy Belinda, 186.
 Lucy Cordelia, 327.
 Lucy Cordell, 326.
 Lucy Elizabeth, 195.
 Lucy Jane, 339.
 Lucy L.
 Lucy Malvina, 266.
 Lucy Margaret, 145.
 Lucy Maria, 328.
 Lucy M., 157.
 Lucy P., 113.
 Lucy Papelia, 353.
 Lucy Sage, 266.
 Lucy W., 137, 167, 168.
 Luke, 258, 299, 333.
 Luke Wadsworth, 276.
 Lulu Estelle, 138.
- Luman J., 359.
 Luther, 59, 416, 417.
 Luther C., 296.
 Luther Eugene, 329.
 Luther Gordon, 314.
 Luther Landon, 314.
 Lydia, 30, 59, 61, 80, 95,
110, 157, 190, 245,
265, 286, 296, 328,
337, 404, 407, 418.
 Lydia A., 274.
 Lydia Ann, 322, 325.
 Lydia Eliza, 360.
 Lydia Elizabeth, 189.
 Lydia J., 336.
 Lydia Jane, 338, 393, 417.
 Lydia L., 156.
 Lydia Louis, 178.
 Lydia M., 169.
 Lydia Shepherd, 407.
 Lyman, 133, 245, 251,
252, 269, 393, 320,
358.
 Lyman E., 265.
 Lyman Newell, 322.
 Lynn Ely, 161.
- M**ABEL, 81, 150,
325, 345, 374.
 Mabel Bradford, 175.
 Mahel Sophia, 346.
 Madison A., 56.
 Mahala, 262.
 Major, 92, 248.
 Maiinda, 85, 298.
 Malvina, 429.
 Malvina R., 269.
 Manfred, 429.
 Maranda, 149.
 Maranda Augusta, 180.
 Marcelia, 158.
 Marcela F., 158.
 Marcella, 392.
 Marcellus, 76.
 Marcia, 78.
 Marcia E., 195.
 Marcia Elizabeth, 195.
 Marcia Ellen, 322.
 Marcus Dunbar, 321.
 Marcus Wilbur, 202.
 Margaret, 88, 90, 119, 127,
204, 273, 285.
 Margaret Drake, 153.
 Margaret L., 127.
 Margaret Eliza, 175.
 Margaret Elizabeth, 145.
 Margaret Gano, 176.
- Margaret Hunter, 144,
147.
 Margaret Ida, 147.
 Margaret Jane, 273, 404,
429.
 Margaret M., 83.
 Margaret R., 77.
 Margaret Sarah, 146.
 Maria, 42, 69, 92, 100,
107, 110, 143, 181,
196, 205, 250, 253,
308, 319, 324, 325,
389, 390, 441.
 Maria A., 305.
 Maria Amelia, 417.
 Maria Charity, 154.
 Maria Eliza, 139.
 Maria Elizabeth, 341.
 Maria J., 93.
 Maria L., 120.
 Maria Louisa, 207.
 Maria P., 251.
 Maria Priscilla, 355.
 Marian, 29, 298.
 Marietta, 158.
 Marietta Frances, 270.
 Mariette, 127, 161, 173,
326, 386, 415.
 Mariette Desire, 271.
 Mariette G., 36.
 Marinda, 104, 389.
 Marion, 165, 207, 323.
 Marion A., 323.
 Marion Addie, 138.
 Marion Arisbee, 173.
 Marion Delta, 332.
 Marion E., 344.
 Marion F., 169.
 Marion Sarah, 134.
 Marsena, 311.
 Marshall, 323.
 Marshall Alton, 173.
 Marshall J., 42.
 Martha, 3, 52, 55, 60, 61,
64, 66, 79, 84, 97,
103, 126, 127, 151,
181, 262, 274, 299,
348, 354, 362, 394,
408, 409, 415, 419.
 Martha A., 126, 127, 305,
392.
 Martha Ann, 138, 161,
173, 315, 395.
 Martha E., 101.
 Martha Eliza, 189.
 Martha H., 122.
 Martha J., 83.
 Martha Jane, 167, 338.

- Märtha Louisa, 166.
 Märtha M., 555.
 Märtha Maria, 175.
 Märtha Matilda, 256.
 Märtha Pease, 214.
 Märtha S., 275, 415.
 Märtha Seymour, 199.
 Märtha Sophia, 82, 155.
 Märtha T., 124.
 Märtha V., 44.
 Märtha W., 193.
 Martin, 100, 131, 185,
 250, 260, 405.
 Martin Green, 103, 188,
 189.
 Martin Michael, 275.
 Martin S., 276.
 Mary, 2, 3, 19, 20, 21, 24,
 27, 28, 29, 30, 33,
 50, 51, 55, 59, 60,
 64, 65, 67, 69, 72,
 73, 77, 78, 80, 82,
 83, 84, 88, 89, 92,
 95, 98, 104, 106,
 128, 111, 112, 115,
 120, 127, 129, 132,
 136, 138, 146, 149,
 153, 154, 157, 171,
 173, 184, 184, 191,
 196, 199, 200, 210,
 211, 243, 244, 245,
 248, 249, 250, 253,
 257, 262, 263, 267,
 273, 274, 278, 279,
 284, 287, 288, 289,
 292, 297, 299, 317,
 303, 304, 305, 306,
 307, 308, 310, 320,
 323, 330, 335, 343,
 345, 355, 357, 362,
 366, 368, 369, 373,
 374, 378, 379, 380,
 390, 397, 405, 409,
 411, 413, 415, 417,
 418, 419.
 Mary A., 35, 43, 101, 102,
 105, 117, 118, 119,
 127, 139, 164, 188,
 255, 257, 259, 316,
 425.
 Mary Abigail, 200, 393.
 Mary Ada, 260.
 Mary Adalette, 167.
 Mary Addie, 206.
 Mary Adelaide, 164, 266,
 333.
 Mary Alele, 342.
 Mary Adelia, 274.
- Mary Adeline, 337.
 Mary Agnes, 532.
 Mary Albertine, 173.
 Mary Alice, 320.
 Mary Amanda, 314.
 Mary Amelia, 185, 198,
 416.
 Mary Ann, 101, 103, 133,
 139, 144, 151, 165,
 166, 173, 179, 185,
 191, 193, 207, 262,
 263, 267, 272, 279,
 304, 306, 309, 314,
 315, 317, 327, 389,
 395, 407, 411, 412.
 Mary Anna, 113.
 Mary Anne, 184.
 Mary Augusta, 193, 197,
 335.
 Mary Basha, 323.
 Mary Bell, 201, 405.
 Mary B. H., 109.
 Mary C., 34, 35, 128, 190.
 Mary Caroline, 397.
 Mary Catharine, 411, 413.
 Mary Christina, 331.
 Mary Clara, 394.
 Mary Clarinda, 390.
 Mary Cole, 339.
 Mary Cordelia, 186.
 Mary Cornelia, 137, 341.
 Mary D., 84.
 Mary Deaver, 396.
 Mary Delta, 199.
 Mary E., 34, 41, 44, 76,
 114, 117, 121, 126,
 127, 158, 159, 205,
 348, 352, 380, 407,
 410.
 Mary Egbert, 351.
 Mary Eliza, 191, 352.
 Mary Elizabeth, 34, 120,
 131, 154, 162, 182,
 187, 191, 202, 209,
 261, 263, 277, 306,
 338, 339, 341, 391.
 Mary Ella, 157.
 Mary Ellen, 154, 178,
 237, 310, 318, 412.
 Mary Emma, 197.
 Mary Emmeline, 134.
 Mary Esther, 162, 198,
 200, 201, 331, 347.
 Mary Eugenia, 412.
 Mary Evana, 233.
 Mary F., 121, 122.
 Mary Frances, 199, 214,
 393.
- Mary G., 110, 124.
 Mary Gano, 175.
 Mary Gertrude, 354.
 Mary Gray, 144.
 Mary H., 40, 161.
 Mary Helen, 313.
 Mary Henrietta, 396.
 Mary Hickok, 324.
 Mary Isabel, 125.
 Mary J., 35, 76, 90, 130,
 136, 151, 211.
 Mary Jacintha, 327.
 Mary Jane, 154, 160, 189,
 262, 268, 304, 317,
 338, 410, 419.
 Mary Kate, 333, 351.
 Mary Lewellyn, 278.
 Mary Lillian, 412.
 Mary Loraine, 136.
 Mary Louisa, 350.
 Mary Louise, 145, 147,
 174, 188, 342.
 Mary Lovina, 44.
 Mary Lucelia, 207.
 Mary Lucetta, 146.
 Mary Lucinda, 299, 330.
 Mary Lucretia, 417.
 Mary Lucy, 188.
 Mary Lyman, 385.
 Mary M., 113, 182, 415.
 Mary Margaret, 251, 394,
 416.
 Mary Martha, 275.
 Mary Matilda, 346, 387.
 Mary Mills, 206.
 Mary Miranda, 360.
 Mary Morris, 104.
 Mary Mygatt, 375.
 Mary Olivia, 321.
 Mary P., 320, 335.
 Mary R., 336.
 Mary Rebecca, 341.
 Mary S., 76, 109, 152.
 Mary Seelye, 75.
 Mary Smith, 139.
 Mary Susannah, 164.
 Mary Sybilla, 413.
 Mary Sylvania, 159.
 Mary T., 322, 353.
 Mary V., 130.
 Mary W., 53.
 Mary Williams, 383.
 Mason, 121.
 Matilda, 39, 272, 279,
 390, 404.
 Matilda A., 105.
 Matilda Ann, 107, 191.
 Matilda Briggs, 330.

- Matilda Esther, 192.
 Matilda Ewing, 268.
 Matilda J., 392.
 Matthew, 3, 50, 57, 70,
 71, 102, 103, 109,
 113, 201, 202, 366,
 374, 376, 377, 420.
 Matthias, 72, 108.
 Matthias St. John, 110,
 202.
 Mattie B., 102.
 Mattie E., 177.
 Maud Irene, 328.
 Maud Isabella, 396.
 Maverick, 170.
 May Isabel, 159.
 Mehitable, 31, 53, 71,
 104, 111, 129.
 Melborne Bradford, 191.
 Melinda, 101, 190.
 Melinda Clara, 275.
 Melissa, 85, 404, 408.
 Melissa C., 392.
 Melissa J., 44.
 Melissa Jane, 265.
 Melissa M., 322.
 Melissa P., 359.
 Mellon W., 41.
 Melville, 418.
 Melville D., 113.
 Melvin, 113, 155, 336.
 Mercy, 2, 30, 97, 243,
 251, 262, 285, 287,
 288, 291, 301, 366.
 Merilla, 85.
 Meritt, 315.
 Meritt A., 159.
 Meritt Eugene, 418.
 Meritt L., 319.
 Mernice, 44.
 Mertie Eudora, 196.
 Meta, 252.
 Micah, 341.
 Micajah, 287, 297, 317,
 342.
 Michael, 284, 286, 293,
 325, 361.
 Michael Donning, 336.
 Miles, 248.
 Miles E., 205.
 Millard B., 309.
 Millard Fillmore, 253.
 Miller S., 157.
 Millicent, 85.
 Milo, 163, 251, 262.
 Milo Ellsworth, 135.
 Milton, 250.
 Milton M., 169.
- Mina, 305.
 Mindwell, 285.
 Miner, 108, 198.
 Minerva, 259, 312.
 Minerva Carter, 198.
 Minerva Jane, 137, 417.
 Minerva Judson, 340.
 Minnie, 199, 274.
 Minnie Bell, 317.
 Minnie D., 316.
 Minnie E., 198.
 Minnie H., 198.
 Minnie M., 163, 420.
 Minnie S., 152.
 Miranda, 101, 181, 309,
 317.
 Miranda Floretta, 319.
 Mirander Ireland, 268.
 Miriani, 38, 257, 321,
 355.
 Miriam Eliza, 299.
 Miriam Elizabeth, 182.
 Miriam M., 78.
 Mitchell, 189.
 Molly, 29, 285, 287, 291.
 Mordecai, 408.
 Morris Edwin, 268.
 Morris P., 216.
 Mortimer, 178, 358.
 Morton, 156.
 Moses, 34, 40, 68, 78, 81,
 95, 127, 134, 166,
 260, 273, 277, 286,
 287, 297, 408.
 Moses Eben, 128.
 Mosey Mack, 123.
 Moses Virgil, 277.
 Moses W., 296.
 Mutius Ronaine, 186.
 Myall, 304.
 Myron, 262, 263, 392.
 Myron A., 261.
 Myron R., 153.
 Myrtle Ophelia, 204.
- N**AJAH, 295, 344.
 Nancy, 35, 45,
 61, 79, 8c, 82, 90,
 91, 100, 11c, 131,
 137, 184, 201, 308,
 329, 342, 354, 390.
 Nancy Ann, 344.
 Nancy Carpenter, 98.
 Nancy Jane, 295.
 Nancy Josephine, 391.
 Nancy Louis, 252.
 Nancy Malvina, 269.
 Nancy R., 410.
- Nancy Rice, 315.
 Naomi, 285, 324.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 344.
 Napoleon T., 295.
 Narcissa, 141, 142.
 Narcissa E., 222.
 Nathan, 32, 37, 59, 70,
 72, 76, 99, 106, 110,
 18c, 247, 257, 288,
 306, 308, 377, 378,
 390, 391, 392, 393,
 420.
 Nathan Bennett, 390.
 Nathan Dow, 144.
 Nathan Dunning, 316.
 Nathan Eugene, 196.
 Nathan Gregory, 307, 353.
 Nathan Orlando, 265.
 Nathan S., 196.
 Nathan St. John, 202.
 Nathaniel, 2, 3, 50, 58,
 59, 73, 83, 106, 110,
 116, 155, 177, 197,
 208, 242, 243, 244,
 245, 249, 250, 263,
 264, 303.
 Nathaniel B., 251.
 Nathaniel Carter, 178.
 Nathaniel Eden, 321.
 Nathaniel Marvin, 193.
 Nehemiah, 28, 29, 31, 32,
 33, 72, 109, 200.
 Nehemiah, Rev. Wisner,
 277.
 Neil, 124.
 Nella, 93, 357.
 Nellie, 187, 350.
 Nellie Evangeline, 211.
 Nellie F., 130.
 Nellie W., 122.
 Nelly Janette, 333.
 Nelly Marvin, 182.
 Nelson, 162, 204, 205,
 262, 271, 316, 322,
 357.
 Nelson Ervin, 111.
 Nelson M., 37, 43.
 Nettie, 352.
 Nettie E., 390.
 Nettie Louisa, 142.
 Newell, 179.
 Newton, 176, 264, 277,
 344.
 Newton F., 264.
 Newton R., 200.
 Nicholas, 407.
 Nicholas W., 408.
 Nickerson, 295.

- Nina, 361.
 Noah, 3, 62, 77, 252, 265,
 292, 293, 318, 329,
 366, 368, 369.
 Noah Bennet, 379.
 Noah Peck, 156.
 Noble, 334, 346, 366, 374,
 370.
 Nobles, 297.
 Norman, 94, 158.
 Norman A., 255.
 Norma George, 207.
- O**BADIAH, 286, 390.
 Obadiah M., 75,
 121.
 Odin, 312.
 Olasco Maitoon, 413.
 Olin Lovell, 222.
 Olive, 83, 92, 165, 250,
 264, 288, 291, 309,
 317, 325, 329, 344,
 416.
 Olive Anna, 175.
 Olive F., 93.
 Olive M., 38.
 Olive Maria, 279.
 Olive O., 84.
 Oliver, 285, 292.
 Oliver Avery, 186.
 Oliver F., 163.
 Oliver Mill., 121, 137.
 Oliver P., 162.
 Oliver Starr, 292, 324.
 Oliver Vail, 256.
 Olivia Ann, 304.
 Omar H., 161.
 Omenzo, 361.
 Ophelia Jane, 204.
 Oia Heath, 278.
 Orean, 295.
 Orello C. H., 161.
 Oren, 258.
 Oren C., 125.
 Orestes Hawley, 30, 44.
 Orin Lester, 203.
 Origen, 410.
 Origen Royce, 154.
 Orilla, 36, 258, 293, 296,
 320.
 Orilla J., 276.
 Orilla Jesup, 195.
 Orilla Maria, 337.
 Orison, 287.
 Orison Adelbert, 323.
 Orlando, 115, 404.
 Orlando Alphonso, 203.
 Orlo C., 225.
- Orlo Judson, 416.
 Orloff A., 410.
 Orman, 250.
 Orpha, 319.
 O-ra, 379, 394, 411.
 Orrin, 326.
 Orrin John, 231.
 Orville, 163.
 Orville A., 276.
 Orville Alonso, 322.
 Orville E., 149.
 Orville Frederick, 185.
 Orville Oscar, 419.
 Oscar, 192, 300, 358.
 Oscar A., 412.
 Oscar Bill, 300.
 Oscar F., 155.
 Oscar Fitzalan, 328.
 Oscar Hannibal, 56.
 Oceola Church, 44.
 Odé M., 45.
 Ovington, 352.
 Ovington Alexander, 352.
 Orias, 391.
- P**ALMER C., 314.
 Pamela, 259, 327,
 413.
 Pamela Frances, 196.
 Pamelia, 151, 408.
 Pamelia Uretta, 270.
 Pamelia X., 177.
 Park, 312.
 Parthena F., 389.
 Parthenia Vail, 303.
 Patience, 243, 248.
 Paulina, 112.
 Pearce, 418.
 P. Eliza, 201.
 Peter, 3, 52, 59, 64, 65,
 78, 79, 88, 148, 287,
 289, 291, 303, 351,
 404, 419.
 Peter Hubbel, 361.
 Phila, 59, 254, 303.
 Philander, 256.
 Philander Harvey, 306.
 Philander S., 251.
 Philena, 180.
 Philip, 84, 411, 412, 413.
 Philip Lewis, 67.
 Philo F., 189.
 Philomela, 266.
 Philor, 294, 329.
 Philor T., 329.
 Phoebe, 23, 50, 52, 54, 57,
 63, 65, 66, 68, 69,
 78, 80, 100, 103, 104,
- 174, 244, 248, 249,
 250, 260, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 292, 301,
 403, 406, 408.
 Phoebe A., 149, 151, 346.
 Phoebe Ann, 110, 152,
 261, 275, 404.
 Phoebe Alice, 437.
 Phoebe Alice, 408.
 Phoebe Augusta, 209.
 Phoebe C., 183.
 Phoebe Clara, 361.
 Phoebe E., 152.
 Phoebe J., 84.
 Phoebe Louisa, 272.
 Phoebe Louise, 318.
 Phoebe M., 338.
 Pitman, 5.
 Platt, 373, 380, 382, 396.
 Pliny Clark, 137.
 Pliny Hutson, 145.
 Polly, 30, 32, 79, 90, 91,
 94, 95, 96, 97, 98,
 99, 106, 110, 113,
 151, 248, 251, 254,
 260, 291, 292, 293,
 307, 309, 316, 326,
 353, 377, 379, 404.
 Polly Ann, 186.
 Priscilla, 38, 245, 408.
 Prince, 174.
 Purly S., 157.
 Pyra, 304.
- R**ACHEL, 3, 28, 29,
 30, 51, 60, 61, 69,
 70, 72, 78, 82, 111,
 129, 244, 246, 247,
 248, 257, 284, 286,
 287, 288, 294, 304,
 368, 378, 404, 418.
 Rachel Agnes, 354.
 Rachel Elba, 419.
 Rachel Melissa, 323.
 Ralph, 267, 334.
 Ralph Emerson, 330.
 Ralph R., 176.
 Ransom, 158.
 Ransom Smith, 413.
 Ransom W., 416.
 Raphael, 322.
 Raphael Booth, 267.
 Raymond, 74, 116, 200.
 Rebecca, 2, 20, 24, 39,
 72, 84, 85, 103, 107,
 108, 129, 165, 194,
 203, 241, 242, 243,
 244, 245, 249, 251,

- 252, 264, 265, 283,
284, 286, 290, 293,
295, 296, 323, 333,
366, 374, 375, 378,
379, 394, 408.
Rebecca Avis, 175.
Rebecca Fidelia, 360.
Rebecca Gray, 225.
Rebecca Jane, 332.
Rebecca M., 83.
Rebecca Noyce, 159.
Reed, 352.
Rena, 196.
Renold Alonso, 203.
Rensselaer D., 276.
Reuben, 93, 155, 290,
313, 403, 405, 407,
418.
Reuben Cyrenius, 263.
Reuben Hurd, 154.
Reuben Samuel, 269.
Reuben Weed, 262.
Rexaville, 126.
Rhoda, 31, 40, 57, 70,
96, 164, 266, 287,
377, 379.
Rhoda Ann, 169.
Rhoda M., 130, 265,
329.
Rhuhmah, 30, 253.
Richard, 2.
Richard Arthur, 304.
Richard Hatson, 83, 144,
255.
Richard Lacy, 353.
Richard Water, 405.
Rimpey, 102.
Robert, 81, 88, 144, 285,
290, 306, 309, 405.
Robert Bruce, 153.
Robert E., 310.
Robert Dewey, 214.
Robert Forrester, 309.
Robert Fulton, 393.
Robert Henry, 310.
Robert Howard, 148.
Robert L., 264.
Robert Maury, 268.
Robert Morris, 386.
Robert Patterson, 144.
Robert Russell, 386.
Robert W., 149.
Rodolphus, 405.
Rodolphus C., 177.
Rollin Carolus, 293.
Rollin Stacy, 135.
Rollin Zachariah, 136.
Rosalia, 84, 85.
Rosalie, 213, 219.
Rosaline Seymour, 198.
Rosanna Cornelia, 183.
Rose, 237, 297.
Rose Ann, 185.
Rose May, 322.
Rosella D., 157.
Rosetta, 264.
Rosina, 308.
Rosina Josephine, 195.
Roswell, 106, 124, 193,
253, 267, 268.
Roswell Burnside, 268.
Roswell Gardiner, 313.
Roswell Scudder, 103.
Roswell Seymour, 107,
198.
Roswelletta, 193.
Rothilda, 115, 116.
Rotonella R., 177.
Roxana, 94, 205.
• Roxenath, 297.
Roxy, 92.
Royal Finch, 33, 40.
Ruby, 291.
Rue, 84, 288.
Ruema, 97.
Ruez F., 420.
Rufus, 190, 253, 263.
Rufus Caleb, 110, 205.
Rufus Culver, 321.
Rufus P., 410.
Rufus St. John, 39, 45,
412.
Russell, 14, 164, 326.
Russell Botsford, 345.
Russell Harrison, 376.
Russell Hiram, 178.
Russell Hoyt, 165.
Russell Keeler, 191.
Russell White, 385.
Ruth, 5, 31, 33, 52, 57,
58, 63, 68, 71, 72,
73, 78, 83, 89, 95,
96, 100, 102, 106,
111, 155, 172, 189,
224, 253, 284, 291,
292, 300, 317, 366,
371, 405, 427, 420.
Ruth A., 113.
Ruth Abigail, 327.
Ruth Eliza, 407.
Ruth Emily, 153.
Ruth Millicent, 192,
405.
Ruth R., 259.
Ruth S., 37.
- SABRINA, 180.
Sabrina Mabel, 274.
Sabrina Pier, 414.
Sally, 32, 59, 70, 82, 83,
90, 94, 95, 97, 106,
107, 115, 154, 156,
179, 251, 285, 287,
290, 293, 295, 296,
307, 312, 323, 324,
344, 373, 374, 380,
390, 420.
Sally A., 80, 129.
Sally Ann, 103, 250, 261.
Sally Betsey, 377.
Sally Elizabeth, 183.
Sally Jacintha, 327.
Sally M., 80, 105, 134.
Sally Orlina, 328.
Sally Rose, 33.
Salmon Bentley, 261.
Salmon Elijah, 55.
Salome, 93, 253.
Samantha, 354.
Samuel¹, 2, 3, 17, 19, 20,
21, 24, 28, 30, 31,
32, 34, 51, 54, 60,
64, 69, 70, 77, 78,
79, 82, 83, 90, 97,
105, 110, 124, 128,
136, 173, 174, 190,
202, 204, 241, 242,
243, 244, 245, 247,
248, 249, 257, 272,
273, 284, 291, 297,
312, 317, 412, 416,
419.
Samuel Amasa, 273.
Samuel Augustus, 37, 43.
Samuel B., 259.
Samuel Baldwin, 296, 338.
Samuel Barnum, 254, 271.
Samuel Belden, 76.
Samuel Bingham, 121.
Samuel Caldwell, 361.
Samuel Edwin, 195.
Samuel Egbert, 258.
Samuel Eli, 337.
Samuel Ezra, 273.
Samuel Goodrich, 106,
192.
Samuel Hand, 310.
Samuel Hawley, 200.
Samuel Husted, 108, 200.
Samuel J., 39, 44, 45.
Samuel Jewett, 414.
Samuel John, 272.
Samuel Joseph, 256.
Samuel Le Mont, 42.

- Samuel Lorenzo, 43.
 Samuel Merritt, 158.
 Samuel Mosher, 156.
 Samuel Nathan, 113.
 Samuel Newell, 202.
 Samuel Pitman, 51, 62.
 Samuel Pratt, 134, 210.
 Samuel R., 75.
 Samuel Raymond, 76.
 Samuel Seward, 136, 137.
 Samuel Sleath, 298.
 Samuel St. John, 200.
 Samuel Titus, 126.
 Samuel Tweedy, 386.
 Samuel Vance, 90.
 Samuel Villaneuve, 40.
 Samuel Ward, 304, 332.
 Sands Cole, 157.
 Sanford H., 156.
 Sarah, 2, 3, 20, 24, 28,
 29, 34, 31, 33, 38,
 47, 48, 55, 52, 57,
 64, 66, 67, 68,
 71, 77, 78, 81, 85,
 89, 91, 94, 100, 101,
 108, 113, 126, 129,
 144, 150, 159, 169,
 189, 198, 201, 245,
 246, 247, 249, 250,
 251, 252, 253, 259,
 267, 271, 273, 274,
 283, 284, 285, 286,
 287, 288, 293, 297,
 301, 302, 309, 319,
 322, 325, 332, 343,
 345, 352, 356, 366,
 369, 373, 378, 380,
 390, 406, 409, 417,
 418.
 Sarah A., 43, 78, 119,
 161, 273, 278, 305,
 323, 329, 344, 355.
 Sarah Abigail, 135, 319.
 Sarah Adele, 186.
 Sarah Amanda, 190.
 Sarah Amelia, 184, 194,
 351, 388.
 Sarah Ann, 203, 310, 311,
 321, 325, 327, 360,
 409, 417.
 Sarah Augusta, 276, 395.
 Sarah C., 33, 120.
 Sarah Caroline, 318.
 Sarah E., 122, 128, 322.
 Sarah Ellen, 298, 335.
 Sarah Elizabeth, 111, 168,
 192, 309, 313, 322.
 Sarah Elizabeth Ferry, 343.
 Sarah Esther, 209.
 Sarah Evaline, 404.
 Sarah F., 353.
 Sarah Fidelia, 274.
 Sarah Florella, 333.
 Sarah Frances, 180, 209.
 Sarah H., 145.
 Sarah Ellen, 314.
 Sarah I., 255.
 Sarah J., 125, 260.
 Sarah Jane, 157, 157, 202,
 209, 405.
 Sarah Josephine, 197.
 Sarah L., 147.
 Sarah Lodema, 340.
 Sarah Lorraine, 296.
 Sarah M., 102, 390.
 Sarah Malvina, 311.
 Sarah Margaret, 259, 323,
 341.
 Sarah Maria, 185, 191,
 207, 268, 319.
 Sarah Matilda, 159, 191.
 Sarah Medina, 157.
 Sarah Melvina, 311.
 Sarah N., 102, 202.
 Sarah Norman, 200.
 Sarah P., 44.
 Sarah Rosetta, 193.
 Sarah Ruth, 271.
 Sarah S., 122, 300.
 Sarah Z., 151.
 Scott, 323.
 Scely, 107, 195.
 Scelye, 198.
 Selden, 92.
 Selina O., 113.
 Selora, 263.
 Semantha, 259, 299.
 Serena Rosa, 263.
 Serenus Smith, 178.
 Serepita, 158.
 Servilia, 186.
 Seth, 5, 53, 54, 56, 95,
 288, 299, 379.
 Seth C., 416.
 Seth Culver, 320.
 Seth Jones, 152.
 Seth Williston, 59, 116,
 208.
 Seymour, 107, 185, 196.
 Seymour Fitch, 107, 110,
 203.
 Seymour W., 299.
 Sheldon, 121, 313.
 Sheldon Judson, 204.
 Sheridan, 161.
 Sherman, 257.
 Sherman Seymour, 196.
 Sidney, 173, 251, 264,
 317.
 Sidney Lee, 337.
 Silas, 71, 77, 166, 244,
 247, 253, 329, 391.
 Silas Austin, 167.
 Silas Foster, 167.
 Silas Gregory, 272.
 Silas J., 420.
 Silas Seely, 196.
 Siley, 111.
 Simeon, 73, 116.
 Simeon R. Jones, 336.
 Simon H., 276.
 S. Louise, 145.
 Smith, 32, 34, 103, 106,
 144, 263, 419.
 Smith Abel, 300.
 Smith Amsted, 186.
 Solomon, 61, 70, 79, 83,
 131, 137, 190, 210,
 253, 272.
 Solomon George, 273.
 Solon, 249, 259.
 Solon Frank, 361.
 Solon Hubbell, 361.
 Sophia, 36, 37, 42, 63,
 197, 295, 307, 320.
 Sophia Esther, 340.
 Sophia S., 135.
 Sophronia, 42, 257, 405.
 Sophronia Elizabeth, 153.
 Spencer, 93.
 Spencer Stafford, 253.
 Squires, 273.
 Stanley, 265.
 Starr, 256, 300, 345, 377.
 Starr R., 380.
 Stella, 413.
 Stella May, 357.
 Stephen, 29, 30, 31, 32,
 33, 38, 40, 54, 68,
 70, 73, 95, 97, 100,
 109, 113, 117, 167,
 173, 178, 186, 246,
 249, 251, 254, 257,
 263, 271, 379, 392,
 409, 415, 417, 418.
 Stephen Bronson, 769,
 780.
 Stephen E., 418.
 Stephen Gano, 174.
 Stephen Gere, 168.
 Stephen Henry, 359.
 Stephen James, 202.
 Stephen L., 93.
 Stephen Mack, 128.

- Stephen N., 193.
 Stephen Norris, 393.
 Stephen Scott, 270.
 Stephen T., 92.
 Stephen Tinker, 186.
 Stephen W., 80.
 Stewart, 416.
 Stoddard, 247.
 Sturges, 271.
 Suky, 59.
 Sumner, 132.
 Sumner Adelbert, 322.
 Susan, 92, 94, 115, 169,
 262, 263, 267, 304,
 348, 380.
 Susan Amelia, 417.
 Susan Anna, 191.
 Susan Anne, 353.
 Susan Antoinette, 204.
 Susan Clarissa, 279.
 Susan Cordelia, 342.
 Susan Cornelia, 352.
 Susan De Forest, 396.
 Susan E., 159, 324.
 Susan H., 123.
 Susan I., 160, 204.
 Susan J., 116.
 Susan Jolly, 136.
 Susan L., 420.
 Susan Rockwell, 237.
 Susan S., 201.
 Susan Varian, 301.
 Susan W., 121.
 Susan Ward, 331.
 Suzannah, 61, 62, 80, 88,
 89, 105, 116, 148,
 151, 182, 248, 294,
 408.
 Savannah Mary, 147.
 Sylvester, 103, 188, 297,
 319, 407, 408, 409.
 Sylvester Henry, 56.
 Sylvester Miller, 56.
 Sylvia, 64, 94, 155, 156,
 257.
 Sylvia Melissa, 320.
- T**ABITHA, 67, 297.
 Talmadge, 299, 344.
 Tamar, 256.
 Terah, 300.
 Terah M., 300.
 Thaddeus, 30, 32, 36, 71,
 106, 139, 285, 288,
 289, 301, 302, 305,
 347, 348.
 Thaddeus Clark, 191.
 Thaddeus Decatur, 36.
- Thaddeus Leavitt, 327.
 Thaddeus Mead, 105, 191.
 Thaddeus Seymour, 108.
 Thaddeus Smith, 192.
 Thaddeus W., 420.
 Thalia M., 115.
 Thankful, 3, 51, 55, 72,
 78, 109, 285, 291,
 368.
 Theodore, 354.
 Theodore B., 118.
 Theodore Henry, 385.
 Theodore Hudson, 387,
 398.
 Theodore Kellum, 405.
 Theodore Lacy, 362.
 Theodore Morrison, 146.
 Theodore Seuss, 326.
 Theodore Winfield, 207.
 Theophilus, 248, 366, 368,
 377, 379.
 Theresi, 79.
 Theresa Louisa, 413.
 Theron Lutenden, 319.
 Thirza, 100, 253, 254.
 Thirza A., 84.
 Thirza Emily, 271.
 Thomas, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6,
 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,
 13, 14, 15, 16, 17,
 18, 19, 21, 22, 24,
 27, 28, 29, 31, 33,
 37, 40, 49, 50, 51,
 52, 53, 54, 56, 67,
 68, 78, 82, 90, 92,
 94, 97, 98, 99, 129,
 151, 157, 169, 174,
 241, 242, 243, 249,
 252, 265, 283, 284,
 285, 286, 288, 294,
 295, 301, 304, 307,
 338, 346, 409.
 Thomas Jr., 10.
 Thomas A., 156.
 Thomas B., 372.
 Thomas Benj., 95, 130.
 Thomas Betts, 96, 168.
 Thomas Bigelow, 762.
 Thomas Bridgum, 372,
 390.
 Thomas Clark, 104.
 Thomas E., 150.
 Thomas Elbridge, 323.
 Thomas Franklin, 273.
 Thomas Hickok, 300,
 368, 379.
 Thomas Jefferson, 98.
 Thomas M., 129.
- Thomas Nelson, 114.
 Thomas Newcomb, 114.
 Thomas Rockwell, 100,
 183.
 Thomas Sanford.
 Thomas Scudder, 175.
 Thomas Taylor, 303.
 Thomas Walter, 273.
 Thomas Willis, 210.
 Timothy, 51, 60, 70, 78,
 99, 128, 244, 245,
 252, 265, 332, 368,
 378, 379.
 Timothy Sanford, 80.
 Triphena A., 326.
 Truman, 83, 85, 110,
 137, 138, 204, 418.
 Truman Lewis, 416.
 Truman W., 37.
 Trumbull, 51.
 Truxton, 150.
- U**RIAH, 54, 68, 74,
 96, 97, 119, 170,
 261, 320.
 Ursula, 254.
 Ursula Eliza, 377.
 Ursula Hannah, 271.
 Ursuli J., 39.
- V**AN WYCK, 113.
 Vavasor Holroyd,
 175.
 Verney Florence, 210.
 Victor, 92.
 Victor L., 335.
 Victor Warkeyns, 351.
 Victoria, 262.
 Victoria Clerinda, 343.
 Victorine, 361.
 Vilona, 156.
 Viola, 323.
 Viola D., 45.
 Virgil Murray, 414.
 Virginia, 398.
 Virginia Carter, 184.
 Volkert, 164.
 Volney William, 319.
- W**AINWRIGHT,
 410.
 Wait, Moses, 134.
 Wallace, 78.
 Walter, 165, 252, 264,
 312, 343.
 Walter B., 310.
 Walter F., 355.
 Walter G., 318.

- Walter Hallock, 393.
 Walter H. Hey, 34.
 Walter Lester, 410.
 Walter Newcomb, 114.
 Walter P., 260.
 Walter Scott, 165, 343.
 Walter Welch, 277.
 Walter Wesley, 304.
 Wards, 330.
 Warner, 312.
 Warner Arthur, 201.
 Warten, 250.
 Washburn, 128, 312.
 Washington, 35, 164.
 Washington E., 104.
 Washington Elgin, 157.
 Washington Gano, 175.
 Waters, 29.
 Watson, 278.
 Wayland R., 277.
 Wealtha, 169, 291, 320.
 Weed, 304.
 Weed C., 43.
 Weller, 108.
 Wells Roswell, 335.
 Wendell Phillips, 159.
 Wesley, 35.
 Whipple Williams, 193.
 Wickham, 32.
 Wilbur Dety, 405.
 Wilbur Fisk, 40.
 Willard E., 417.
 Willard S., 42.
 William, 2, 3, 29, 75, 40,
 47, 49, 50, 56, 67,
 75, 78, 82, 83, 85,
 88, 89, 91, 93, 94,
 95, 104, 106, 108,
 111, 137, 138, 139,
 146, 149, 151, 159,
 162, 163, 167, 168,
 174, 175, 178, 179,
 184, 200, 201, 205,
 208, 225, 252, 253,
 257, 258, 272, 274,
 269, 286, 293, 295,
 302, 326, 312, 316,
 317, 324, 328, 329,
 338, 343, 352, 354,
 358, 362, 374, 411,
 405, 408, 411, 416,
 418, 419.
 William V., 157, 344, 356.
 William Addison, 103.
 William Adelbert, 359.
 William Albert, 191.
 William Alexander, 273.
 William Andrew, 192.
 William Andrus, 335.
 William Anson, 276.
 William Anthou, 194.
 William Amos, 343.
 William Asahel, 338.
 William Augustus, 168,
 199, 268, 393.
 William Burritt, 142, 224,
 228.
 William C., 107, 128,
 312, 359.
 William Caldwell, 206.
 William Canfield, 279.
 William Channing, 159.
 William Clark, 311.
 William Clarke, 310.
 William Colfax, 334.
 William Crissey, 266.
 William Curtis, 98.
 William Daniel, 336.
 William de Lisseline, 125.
 William E., 178.
 William Edward, 97, 191.
 William Edwin, 261, 351.
 William Elliot, 358.
 William Esmond, 357.
 William F., 34, 156, 180,
 255, 309, 325.
 William Fair, 324.
 William Floyd, 197.
 William Forrester, 328.
 William Franklin, 198.
 William G., 392.
 William Gardner, 147.
 William Gray, 266.
 William H., 119, 152,
 185, 298, 305, 335.
 William Hall, 198.
 William Harris, 121.
 William Harrison, 177,
 341.
 William Henry, 102, 108,
 111, 118, 130, 135,
 137, 166, 195, 209,
 266, 273, 298, 304,
 306, 318, 328, 329,
 346, 348, 355, 360,
 420.
 William Henry II., 261.
 William Henry Harrison,
 44, 341, 411.
 William Horace, 328.
 William H. S., 408.
 William Howard, 121.
 William Hudson, 145.
 William J., 157, 409.
 William Jabez, 355.
 William Jackson, 386.
 William James, 131, 272.
 William Jarvis, 124.
 William Jason, 167.
 William Judson, 185.
 William Keays, 147.
 William Keys, 165.
 William Kipp, 182.
 William LaFay, 350.
 William Leander, 126.
 William Leonard, 147.
 William Lincoln, 337.
 William Lord, 252.
 William Lorenzo, 200.
 William M., 355.
 William Marvin, 174, 237.
 William McKown, 88,
 146.
 William N., 160, 358.
 William Newton, 335.
 William Northrop, 106,
 191, 192.
 William Northrup, 180.
 William Norton, 353.
 William P., 251.
 William Platt, 395.
 William Raymond, 197.
 William Richards, 184.
 William Robert, 321.
 William Roscoe, 107.
 William Rowland, 266.
 William S., 148, 149,
 361.
 William Scribner, 121.
 William Seward, 138.
 William Seymour, 165,
 319.
 William Sidney, 273.
 William Solomon, 137.
 William Sommer, 412.
 William Spencer, 309,
 355.
 William Starr, 326.
 William St. John,
 William Sylvester, 188.
 William Thaddeus, 194.
 William Thomas, 331.
 William Tipton, 412.
 William Uriah, 119.
 William W., 140, 150,
 164, 408.
 William Watson, 204.
 William Wesley, 262.
 William White, 306.
 William White, 159.
 Williams, 2676.
 Willie, 152.
 Willie F., 270.
 Willie Grant, 413.

Willie Hoyt, 102.
 Willis, 306, 312.
 Willis E., 196, 239.
 Willis J., 176.
 Willis Mattoon, 168.
 Willis Townsend, 306.

Williston Hunter, 209.
 Wilmina P., 265.
 Winfield Scott, 308.
 Winthrop S., 300.
 Worthena, 272.
 Wyden Howland, 347.

Wyllie E., 351.
 Wyllys, 215.
 Wyllys Wheeler, 215.
 Wyman H. C., 409.

ALL OTHER NAMES.

ABBOTT, Abijah P., 379.
 Abbott, Asenath, 378.
 Abbott, John, 378.
 Abbott, Lemuel, 244, 377.
 Abbott, Sarah, 377.
 Ables, Jordan, 111.
 Ackley, Hezekiah, 189.
 Ackley, Leman, 104.
 Ackley, Sally, 189.
 Adams, Chauncey, 308.
 Adams, Hannah, 274.
 Adams, Harriet, 394.
 Adams, John, 274.
 Adams, Philo, 394.
 Adsit, James F., 110.
 Aldrich, Almeda B., 161.
 Aldrich, Cynthia, 260.
 Aldrich, Daniel, 161.
 Aldrich, John H., 186.
 Aldrich, Lucetta, 162.
 Aldrich, Noah, 162.
 Alford, Abner, 55.
 Allen, Aaron, 338.
 Allen, Asahel, 250.
 Allen, Basha, 328.
 Allen, Benj., LL. D., 88.
 Allen, Capt., 416.
 Allen, Charlotte, 355.
 Allen, Elijah, 267.
 Allen, Elisha, 262.
 Allen, Ethan, 62.
 Allen, Frank S., 197.
 Allen, Truman, 120.
 Allen, George, 392.
 Allen, Harriet E., 120.
 Allen, Harriet R., 338.
 Allen, Henry, 325.
 Allen, Hiram, 314.
 Allen, Jared, 377.
 Allen, Jo eph, 327.
 Allen, Luther, 250.

Allen, Martha, 409.
 Allen, N. Ethan H., 326.
 Allen, Polly, 416.
 Allen, Robert, 409.
 Allen, Ruth N., 377.
 Allen, Sarah, 327.
 Allen, Stephen, 267.
 Allen, Triphena, 226.
 Allendorph, Gertrude M., 418.
 Allsworth, John, 90.
 Allyn, Mr., 12.
 Alpin, Joseph, 199.
 Alton, Davis, 312.
 Ambler, Charles, 104.
 Ambler, Eliza, 104.
 Ambler, Mary E., 345.
 Ambler, Rebecca, 296.
 Ambler, S., 296.
 Ames, Dexter, 211.
 Ames, Robert, 85.
 Ames, Sarah, 85.
 Amey, Esther, 331.
 Anderson, Frank, 212.
 Anderson, John, 410.
 Andre Major, 62.
 Andrews, Anton B., 324.
 Andrews, Anna, 295.
 Andrews Deborah A., 324.
 Andrews, Dorleski, 158.
 Andrews, Dr. Edward, 492.
 Andrew, Dr. Reuben, 188.
 Andrews, Eleazer, 265.
 Andrew, Eliakim B., 285.
 Andrews, Mary E., 209.
 Andrews, Mr., 338.
 Andrews, Rebecca, 2, 241.
 Andrews, Robert, 295.
 Andrews, Samuel, 209.
 Andreev, Theophilus, 285.
 Andrews, Thomas, 241.
 Andrus, Abraham, 283.

Andra, Capt. Abraham, 318.
 Andrus, Chloe, 318.
 Andrus, Edén, 288.
 Andrus, Eldad, 63.
 Andrus, Mary, 283.
 Andrus, John, 288.
 Andrus, Rebecca, 332.
 Andrus, Timothy, 332.
 Anson, Sarah, 77.
 Appleby, Eliza Ann, 107.
 Appleby, Wm. H., 107.
 Armstrong, Amanda, 178.
 Armstrong, Joseph, 151.
 Armstrong, Nathaniel, 97.
 Armstrong, Sally, 151.
 Armstrong, Stephen, 178.
 Atner, Mr., 419.
 Arnold, Abigail, 392.
 Arnold, Geo. W., 410.
 Arnold, Peleg, 392.
 Ashley, Jabez, 266.
 Atchinson, Rev. Fuller, 357.
 Atherton, Mr., 324.
 Atkins, Charles D., 197.
 Atkins, Elvina, 197.
 Atwell, R. H., 42.
 Atwood, Herman G., 316.
 Atwood, Sarah A., 316.
 Augustin, Christiana, 205.
 Augustin, John, 205.
 Ausinger, John, 416.
 Austin, Deidama, 297.
 Austin, Gideon, 94.
 Austin, Norman, 112.
 Avery, Abi, 270.
 Avery, Frederick, 94.
 Avery, James, 186.
 Avery, Laura Eugenia, 270.
 Avery, Marcus, 112.
 Avery, Mary, 186.
 Avery, Mary E., 210.

- Avery, Stephen, 80.
 Avery, Jared, 72.
 Ayres, Wm. H., 112.
- B**ABCOCK, Christopher Avery, 289.
 Babcock, Francis M., 400.
 Babcock, Sarah H., 400.
 Bacon, Daniel, 379.
 Bacon, Enos, 328.
 Bacon, Lydia, 370.
 Bacon, Olive M., 328.
 Bacon, Rev. Dr. 208.
 Bacon, Timothy L., 296.
 Bailey, Anna M., 196.
 Bailey, Dr. Solomon, 120.
 Bailey, Helen E., 120.
 Bailey, Ira, 193.
 Bailey, James, 196.
 Bailey, Jerusha, 347.
 Bailey, John, 13, 14.
 Bailey, Julius M., 323.
 Bailey, Lucy, 299.
 Bailey, Lydia Ann, 195.
 Bailey, Major, 341.
 Baker, Abraham, 85.
 Baker, Erastus C., 315.
 Baker, Frances M., 308.
 Baker, F. S., 82.
 Baker, J. hn, 108.
 Baker, Mary O., 337.
 Baker, Mr., 300.
 Baker, Samuel D., 197.
 Baker, Stephen H., 209.
 Balch, Cornelia, 100.
 Balch, Frederick B., 312.
 Balch, Roger, 100.
 Baldwin, Eliud, 347.
 Baldwin, Esther, 91.
 Baldwin, Harriet P., 347.
 Baldwin, Harvey, 394.
 Baldwin, Hunter A., 394.
 Baldwin, John, 91.
 Baldwin, Norman, 253.
 Baldwin, Wm. H., 275.
 Ball, David, 300.
 Ball, Hannah, 324.
 Ball, Helen M., 159.
 Ball, John P., 258.
 Ball, Luther, 275.
 Ball, William, 159.
 Ball, Wm. O., 270.
 Bancott, Martha J., 211.
 Bancott, Warren, 211.
 Banks, Charlotte, 203.
 Banks, Deborah, 181.
 Banks, Delia, 105.
- Banks, Gen. N. P., 235.
 Banks, Jeremiah, 195.
 Bank, J. hn, 180.
 Banks, Wm., 105.
 Bannister, Lenuel, 413.
 Barager, Ann, 418.
 Barager, Peter, 418.
 Barber, Bathsheba A., 97.
 Barber, Chauncey, 266.
 Barber, Edwin, 378.
 Barber, Hannah, 185.
 Barber, Isaac, 291.
 Barber, John, 416.
 Barber, Mary, 414.
 Barber, Mr., 263.
 Barber, Nathaniel, 246.
 Barber, Pelham, 185.
 Barber, William, 428.
 Barber, Josephine S., 119.
 Barker, Hannah, 407.
 Barker, Joseph, 295.
 Barlow, Anna, 253.
 Barnard, David, 150.
 Barnard, Mary E., 130.
 Barnard, Virginia A., 161.
 Barnes, Catharine, 185.
 Barnes, Eliza, 185.
 Barnes, Sarah A., 153.
 Barnum, Anna, 330.
 Barnum, Capt. Justus, 244.
 Barnum, Charles, 344.
 Barnum, Charles Palmer,
 301.
 Barnum, Col. Joseph, 378.
 Barnum, Cordelia, 334.
 Barnum, Czar B., 394.
 Barnum, Daniel, 329,
 330.
 Barnum, David, 244,
 284.
 Barnum, Egbert W., 233.
 Barnum, Eli, 233.
 Barnum, Elijah, 326.
 Barnum, Elphalea, 288.
 Barnum, Elizabeth, 243.
 Barnum, Ezra, 274.
 Barnum, Francis, 243.
 Barnum, Frances McM.,
 233.
 Barnum, George, 346.
 Barnum, Hannah S., 346.
 Barnum, Irena, 326.
 Barnum, Jerusha, 378.
 Barnum, Joseph, 247.
 Barnum, Justin, 256.
 Barnum, Lucinda, 254.
 Barnum, Lucy, 248.
 Barnum, Lucy Ann, 326.
- Barnum, Mary, 247.
 Barnum, Matthew, 377.
 Barnum, Philo, 330, 334.
 Barnum, Rana, 330.
 Barnum, Stephen, 287.
 Barnum, Susan Benedict,
 233.
 Barnum, Thomas, 289.
 Barnum, Zoroaster, 253.
 Barr, Loren, 165.
 Barr, Phineas, 165.
 Barrett, Antoinette, 191.
 Barrett, Esther, 81.
 Barrett, Harriet, 175.
 Barrett, Ira, 191.
 Barrett, Moses, 175.
 Barrett, Phoebe F., 188.
 Bartlett, Rowena Keth,
 196.
 Bartlett, Samuel, 196.
 Barton, Dinah, 56.
 Barton, Harriet A., 392.
 Barton, Harris, 392.
 Barton, Nathan, 373.
 Bass, Sarah, 311.
 Bassett, Frank M., 321.
 Bassett, Lorraine, 137.
 Batchelder, wid., 154.
 Bates, Chas. H., 191.
 Bates, Cyrus, 167.
 Bates, Fanny E., 123.
 Bates, Hannah, 167.
 Bates, Robert, 246.
 Baum, Col. Joseph, 375.
 Baum, Joel, 227.
 Baum, Mary Ann, 327.
 Baum, Sarah Ann, 44.
 Baxter, Thomas, 78.
 Baylie, Mr., 18.
 Bazely, Hermon, 393.
 Beach, Jane A., 180.
 Beach, Joseph, 180.
 Beach, Simeon, 378.
 Beal, Mr., 245.
 Beard, Jane C., 306.
 Beardslee, Sarah J., 118.
 Beardley, Betsey, 137.
 Bears, Clarissa, 392.
 Bears, Lydia M., 316.
 Bears, Spafford, 392.
 Bearss, Isaac, 179.
 Bearss, Wooster, 179.
 Beattie, David, 147.
 Beattie, Eliza M., 147.
 Beattie, Mr., 419.
 Becker, Charity Gifford,
 337.
 Beckly, Jason, 166.

- Beckly, Jerusha, 166.
 Beebe, A. Maria, 339.
 Beebe, Capt., 379.
 Beebe, Col., 72, 104, 378.
 Beebe, David, 321.
 Beebe, Ezra B., 256.
 Beebe, Gilbert, 199.
 Beebe, James, 2, 24, 241, 242.
 Beebe, John, 317.
 Beebe, Joseph, 256, 345.
 Beebe, Joseph, Jr., 244.
 Beebe, Lemuel, 332.
 Beebe, Lydia, 332.
 Beebe, Phæbe, 345.
 Beebe, Rebeca, 256.
 Beebe, Rev. Dr. Lewis, 182.
 Beebe, Rhoda, 182.
 Beebe, Ruth Anna, 321.
 Beebe, S., 181.
 Beach, Asenath, 94.
 Beach, Elizabeth, 154.
 Beach, Hon. John H., 233.
 Beach, Jonathan, 405.
 Beach, J. L., 89.
 Beach, Maria, 233.
 Beach, Mary J., 405.
 Beecher, Amos, 80.
 Beecher, Dr. Lyman, 382.
 Beecher, Elizabeth, 80.
 Beecher, Henry Barton, 198.
 Beecher, Rev. Henry Ward, 198.
 Beel, Alfred, 300.
 Beers, Eli, 296.
 Beers, Jabez, 246.
 Beeston, Dorothy, 49.
 Belden, Abigail, 76.
 Belden, Betsey, 264.
 Belden, Charles, 264.
 Belden, Loretta, 76.
 Belham, Frances H., 303.
 Belham, Silas, 303.
 Bell, Eliza J., 413.
 Bell, Jonathan, 70.
 Bell, Martha 70.,
 Bell, Martha Ann, 185.
 Bell, Mr., 185.
 Bellamy, Anthony, 108.
 Bellamy, Dr., 86.
 Bellamy, Mary F., 108.
 Bellamy, Rev. David, 305.
 Bellamy, Rev. Dr., 87, 370.
 Bellinger, J. P., 342.
 Beman, Roxanna, 265.
 Bennet, Almora A., 119.
 Bennet, Deliverance, 59.
 Bennet, 145.
 Benet, Rev. Mr., 145.
 Bennett, Rhoda, 369.
 Bennett, Ensign, 119.
 Bennett, John, 325.
 Bennett, Lydia, 344.
 Bennett, M., 267.
 Bennett, Orange, 325.
 Bennett, Philip, 342.
 Bennett, Rebecca, 322.
 Bennett, Towner, 135.
 Benneway, Hannah Ellen, 268.
 Bentley, Eveline, 139.
 Bentley, Salmon, 250.
 Bentley, Solomon, 139.
 Benton, Lavina P., 380.
 Benton, Melanethon, 100.
 Benton, Roselia H., 202.
 Benton, Sylvester, 100.
 Bertolph, Jame, 150.
 Bertolph, Sarah T., 150.
 Bette, Aren, 296.
 Bette, Abel, 295.
 Bette, Capt. Hezekiah, 56.
 Bette, Eliphaleth, 306.
 Bette, Emma, 362.
 Bette, Henry, 33.
 Bette, Jane, 315.
 Bette, Jenett C., 362.
 Bette, Lydia, 95.
 Bette, Rev. Nenophon, 76.
 Bette, Susan, 33.
 Bette, Susannah, 109.
 Bette, Thaddeus, 56.
 Bette, Thomas, 16, 56.
 Bidwell, Abraham, 95.
 Bigelow, A., 157.
 Bigelow, David, 80.
 Bigelow, John, 85.
 Bigelow, Mr., 243.
 Bigsbee, Daniel S.,
 Bigsbee, Emily S.,
 Billings, Geo. H., 161.
 Billings, Pelly, 287.
 Bill, Clarissa, 78.
 Bingham, Capt. Samuel, 121.
 Bingham, Clarissa, 121.
 Birch, Hiram, 263.
 Birt, Daniel, 52.
 Bisbee, Francis, 362.
 Bishop, Andrew, 133.
 Bishop, Carolin E., 133.
 Bishop, Elizabeth, 133.
 Bishop, Hannah, 268.
 Bishop, Jonathan, 263.
 Bishop, John, 179.
 Bishop, Joseph, 80, 109.
 Bishop, Laura, 168.
 Bishop, M., 61.
 Bishop, Solomon, 168.
 Bishop, Sybil A., 310.
 Bishop, William, 153.
 Bitner, B. Barr, 347.
 Blackman, Lester, 163.
 Blackman, Mary, 65.
 Blackman, Melissa, 359.
 Blackman, Philo, 271.
 Blackman, Rebecca V., 271.
 Blackmar, Edwin, 404.
 Blackmar, Louisa A., 404.
 Blackmer, Lorenzo, 404.
 Blackmer, Solomon, 237.
 Blain, John, 150.
 Blair, Martin L., 322.
 Blair, Sarah Amanda, 322.
 Blake, Deacon Ithiel, 420.
 Blake, Ithiel, 322.
 Blake, Jane, 391.
 Blake, Mrs. Holdah, 120.
 Blake, Polly, 391.
 Blake's Annals of Dorchester, 170.
 Blakesley, Joseph, 303.
 Blauvelt, Isaac, 78.
 Blenkinsop, Robert, 145.
 Blodget, David, 257.
 Blodget, Erastus, 211.
 Blookelee, George, 177.
 Bloodgood, Caroline M., 215.
 Bloodgood, Moses, 215.
 Bloomer, Edgar, Jr., 113.
 Boardman, Andrew, 349.
 Boardman, Elkmah, 329.
 Bock, Theresa C., 322.
 Bogardus, Abigail Graham, 200.
 Bogartius, Abraham, 200.
 Bolles, Wm. F., 358.
 Bond, Dr., 122.
 Bonnell, Julia, 176.
 Bonnell, Stephen, 176.
 Bonney, Levi, 275.
 Bonney, Nancy L., 275.
 Bonny, Oliver, 258.
 Bontecou, Polly, 315.
 Bontecou, Timothy, 315.
 Booth, Charity, 246.
 Booth, Ebenezer, 300.

- Booth, Elizabeth Hannah, 32.
 Booth, Sarah M., 251.
 Booth, Sarah, 281.
 Borden, Samuel B., 155.
 Bostedo, Mrs., 419.
 Boatwick, Benj., 51.
 Boatwick, Betsey, 103.
 Boatwick, Hannah, 60.
 Boatwick, Mary, 173.
 Boatwick, Mercy, 62.
 Botsford, Dea. Abel, 385.
 Bot-ford, Dorothy, 62.
 Bot-ford, Sarah, 385.
 Bouguton, Mercy, 573.
 Boughton, Miles, 368.
 Boughton, Sarah, 104.
 Boughton, Thomas, 104.
 Bourlant, Jas., 44.
 Bouton, Capt. Gould, 99.
 Bouton, Czar, 325.
 Bouton, Daniel, 100.
 Bouton, Eleazar, 57.
 Bouton, Eleazar Jr., 71.
 Bouton, Esther, 116.
 Bouton, Eunice, 325.
 Bouton, Ezra, 39.
 Bouton, Hannah, 99.
 Bouton, Isaac, 105.
 Bouton, Isaac, 117.
 Bouton, Jachin, 31, 68.
 Bouton, Jakin, 40.
 Bouton, John, 68, 115.
 Bouton, John B., 68.
 Bouton, Joseph, 68.
 Bouton, Julia A., 117.
 Bouton, Mary, 39, 292.
 Bouton, Milly, 155.
 Bouton, Mrs. Mary, 30.
 Bouton, Nathaniel, 155.
 Bouton, N. Sherman, 68.
 Bouton, Rev. Dr., 22.
 Bouton, Rev. Dr. N., 24.
 Bouton, Rev. Nathaniel, 68.
 Bouton, Sarah, 100.
 Bouton, William, 68.
 Bouton, Wm., 116.
 Bow, Isaac, 201.
 Bowen, Mr., 208.
 Bowing, Laura Anne, 193.
 Bowles, Catharine, 362.
 Bowles, Wm. H., 362.
 Bowlsby, Abram, 210.
 Bowten, John, 16.
 Boyce, Robert, 221.
 Boynton, Harry, 154.
 Boynton, Nible L., 344.
 Brice, Elisha, 98.
 Brackebush, Edwin E., 353.
 Bradford, Cleveland H., 327.
 Bradfore, Rufus B., 175.
 Bradford, Sarah Ellis, 175.
 Braffish, Levi J., 159.
 Bradley, Col., 369.
 Bradley, Cook, 153.
 Bradley, Dwight P., 275.
 Bradner, Calvin, 66, 148,
 151.
 Brady, Mary F., 79.
 Brady, Simeon, 79.
 Bramah, Norris N., 203.
 Braman, Dr. Amasa, 146.
 Braman, Mary C., 146.
 Bratton, Mary Emily, 391.
 Brewer, Cynthia, 157.
 Brewer, Nelson C., 389.
 Brewster, Amanda, 190.
 Brewster, Horace, 193.
 Brewster, Jr. ph., 168.
 Brewster, Sarah, 168.
 Brewster, Wm., 382.
 Bridges, Emmeline (Mott),
 347.
 Bridgman, Rev. Dr. Chas.
 De Witt, 187.
 Bridgum, Daniel, 382.
 Bridgum, Mary, 2, 4, 51.
 Briggs, Eliza, 320.
 Briggs, John, 297.
 Briggs, Margaret, 330.
 Brightman, Cynthia, 38.
 Brightman, Henry, 38.
 Brink, John, 151.
 Brinkerhoff, Betsey, 183.
 Brinkerhoff, George, 183.
 Brinsmaid, Amanda M.,
 225.
 Brinsmaid, David, 225.
 Brisbin, Martha, 84.
 Bristol, John, 284.
 Bristol, Mary, 30.
 Bristol, Orchard G., 321.
 Bristol, Thomas J., 204.
 Brobbam, Martha E., 132.
 Brobham, Walter, 132.
 Brock, Frederick, 320.
 Brock, Israel, 403.
 Brockett, George Wells,
 380.
 Brockway, Lathrop, 120.
 Bronson, Col. Oriz, 292.
 Bronson, Geo. A., 204.
 Bronson, Henry D., 165.
 Bronson, Hist. Waterbury,
 170, 383.
 Bronson, Levi, 292.
 Bronson, Mary, 320.
 Brooks, Capt. Lemuel, 59.
 Brooks, Joseph, 336.
 Brooks, Louisa Jane, 336.
 Brooks, Lucy, 169.
 Brooks, 63.
 Brown, Adelia, 176.
 Brown, Alonzo C., 177.
 Brown, Andrew M., 129.
 Brown, Anna, 34.
 Brown, Benj., 150.
 Brown, Betsey, 90, 151.
 Brown, Brady, 102.
 Brown, Carlos W., 204.
 Brown, Clara, 150.
 Brown, David, 151.
 Brown, Elizabeth, 61.
 Brown, George, 59.
 Brown, Harriet, 409.
 Brown, Henrietta, 102.
 Brown, Hezekiah, 207.
 Brown, Jane, 88, 151,
 425.
 Brown, Jane, 410.
 Brown, Julia A., 204.
 Brown, Lucy, 331.
 Brown, M., 61.
 Brown, Nathaniel, 8.
 Brown, Nehemiah, 331.
 Brown, Phillip C., 198.
 Brown, Phoebe, 83.
 Brown, Ruth, 160.
 Brown, Sabina, 151.
 Brown, Sally, 115.
 Brown, Samuel, 249.
 Brown, Susan, 324.
 Brown, Whitman, 409,
 410.
 Brown, William, 36, 160.
 Brundage, Sally Ann, 188.
 Brundage, Wm., 188.
 Brent, William, 38.
 Brush, Ann Elizabeth,
 255.
 Brush, Joseph B., 255.
 Brush, Rebecca, 102.
 Bryan, Elmira, 130.
 Bryan, George, 130.
 Bryant, Benj. F., 38.
 Bryson, John, 268.
 Bryson, Sophia Jane, 268.
 Buckham, Martha, 215.
 Buckham, Rev. Janie,
 215.
 Buckingham, Eratus, 316.

- Buckingham, Fanny B., 396.
 Buckingham, Henry, 396.
 Buckingham, Janette, 316.
 Buckingham, Rev. Samuel G., 146.
 Buckingham, Scovill M., 385.
 Buckley, Amelia, 91.
 Buckley, Gershon, 316.
 Buckley, Sarah O., 316.
 Buckman, Joseph, 201.
 Badd, John Sr., 6.
 Buel, Phila., 325.
 Buel, Thankful, 128.
 Buel, Timothy, 128.
 Buell, Cynthia L., 138.
 Buell, Thomas, 138.
 Bulkley, Daniel Osborn, 109.
 Bulkley, Elder Nathan, 378.
 Bull, Eunice, 83.
 Bull, Henry, 103.
 Bull, Lorenzo, 147.
 Bull, Mrs. Sylvia, 493.
 Bull, Thomas, 64, 83.
 Bump, Stephen, 375.
 Bundell, Maria, 411.
 Bunker, Peleg, 411.
 Bunnell, Angeline P., 346.
 Bunting, Robert, 79.
 Burbank, Amelia, 146.
 Burbank, Elijah, 146.
 Burchard, Dimiel, 191.
 Burchard, Elizabeth, 78.
 Burdick, Luther B., 391.
 Burgess, John D., 97.
 Burgess, Nelson A., 259.
 Burghdorff, John, 37.
 Burghdorff, Catharine, 192.
 Burghdorff, Conrad, 192.
 Burgouin, Columbus W., 341.
 Burnett, Rev. Dr., 59.
 Burnham, Richard, 91.
 Burney, Myron F., 329.
 Burns, Wm., 304.
 Burr, E., 219.
 Burr, Eliza, 258.
 Burr, Hannah, 60.
 Burr, Jehu, 17.
 Burr, John, 16, 17.
 Burr, Julia, 394.
 Burr, Lemuel, 394.
 Burr, Martha, 304.
 Burrall, Capt. Samuel, 29.
 Burrill, Rachel, 294.
- Burrill, Samuel M., 108.
 Burris, Mr., 248.
 Burritt, Daniel, 81.
 Burrows, Mrs. Fanny S., 176.
 Burt, Albert, 201.
 Burt, Bradley Benedict, 91.
 Burt, Carrie, 201.
 Burt, George W., 91.
 Burt, Henry, 49.
 Burt, Hiram A., 417.
 Burt, John, 148.
 Burt, Phebe, 150.
 Burt, Sarah, 49.
 Burton, Delia, 40.
 Burton, Esther, 81.
 Burton, Isaac, 64.
 Burton, Joseph, 384.
 Bush, Benjamin, 148, 150.
 Bush, Calvin, 34.
 Bush, Hannah, 34.
 Bush, John, 131.
 Bush, Mary, 148.
 Bushnell, Ann, 167.
 Bushnell, Nehemiah, 146.
 Butler, Betsey, 251.
 Butler, Joseph Benedict, 106.
 Butler, Nathaniel, 251.
 Butler, Sybil, 93.
 Butler, Tertius, 259.
 Butler, Thomas, 106.
 Butterfield, Eliza, 155.
 Butterfield, Mary, 206.
 Butterfield, Oliver, 155.
 Button, Alfred, 326.
 Button, Margaret, 326.
 Byler, Sarah, 411.
- C**ABLE, Lemuel, 97.
 Cady, Julia, 271.
 Cady, Lucius L., 134.
 Cady, Mary, 314.
 Cady, Miles, 266.
 Cady, Nathaniel, 264.
 Cady, Palmer, 314.
 Cagran, Marcus G., 158.
 Cain, John, 132.
 Caldwell, Lydia, 293.
 Calender, Nelson, 37.
 Calkins, Wesley, 274.
 Call, John R., 260.
 Call, Levi, 258.
 Call, Mary, 258.
 Callieith, Susan Grace, 377.
 Cameron, Elizabeth, 303.
 Camp, George K., 248.
- Camp, Jer., 59.
 Campbell, Charles, 204.
 Campbell, Jesse, 303.
 Campbell, Mary Ann, 204.
 Canfield, Samuel, 16.
 Canfield, Albert, 82.
 Canfield, Aurelia, 82.
 Canfield, Jemima, 28.
 Canfield, Lee, 279.
 Canfield, Lima, 325.
 Canfield, Lucina L., 269.
 Canfield, Muria, 279.
 Canfield, Mr., 64.
 Canfield, Reuel, 269.
 Capón, Demaris, 147.
 Capron, Nathan, 147.
 Carhart, George, 272.
 Carrnan, Josiah, 246.
 Carroll, Nincy, 110.
 Carpenter, Josiah, 67.
 Carpenter, Mary E., 348.
 Carpenter, Wm. S., 343.
 Carrier, Elijah, 317.
 Carrington, Julia, 131.
 Carrington, Mary E., 204.
 Carrington, Rice, 204.
 Carroll, Charles, 161.
 Carter, Abel C., 340.
 Carter, Clarissa, 55.
 Carter, Dea. John, 98.
 Carter, Hanford, 198.
 Carter, Hannah, 93.
 Carter, John, 28.
 Carter, Minerva, 198.
 Carter, Peter, 350.
 Carter, Polly, 55.
 Carter, Polly S., 340.
 Carter, Robb, 350.
 Carter, Sarah A., 362.
 Carter, Virginia, 184.
 Carter, Walker Randolph, 184.
- Carter, Wm., 55.
 Carteret, Gov., 14, 22.
 Cartwright, Rev. Peter, 256.
 Carver, Charles, 95, 161.
 Carver, Hannah, 161.
 Case, Chloe, 126.
 Case, John R., Jr., 36.
 Case, Mr., 102.
 Case, Mr., 291.
 Case, Silas, 126.
 Casey, Dennis, 80.
 Cass, Laban W., 394.
 Catada, Miles, 90.
 Castle, E. S., 181.
 Castle, Lucy, 63.

- Castle, Peter, 284.
 Catlin, Russell, 390.
 Caulkins, Samuel, 253.
 Caulkins, Sarah, 253.
 Cawsay, Frances, 128.
 Chadwick, Annie, 258.
 Chaffee, Achsah, 161.
 Chaffee, Nathan, 161.
 Chamberlain, David P., 342.
 Chamberlain, Ebenezer, 85.
 Chamberlain, Eliha, 155.
 Chamberlain, Joshua, 271.
 Chamberlain, Luther, 297.
 Chamberlain, May E., 128.
 Chamberlain, Orin, 134.
 Chamberlain, Sophronia, 297.
 Chamblin, Martin, 128.
 Champlin, Jane L., 276.
 Champlin, John, 304.
 Chandler, Benj., 257.
 Chandler, Col. Rufus L., 320.
 Chapin, Aaron, 113.
 Chapin, Myron, 344.
 Chapin, Sophia N., 113.
 Chapman, Alfred, 359.
 Chapman, Catherine H., 319.
 Chapman, Gurdon, 318.
 Chapman, Harriet, 157.
 Chapman, Jason, 341.
 Chapman, Julia A., 341.
 Chapman, Nancy Ann, 318.
 Chappell, Henry, 404.
 Chase, John, 355.
 Chase, Josiah, 329.
 Chase, Miriam, 355.
 Chase, Pamela, 270.
 Chase, Parker, 270.
 Chase, Rebecca, 329.
 Chase, Sarah A., 167.
 Chase, Seth H., 329.
 Chase, Thomas, 167.
 Chauncy, Rev. M., 317.
 Cheever, Mary A., 342.
 Cheever, William, 342.
 Chestnut, James, 355.
 Chichester, Aaron, 192.
 Chichester, Ebenezer, 76.
 Chichester, Mary P., 76.
 Chichester, Nancy, 192.
 Childs, Ali, 185.
 Childs, M. A., 98.
 Chittenden, Mr. S. B., 203.
 Cholwell, Esther, 325.
 Church, Adj. D. W., 372.
 Church, Annie, 160.
 Church, Daniel, 43.
 Church, James, 160.
 Church, Joseph, 85.
 Church, Julia, 43.
 Church, Luman Kilburn, 187.
 Churchill, Almion S., 312.
 Churchill, Elijah, 311.
 Clitting, Lu nice, 192.
 Claibourne, Henly, 38.
 Clark, Candace, 56.
 Clark, Catharine F., 202.
 Clark, Edwin, 159.
 Clark, Eli, 374.
 Clark, Enima, 129.
 Clark's Heroes of Albany, 236.
 Clark, Julia E., 351.
 Clark, M. M., 329.
 Clark, Milton, 270.
 Clark, Miss, 334.
 Clark, Mr., 38.
 Clark, Mr. L., 340.
 Clark, Nathan, 329.
 Clark, Oliver P., 351.
 Clark, Salter Peck, 303.
 Clark, Samuel, 129.
 Clark, Sarah Rebecca, 340.
 Clark, Simpson, 195.
 Clarke, Sarah, 310.
 Clarke, William, 310.
 Clasen, Betsy, 80.
 Clayes, Levi M., 389.
 Cleift, Maj. Wills, 29.
 Cleland, James, 350.
 Cleland, Mary A., 350.
 Cleland, Wealthy Eliza, 308.
 Cleveland, Quartus E.,
 Close, Mr., 30.
 Cobb, Capt. Edward Brown, 387.
 Cobb, Clarissa Jane, 203.
 Cobb, Edward Benedict, 387.
 Cobb, James, 203.
 Coe, C. pt. John, 11.
 Coe, Mr., 18.
 Coe, Richard, 13.
 Coe, Robert, 10, 11, 12.
 Coffee, Julia, 414.
 Coggill, Levi, 404.
 Cole, Harriet, 416.
 Cole, Hiram, 351.
 Cole, Joseph, 94, 157.
 Cole, Lydia, 97, 157.
 Cole, Margaret, 419.
 Cole, Mary, 351.
 Cole, Mrs. Dorcas, 419.
 Cole, Peter, 419.
 Coleman, Frances A., 348.
 Coleman, Francis, 146.
 Coleman, Lemuel C., 348.
 Coles, Deborah, 386.
 Coles, Isaac, 182.
 Coles, James, 386.
 Colfax, Mehitable S., 344.
 Collamer, Hon. Jacob, 224.
 Collins, Barnabas, 151.
 Collins, James, 391.
 Collins, Lucinda, 251.
 Collins, Luther S., 323.
 Collins, Maria, 391.
 Collins, Orpha, 81.
 Collins, Robert, 81.
 Collins, William, 251.
 Collyer, Capt. John, 133.
 Collyer, Z. Amelia, 133.
 Colman, Althea, 275.
 Colman, John, 275.
 Colson, David, 139.
 Colson, Jane, 139.
 Comfort, James, 405.
 Comfort, Robt. 404.
 Comfort, Sarah, 404.
 Comstock, Catherine, 178.
 Comstock, Chester, 188.
 Comstock, David, 54.
 Comstock, Dolly, 290.
 Comstock, Enoch, 198.
 Comstock, Hannah, 107.
 Comstock, John, 248.
 Comstock, Mary, 198.
 Comstock, Moses, 107.
 Comstock, Mr., 291.
 Comstock, Mrs. Melinda, 74.
 Comstock, Sarah, 107,
 177, 178.
 Comstock, Stephen, 177.
 Conckelyne, John, S., 6.
 Cone, George, 183.
 Cone, Sarah R., 183.
 Conger, Jesse, 93.
 Conklin, Thomas H., 338.
 Conlan, Alice, 358.
 Conlay, John, 111.
 Conrad, Hannah, 415.
 Cook, Asa, 255.
 Cook, Charles P., M.D., 198.

- Cook, Elisha, 137.
 Cook, Elvira, 137.
 Cook, Henry, 279.
 Cook, Jesse, 323.
 Cook, Martin W., 339.
 Cook, Moses, 97.
 Cook, Narcissa, 153.
 Cook, William W., 265.
 Cook, Welcott, 209.
 Cook, Zebina M., 255.
 Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, 366.
 Cooke, Daniel Benedict, 366.
 Cooke, Rev. Samuel, 366.
 Cookingham, George V., 268.
 Coon, Harriet, 417.
 Coon, John, 417.
 Cooper, Judge, 372.
 Cooper, Martha, 76.
 Cooper, Martin, 344.
 Cooper, Samuel, 76.
 Cooper, Samuel F., 253.
 Cope, Hannah, 408.
 Cope, John, 408.
 Copper, Francis, 193.
 Copp, John, 312.
 Copp, Sarah Ann, 312.
 Corbin, Abigail, 319.
 Corbin, Aurelia, 253.
 Corbin, Betsey, 320.
 Corbin, John P., 320.
 Corbin, Peter, 285, 319.
 Corbin, Phillip, 253.
 Corey, Ann, 5.
 Corey, David B., 276.
 Corey, John, 4, 5.
 Cornell, Peter, 277.
 Corning, David, 534.
 Corning, Phoebe, 534.
 Corning, Samuel, 325.
 Cornish, Aaron J., 185.
 Cornwall, John, 368.
 Cortelyou, Annette, 352.
 Corwin, Mary, 276.
 Cosselman, Susan E., 355.
 Cosseret, Julia, 42.
 Cosseret, Mary Jane, 42.
 Cothren's Hist. Ancient
Woodbury, 370, 371
 Cotton, Joshua, 327.
 Cotton, Julia A., 327.
 Couch, Capt. Ebenezer, 178.
 Couch, Daniel, 97.
 Couch, Eliza Abigail, 178.
 Countryman, Conrad, 340.
 Countryman, Elizabeth,
 340.
 Cousins, Hezekiah, 132.
 Covell, Joanna E. (Abbott),
 413.
 Covell, Lavinia, 325.
 Cowles, Gen. Solomon,
 122.
 Cowles, Martha S., 122.
 Cowles, Matilda, 262.
 Cowles, Melinda, 354.
 Cowles, Timothy, 262.
 Cox, Alexander H., 153.
 Cox, Betsey (Alsoe), 108.
 Cox, George W., 265.
 Cox, Rev. Dr., 349.
 Cozzens, Caroline S., 296.
 Cozzen, Leonard, 296.
 Crandall, Cyrene, 163.
 Crandall, Lathan, 163.
 Crandall, Mariette, 155.
 Crandall, Martha, 156.
 Crandall, Mary, 260.
 Crandall, Silas, 155.
 Crane, Daniel C., 353.
 Crane, Dr. John, 135.
 Crane, Elizabeth, 192.
 Crane, John, 276.
 Crane, Lettice Maria, 276.
 Crane, Lyman, 276.
 Crane, Matilda Augusta,
 276.
 Crary, Mt., 123.
 Ciavath, Caroline, 276.
 Crawford, Archibald, 60.
 Crawford, C. B., 325.
 Crawford, James, 60.
 Crawford, James P., 256.
 Crawford, Lewis W., 512.
 Crawford, Lucinda, 261.
 Crawford, Margaret, 393.
 Crawford, Russell, 257.
 Crawford, Wm. H., 90.
 Creale, John, 98.
 Creel, Henry M., 184.
 Creel, Jane Ermine, 184.
 Crega, Geo. Clinton, 315.
 Crego, Olive, 357.
 Crego, Rufie, 357.
 Crissey, Catharine, 390.
 Crissey, Dea. William,
 206.
 Crissey, Hannah Elizabeth.
 Crissey, Mr., 80.
 Crissey, Polly (M'N''), 206.
 Crocker, John, 261.
 Crocker, Lydia, 265.
 Crocker, Wm., 252.
 Crofut, Elizabeth, 317.
 Crofut, James, 368.
 Crofut, Jonathan, 392.
 Crofut, Joseph, 317.
 Crofut, Martha, 284.
 Crofut, Mr., 284.
 Croddy, John, 147.
 Croddy, Margaret, 147.
 Cronk, Anna, 419.
 Cronk, Lnoch, 419.
 Cronk, John, 419.
 Cronk, Paul, 419.
 Crosby, Isaac, 247.
 Crosby, Jerusha, 247.
 Crosby, Lebbeus, 418.
 Crosby, Sarah E., 418.
 Cross, Eliza J., 343.
 Cross, Robert J., 182.
 Cross, Shubael, 262.
 Crossman, Pauline, 189.
 Crowell, Hannah N., 202.
 Crowell, Hezekiah, 202.
 Crowell, Wm., 383.
 Croy, Charlotte, 293.
 Crumb, Justice, 37.
 Culver, Miranda, 320.
 Curing, Helen F., 352.
 Cunningham, Albert, 178.
 Cummings, Ambrose, 392.
 Cummings, Matthew, 262.
 Cunningham, John S.,
 312.
 Curtis, Betsey, 252.
 Curtis, Charlotte, 272.
 Curtis, Dorcas, 255.
 Curtis, Dwight F., 161.
 Curtis, Mary, 252.
 Curtis, Sally, 107.
 Curtis, Samuel, 252.
 Curtis, Thaddeus, 42.
 Curtis, Mr., 288.
 Curkert, Thomas, 266.
- D**AGUE, Caroline A.,
 408.
 Dailey, Mary, 187.
 Daily, William, 358.
 Dalton, Joseph, 354.
 Dalmer, Abel, 415.
 Dalrymple, Albert, 162.
 Dalrymple, Annis, 162.
 Daly, Caroline Bell, 177.
 Daly, Samuel T., 177.
 Dana, Dr., 122.
 Dana, Henrietta T., 326.
 Daniels, Ebenezer C.
 Dank, Sarah, 173.
 Dann, Abram, 334.

- Dann, Eben L., 194.
 Dann, Elizabeth, 334.
 Dann, Sarah E., 194.
 Darling, Samuel, 373, 380.
 Darrow, Delia Eveline,
 177.
 Darrow, Isaac, 177.
 Darrow, Rebecca, 245,
 264.
 Darrow, Samuel, 177.
 Darrow, Susannah, 177.
 Dart, Betsey, 163.
 Dart, Caroline, 185.
 Dart, Millie, 166.
 Dart, Nathan, 95, 163.
 Dart, Robert, 185.
 Dauchy, Charles, 325.
 Davenport, A. Benedict,
 75.
 Davenport, Deodate, 74.
 Davenport, Friend S., 268.
 Davenport, Levi, 299.
 Davenport, Mary, 74.
 Davenport, Mr., 251.
 Davenport, William, 75.
 David son, Anna E., 410.
 Davidson, David, 183.
 Davidson, Henry C., 410.
 Davidson, John, 129.
 Davis, Arthur T., 253.
 Davis, Burr, 191.
 Davis, E., 297.
 Davis, Elizabeth, 312.
 Davis, Fanny, 100.
 Davis, Gen. W., 341.
 Davis, Jabez, 312.
 Davis, Jeremiah, 159.
 Davis, Mary, 116.
 Davis, Mary Boon, 297.
 Davis, Mary T., 148.
 Davis, Matthew, 297.
 Davis, Mehitable P., 135.
 Davis, Mills, 148.
 Davis, Nathaniel, 93.
 Davis, Newton, 134.
 Davis, Orison, 134.
 Davis, Reuben, 100.
 Davis, Rosa, 93.
 Davis, Sarah L., 191.
 Davis, Warren, 134.
 Davison, Annis, 159.
 Davison, Robert T., 159.
 Daw, Levi, 292.
 Dawson, Alexander, 273.
 Day, Charlotte, 150
 14.
 Day, France, Caroline,
 14.
 Day, Martha, 275.
 Day, William, 104.
 Dayton, Samuel, 396.
 Dean, Albert S., 321.
 Dean, Hannah, 316.
 Dean, Loring, 85.
 Dean, M., 30.
 Dean, William, 249.
 Dearduff, Daniel, 341.
 Dearduff, Martha A., 341.
 Deaver, Hatty M., 396.
 Deaver, James, 396.
 Decatur, Com., 90.
 Decker, Jacob, 151.
 Decker, Mary Eliza, 323.
 Decker, Mrs. Louisa
 (Pease), 260.
 Dedrick, Henry, 392.
 Dedrick, Martha, 392.
 Deering, Severus, 71.
 De Forest, Daniel, 380.
 De Forest, Eliza, 183.
 De Forest, Hiram, 195.
 De Forest, Mary Emily,
 195.
 De Forest, Polly, 373.
 De Forest, Sarah, 380.
 De Forest, Wm., 380.
 De Hass, Andrew J., 203.
 De Lancey, Rt. Rev. Wm.
 H., 114.
 Delavan, Capt., 99.
 Delavan, Deborah, 113.
 Delavan, George, 248.
 Delavan, Maj. Nathaniel,
 113.
 Delford, Albert P., 269.
 Delford, Mary, 269.
 Delong, Julia Ann, 389.
 De Long, Julius, 136.
 Delos, Amos, 158.
 Deming, Joel Harris, 301.
 Demorest, Catharine, 148.
 Demorest, Maurice H.,
 149.
 Demorest, Nicholas, 148.
 Denison, Louisa, 182.
 Denison, Zena, 182.
 Denning, Eliza, 245.
 Dennis, Susanna, 410.
 Dennison, Rev. A., 287.
 Denny, Austin, 146.
 Denton, Daniel, 13, 14,
 18.
 Denton, Harriet, 113.
 Denton, Nathaniel, 9, 14,
 18.
 Depew, Rachel, 78.
 Dewar, Colon, 148.
- Dewey, Eliza, 211.
 Dewey, Lemuel, 416.
 Dewey, Lydia, 416.
 Dewey, Prof. Chester, 211.
 Dewey, Stephen, 211.
 Deyoe, Carrie, 160.
 Deyoe, Henry, 160.
 Dibble, Ada, 300.
 Dibble, Catharine, 288.
 Dibble, Charles, 103.
 Dibble, Deborah, 293.
 Dibble, Ezra, 286.
 Dibble, Fayette, 252.
 Dibble, John, 51, 257, —
 345.
 Dibble, Lydia, 293.
 Dibble, Mabel, 300.
 Dibble, Mary, 257.
 Dibble, Mr., 295.
 Dibble, Nathan B., 334.
 Dibble, Nathan Jr., 288.
 Dibble, Nehemiah, 289.
 Dibble, Rhoda, 294.
 Dibble, Sally B., 345.
 Dibble, Samantha, 334.
 Dibble, Samuel, 244, 288,
 294, 300.
 Dibble, Thirza C., 124.
 Dibble, Thomas, 313.
 Dickens, Arnold, 61.
 Dickens, George, 351.
 Dickens, Helen, 351.
 Dickey, Margaret J., 136.
 Dickey, Samuel A., 136.
 Dickinson, Findley, 322.
 Dickinson, Julia Ann, 322.
 Dieffenderfer, Israel, 329.
 Dikeman, Charles, 346.
 Dikeman, Clarinda, 380.
 Diken-an, Josiah, 380.
 Dikeman, Miss, 293.
 Dillingham, Gov. Paul,
 214.
 Dimon, Ebenezer, 211,
 212.
 Dimon, Evelina, 211.
 Disbro, David E., 118.
 Disbrow, Capt. Solomon,
 105.
 Disbrow, Deborah, 105.
 Dixon, John, 309.
 Dodge, Benoni L., 330.
 Dodge, Electa, 310.
 Dodge, Joseph, 310.
 Dodge, Martha L., 154.
 Doig, Andrew, 55.
 Doig, Janette A., 55.
 Dolon, Abram, 66.

- Donaldson, Mrs., 260.
 Donnelly, John M., 172.
 Doolittle, Alvira, 188.
 Doolittle, Chauncey, 168.
 Doolittle, Guy, 378.
 Doolittle, Helen L., 168.
 Doolittle, Phineas, 369.
 Dorr, Col. Joseph, 153.
 Dorr, Sarah A., 133.
 Doty, John, 405.
 Doty, John C., 151.
 Doty, Mary E., 405.
 Doty, Nancy, 405.
 Doty, Samuel, 39.
 Doty, Sarah A., 39.
 Doty, Susan, 409.
 Doty, Thomas, 410.
 Doty, William, 393.
 Douglas, William O., 276.
 Douglass, Alexander, 73.
 Dow, Clarissa, 144.
 Dow, Isaiah, 344.
 Dow, Lorenzo, 81.
 Dow, Nathan, 144.
 Downer, Geo. W., 181.
 Downing, Frances C., 308.
 Downs, Myron, 190.
 Downs, Walcott, 95.
 Downs, Willis J., 36.
 Drake, Col., 98.
 Drake, Margaret, 153.
 Dreamer, John H., 190.
 Dreamer, Maria, 160.
 Driggs, Elisha, 92.
 Driggs, Esther M., 92.
 Driggs, Malissa, 93.
 Driggs, R. W., 176.
 Drinkwater, Wm., 51.
 Dryer, Major, 220.
 Duane, Harriet Elizabeth, 183.
 Duane, James, 183.
 Dudley, Sarah, 102.
 Duncan, Henry, 58.
 Duncan, James, 106.
 Dunn, Augustus, 112.
 Dunn, Mr., 112.
 Dunn, Peter, 111.
 Dunning, Deacon Michael, 336.
 Dunning, Hannah, 380.
 Dunning, John, 292.
 Dunning, Lewis, 174.
 Dunning, Mary, 174.
 Dunning, Nathan, 316.
 Dunning, Penelope, 316.
 Dunning, Rebecca, 336.
 Dunning, William, 112.
- Durfee, Electa, 85.
 Durfee, Lorenzo, 201.
 Durfee, Marion, 319.
 Durland, Harriet, 101.
 Durland, Thomas L., 101.
 Dutton, Levi, 103.
 Dwight, Sereno, 249.
 Dyer, David, 85.
- E**AGER'S Hist. Orange Co., 140.
 Earl, Benjamin, 403.
 Easterbrooks, Daniel, 275.
 Eastman, Joel, 262.
 Eastman, Vashti, 262.
 Eaton, Abner, 93.
 Eaton, Anne, 262.
 Eaton, Elisha, 262.
 Eaton, Samuel, 190.
 Eddy, Eliza, 335.
 Eddy, Reuben, 335.
 Edgerton, Simons, 168.
 Edmunds, Sarah, 150.
 Edmunds, Hon. George F., 224.
 Edwards, Almon B., 332.
 Edwards, Joseph, 327.
 Edwards, Margaret S., 327.
 Edwards, Richard, 354.
 Eells, Anna, 110.
 Eells, Jeremiah B., 37.
 Eells, Moses C., 110.
 Egbert, Mary, 350.
 Eggleston, Hiram B., 279.
 Eldred, Rufus, 389.
 Ellis, Almina, 415.
 Ellis, Elizabeth, 259.
 Ellis, O. R., 138.
 Ellis, Rhoda, 415.
 Ellis, James B., 111.
 Ellston, John, 389.
 Ellston, Mary Ann, 389.
 Ellsworth, A. F., 61.
 Ellsworth, Elvaline, 251.
 Ellsworth, Joseph, 251.
 Elmer, Hezekiah, 291, 287, 286.
 Elmer, Joseph, 285.
 Elmer, Miss, 344.
 Elmore, Terah M., 134.
 Emmons, Prof., 212, 223.
 Emmons, Edwin, 410.
 Emory, Serina, 253.
 Empie, Catharine, 183.
 Endt, Sybilla, 411.
 Ensign, Ruby, 310.
 Ercanbrack, Caleb K., 277.
- Erhardt, John, 141.
 Ervin, Margaret, 111.
 Evans, Dea. Andrew, 417.
 Evans, Jason, 113.
 Evans, Jonathan, 163.
 Evans, Mindwell, 417.
 Everett, Clarinda Ann, 43.
 Everett, Thomas A., 43, 110.
 Everett, Wheeler, 335.
 Everhart, Amos, 321.
 Eversley, John Jr., 73.
 Everson, Henry, 38.
 Everts, John, 180.
 Everts, Martha Malvina, 18c.
- F**AIRCHILD, David, 286.
 Fairchild, Eleanor, 56.
 Fairchild, Eliza, 419.
 Fairchild, George B., 324.
 Fairchild, Harriet, 345.
 Fairchild, Hawley, 345.
 Fairchild, Jonathan, 56.
 Fairchild, Lewis B., 346.
 Fairchild, Winthrop, 251.
 Fancher, Henry, 101.
 Fancher, Rufus, 72, 101.
 Fancher, Rumsey, 44.
 Fancher, Sarah A., 44.
 Farnia, Sherwood H., 346.
 Faris, James, 309.
 Faris, Pin-be, 309.
 Farke, John, 273.
 Farnham, Geo. L., 114.
 Farnham, H. M., 82.
 Farnham, Nelson, 274.
 Farnsworth, Mrs. Anna Elizabeth, 278.
 Farrand, Capt. Phineas, 141.
 Farrand, Nancy, 141.
 Farmer, Henry, 273.
 Perkins, Wm. H., 128.
 Fellows, Adeline, 163.
 Fellows, Emma, 258.
 Fenn, Joseph, 27.
 Fenlon, Gov. R. E., 237.
 Ferguson, Allen, 111.
 Ferguson, Isabel, 151.
 Ferguson, John, 151.
 Ferguson, Mary E., 111, 157.
 Ferrin, Chester M., 344.
 Ferris, Alanson, 39.
 Ferris, Angelia, 39.
 Ferris, Catharine, 179.

- Ferris, James, 179.
 Ferris, Paul B., 279.
 Ferris, Peter, 64, 65.
 Ferris, Sally, 84.
 Ferris, Timothy, 154.
 Ferry, Deborah, 180.
 Ferry, Elizabeth, 251.
 Ferry, Jerusha, 264.
 Ferry, Lydia, 251.
 Ferry, Peter, 180.
 Ferry, Rutha, 297.
 Fibison, Edwin, 415.
 Filer, John Paul, 305.
 Filkins, Mr. Marmora,
 169.
 Filmore, Mr. 77.
 Finch, Hannah, 30.
 Fish, Gov. Hamilton, 234.
 Fish, Mary E., 178.
 Fisher, Annie Sophia, 318.
 Fisher, James G., 318.
 Fisher, Rev. William H.,
 128.
 Fisher, William, 193.
 Flieke, Dr. Joshua M.,
 101.
 Fitch, Benedict, 204.
 Fitch, Betsey, 165.
 Fitch, Deborah, 202.
 Fitch, Hannah, 110, 195.
 Fitch, Henry, 54.
 Fitch, Henry L., 164.
 Fitch, Jenima Ann, 204.
 Fitch, Lewis, 109.
 Fitch, Linal, 51.
 Fitch, Lindel, 202.
 Fitch, Nancy, 69.
 Fitch, Nathaniel, 107.
 Fitch, Seymour, 195.
 Fitch, Stephen, 165.
 Fitch, Thomas, 16, 17,
 21.
 Fifthian, Benjamin, 419.
 Fifthian, Edwin, 233.
 Fifthian, Hon. Freeman J.,
 3.
 Fitzsimmon, Eleanor,
 205.
 Fitzsimmons, P., 205.
 Flanagan, Geo. W., 344.
 Flanagan, Jerome L., 344.
 Fletcher, Richard, 417.
 Flint, Alra Ann, 188.
 Flint, Nelson, 103.
 Flower, Janes, 199.
 Flower, Susan, 199.
 Folger, Marc L., 358.
 Folger, Peleg B., 358.
- Follett, Abraham J., 135.
 Follett, Mary J., 135.
 Follett, Truman, 154.
 Fonda, John A., 307.
 Foot, Adoniram Lee, 55.
 Foot, James, 271.
 Foot, Louisa, 271.
 Foote, Betsey, 74.
 Foote, Lemon, 47.
 Foote, Lucy A., 47.
 Foote, Jesse, 246.
 Foote, Moses, 74.
 Foote, Perry, 337.
 Forbes, Lucius, 199.
 Force, Jonathan, 395.
 Force, Nancy, 395.
 Force's Am. Arch., 89,
 369.
 Ford, Hannah, 179.
 Ford, James D., 391.
 Ford, Jesse, 188.
 Ford, John, 173, 188.
 Ford, Lydia, 188.
 Ford, Nancy R., 391.
 Ford, Willis, 113.
 Fortester, Mary Ann, 309.
 Forshee, David, 148.
 Fogate, Ruth, 287.
 Foster, Adella B., 254.
 Foster, Almon, 101.
 Foster, Ames G., 153.
 Foster, Dolly, 155.
 Foster, John, 14.
 Foster, Jonah, 66.
 Foster, J. R., 358.
 Foster, Perry Green, 301.
 Foster, Ruth, 135.
 Foster, William, 9.
 Fowler, Calvin V., 185.
 Fowler, Edrick W., 261.
 Fox, Amanda, 263.
 Fox, Mary, 411.
 Fox, Rev. C. A., 76.
 Fox, William, 411.
 Frame, John, 359.
 France, James, 42.
 Francis, Eliud S., 330.
 Francis's Hist. Hatting
 Trade, 375.
 Francis, Lockwood, 126.
 Franklin, Rhoda, 116.
 Frea, Frances M., 150.
 Freeman, John, 95.
 Freeman, Jonathan, 152.
 Freeman, Rev. John E.,
 359.
 Freeman, Rev. John N.,
 350.
- Freeman, Sophia, 150.
 Freer, Catharine, 154.
 Fremont, Eri, 185.
 French, David, 335.
 French, George E., 39.
 French, Joshua, 137.
 French, Laura, 137.
 French, Peter, 64.
 Fritch, Selina, 157.
 Frost, Amos, 328.
 Frost, Andrew, 313.
 Frost, Betsey, 375.
 Frost, Ellen A., 115.
 Frost, Hannah M., 313.
 Frost, Rachel, 174.
 Fuller, Clark, 131.
 Fuller, F. A., Jr., 198.
 Fuller, Goodwin, 202.
 Fuller, Harriet, 131.
 Fuller, Julia Ann, 202.
 Fuller, Mrs. Maria M., 160.
 Fuller, Polly, 264.
 Fairman, E. S., 356.
 Furnald, Nathaniel, 74.
- G**AGE, Ephraim, 378.
 Gage, Isaac, 79.
 Gale, Nancy (Sam-
 mis), 116.
 Gallup, Hallett, 382.
 Ganzing, Oscar, 267.
 Gano, Margaret Hubbell,
 174.
 Gano, Rev. Stephen, 174.
 Gardiner, James T., 158.
 Gardiner, Letitia, 158.
 Gardner, David, 295.
 Gardner, Dr. Edw. E., 38.
 Gardner, Elizabeth H., 413.
 Gardner, Emma F., 413.
 Gardner, Jefferson, 413.
 Gardner, Robert, 404.
 Gardner, William, 32.
 Garlinghouse, John B.,
 150.
 Garnsey, Nathan, 315.
 Gates, Louisa A., 420.
 Gause, John H., 123.
 Gaylord, Mr., 33.
 Gaylord, Rachel, 110.
 Genutig, Mr., 79.
 George, John B., 145.
 Getaid, Mary Ann, 299.
 Germond, Henry, 333.
 Gibbs, D. D., 157.
 Gibbs, H. J., 116.
 Gibbs, Martin, 248.
 Gibson, John, 252.

- Gibson, Rev. W. T., 308.
 Gilbert, Abijah, 73.
 Gilbert, Elizabeth, 73.
 Gilbert, Ira, 82.
 Gilbert, Lodesiaka, 304.
 Gilbert, Mary J., 186.
 Gilbert, Newman, 269.
 Gilbert, Orrin B., 186.
 Gillespie, Samuel, 298.
 Gillet, John, 291.
 Gillet, Moses, 316.
 Gillett, Polly Ann, 316.
 Gillett, Rachel, 36.
 Gillette, Abraham, 338.
 Gillette, Lois, 338.
 Girard, J. W., 348.
 Glover, Christopher, 286.
 Glover, Harry, 339.
 Glover, Mr., 296.
 Goit, David, 253.
 Gold, Nathan, 21.
 Goldey, Mary E., 40.
 Goldey, William, 40.
 Goltre, Oscar, 394.
 Goo, Hannah, 154.
 Goodrich, Heman, 202.
 Goodrich, Lydia, 37.
 Goodrich's Recollections of
a Life Time, 66, 375.
 Goodwin, Elias M., 260.
 Goodwin, H. C., 249.
 Goodyear, Mr., 4.
 Goold, Harriet E., 119.
 Goold, Ralph W., 119.
 Gordon, Archibald, 144.
 Gordon, Benj., 322.
 Gordon, Elsie, 173.
 Gordon, Margaret, 144.
 Gorden, Thankful, 322.
 Gorham, George, 178.
 Gorham, Margaret, 386.
 Gorham, Sally, 173.
 Gorham, William W.,
386.
 Gosmer, Mr., 7.
 Gould, Joseph, 253.
 Gould, Lucy E., 132.
 Gould, Raymond, 117.
 Gould, Stephen, 179.
 Gould, Stephen L., 132.
 Grady, Joseph B. F., 333.
 Graham, Samuel, 258.
 Grant, Dr. B. F., 131.
 Grant, Samuel, 192.
 Grant, William, 293.
 Gray, Absalom, 55.
 Gray, John, 224.
 Gray, John C., 375.
 Gray, Loren, 409.
 Gray, Mary, 55.
 Greatsinger, John, 205.
 Greatsinger, Lydia, 205.
 Greeley's Am. Conflict,
236.
 Greeley, Hon. Horace,
232.
 Green, Betsey, 103.
 Green, Clark, 353.
 Green, Henry Pamela,
173.
 Green, Hulda A., 353.
 Green, Jeremiah, 96.
 Green, Lewis A., 156.
 Green, Mr., 265.
 Green, Martin, 103.
 Green, Milla, 78.
 Green, Nathan, 418.
 Green, William, 181.
 Gregory, Adam, 49.
 Gregory, Alice, 359.
 Gregory, Anna, 315.
 Gregory, Caleb C., 316,
345.
 Gregory, Chloe, 256.
 Gregory, Col. Ira, 378.
 Gregory, David, 250.
 Gregory, Elijah, 59.
 Gregory, Emily, 394.
 Gregory, Ephraim, 315.
 Gregory, Eunice, 374.
 Gregory, Harriet, 272.
 Gregory, Henry, 49.
 Gregory, Hezekiah, 68.
 Gregory, Hugo, 49.
 Gregory, John, 2, 49, 283.
 Gregory, Joseph, 49.
 Gregory, Judah, 49, 241.
 Gregory, Lucy, 316.
 Gregory, Mary, 345.
 Gregory, Mr., 79.
 Gregory, Mose P., 294.
 Gregory, Nathan, 285,
307.
 Gregory, Phæbe, 49.
 Gregory, Rev. Seth, 68.
 Gregory, Samuel, 256,
374.
 Gregory, Sarah, 2, 49, 283.
 Gregory, Silas, 272.
 Gregory, Stephen, 67, 359.
 Gregory, Thankful, 307.
 Gregory, Thomas, 49.
 Gregory, William, 49.
 Greig, Ellen, 393.
 Grey, James, 65.
 Gridley, Amy, 404.
 Gridley, Phæbe, 408.
 Gridley, Sarah, 403.
 Gridley, William, 403,
404, 408.
 Griffin, Beulah Peck, 303.
 Griffin, Edward Payson,
350.
 Griffin, Eliakim, 303.
 Griffin, H., 350.
 Griffin, Jane, 34.
 Griffin, Mary, 151.
 Griffin, Mary E., 264.
 Griffin, Mr., 79.
 Griffin, Reuben N., 333.
 Griffith, Jeremiah, 312.
 Griffith, Mary, 312.
 Griggs, Lewis D., 397.
 Grimes, William, 257.
 Grisell, Nathan, 404.
 Groat, John R., 398.
 Groom, Susan, 416.
 Grooms, Peter, 418.
 Grosers, Joseph, 255.
 Gross, Jacob, 182.
 Grotcavant, Nancy, 420.
 Grumman, Samuel, Jr., 29.
 Grummond, Mr., 95.
 Guild, Jacob, 316.
 Guild, Margaret, 316.
 Gunn, Jane, 67.
 Gurley, Chauncey, 274.
 Gurley, Maud, 274.
 Guthrie, H. C., 92.
 Guyer, Mary, 118.
- H**ACKETT, Martin,
378.
 Hadley, Isaac, 87.
 Hagerman, Christopher,
308.
 Hagerman, Mary, 308.
 Haggerty, Emily, 329.
 Haight, Mr., 150.
 Height, Ophelia J., 276.
 Haight, Sarah A., 130.
 Hait, Clara, 179.
 Hait, Jacob, 179.
 Hait, Timothy, 29.
 Haite, Mary, 50.
 Hale, Geo. W., 113.
 Hale, Rosella S., 169.
 Halenbake, Bernardus,
228.
 Halenbake, Hendrik, 228.
 Halenbeck, Isaac Casparo,
228.
 Halenbeck, Caspar Ja-
cobse, 228.

- Hill, Asahel, 237.
 Hill, Caroline A., 337.
 Hill, David, 335, 337.
 Hill, Ebenezer, 293.
 Hill, Elizabeth, 150, 151,
 238.
 Hill, Elizabeth Walsh,
 237.
 Hill, Francis, 319.
 Hill, Gustavus, 207.
 Hill, Hepzah M., 211.
 Hill's Hist. Norwalk, 16,
 22, 27, 28, etc.
 Hill, Hullah, 293.
 Hill, Jacob, 151.
 Hill, Joannah, 44.
 Hill, John, 130, 286.
 Hill, John P., 356.
 Hill, John Taylor, 237.
 Hill, Lewis Benedict, 237.
 Hill, Lydia, 245.
 Hill, Mr., 248, 296.
 Hill, Mary, 259.
 Hill, Sabra, 95.
 Hill, Thaddeus, 211.
 Hill, Zalmon, 299.
 Hilleck, Fanny,
 Hilleck, Wine,
 Hilleck, William, 153,
 204.
 Hillebake, Dorothea,
 228.
 Hillcock, Frederick, 393.
 Hillcock, Hutchinson, 393.
 Halsey, Eliza P., 33.
 Halsey, Zophar, 33.
 Hamblin, Peris, 135.
 Hamilton, Mr., 285.
 Hamilton, Wm., 254.
 Hamilton, Zera, 316.
 Hammar, Ann V., 84.
 Hammond, David, 133.
 Hammond, Jno., 133.
 Hammond, Little, 415.
 Hammond, Sidney, 415.
 Hampton, John, 66.
 Hand, Harriet Sophia,
 310.
 Hindi, Joseph, 310.
 Handley, Dr. Nicholas,
 407.
 Hanford, Alfred F., 195,
 196.
 Hanford, Edwin M., 120.
 Hanford, George M., 196.
 Hanford, Mary, 195.
 Hanford, Mr., 16.
 Hanford, Ruth, 117.
 Hanford, Stephen W.,
 120.
 Hanford, Thomas, 20.
 Hanford, Wm., 54.
 Hansen, Baar, 203.
 Hansen, Peoria Ann, 203.
 Harbison, George, 184.
 Hard, James, 64.
 Harkness, Maria, 256.
 Harkness, Oliver, 256.
 Harper, Catharine, 342.
 Harper, Samuel, 342.
 Harrington, J. C., 136.
 Harrington, J. H., 186.
 Harris, Betsey, 120.
 Harris, Elizabeth, 304.
 Harris, Emma E., 144.
 Harris, Isaac, 260.
 Harris, Sally, 251.
 Harris, Seely, 303.
 Harris, William, 144.
 Harrison, Daniel W., 271.
 Harrison, Fanny, 155.
 Harrison, Levi, 335.
 Harrison, Lot, 271.
 Harrowar, Rev. David,
 149.
 Hart, Amo, 154.
 Hart, Dr. Levi, 83.
 Hart, Elizabeth, 154.
 Hart, Henry, 152.
 Hart, Jane, 151.
 Hart, Lucine, 126.
 Hart, Samuel, 269.
 Hart, Sarah, 126.
 Hart, Sarah Isabel, 357.
 Hart, Willard, 265.
 Hart, Wm. Jewett, 357.
 Hartwell, Anna, 176.
 Hartwell, Edwin, 279.
 Hartwell, Susan, 278.
 Parvey, Dr. Josiah, 305.
 Harvey, Elizabeth, 305.
 Harvey, Mrs., 319.
 Haskins, Elizabeth, 84.
 Haskins, Joseph, 84.
 Hatfield, Harriet N., 276.
 Hatfield, Phillip, 200.
 Hatfield, Sarah E., 200.
 Hatfield, Simon, 276.
 Hathaway, Annette, 176.
 Hathaway, Horace, 43.
 Hathaway, Rosalie, 43.
 Hathaway, Silas A., 176.
 Hathaway, Susan, 407.
 Hawkins, George, 186.
 Hawkins, Mr., 259.
 Hawley, Hannah, 58.
 Hawley, Martha, 118.
 Hawley, Rebecca, 98, 269.
 Hawley, Rev. Silas, 101.
 Hawley, Rev. Thomas, 58.
 Hawley, Samuel, 269.
 Hawley, Urania, 80.
 Hawley, William, 32.
 Hayes, Peter Perritt, 301.
 Hayes, Stephen, 31.
 Hayes, Thomas, 67.
 Hayner, Catharine, 418.
 Flayner, George, 418.
 Haynes, Mr., 3.
 Hazard's Hist. Coll., 7.
 Hazen, Joseph, 60.
 Headley, Hon. Joel T., 87.
 Headley, Rev. Phineas, 87.
 Headley, Wm. H., 87.
 Heath, Ora, 278.
 Heath, Samuel, 356.
 Heaton, Agnes, 64.
 Heaton, Rev. Samuel, 64.
 Hecox, France E., 261.
 Hedges, Elias, 313.
 Hedrick, Amelia, 184.
 Hefron, Mary, 92.
 Heimer, Margaret, 308.
 Helms, James, 90.
 Hempstead, John, 346.
 Hempstead, Nancy, 346.
 Henderson, Ellen C., 168.
 Henderson, Henry Nathan,
 199.
 Henderson, John M., 356.
 Henderson, Marion, 115.
 Henderson, Mrs. Henrietta
 (Grey), 224.
 Henderson, Sarah, 356.
 Hendrix, Catharine A.,
 35.
 Hendrix, John, 35.
 Henry, Wales, 328.
 Herbert, Elizabeth, 37.
 Herrington, Joseph, 259.
 Herrington, Sabra E., 259.
 Hess, James, 29.
 Hess, Sarah A., 419.
 Heth, Mr., 63.
 Hetherington, Joseph,
 273.
 Hibbard, Almira, 186.
 Hibbard, John, 187.
 Hicken, Esther, 200.
 Hicker, Geo., 200.
 Hickok, Abigail, 368.
 Hickok, Almon, 124,
 345.
 Hickok, Asenath, 268.

- Hickok, Church, 268.
 Hickok, Dea. Seth, 70.
 Hickok, Ebenezer, 244,
 292, 324.
 Hickok, Laurens Perseus,
 292.
 Hickok, Mary, 305.
 Hickok, Rebecca, 324.
 Hickok, Sarah, 243, 366.
 Hickok, Timothy B., 292.
 Hickcox, Annis, 260.
 Hecox, Charles, 261.
 Hickox, James, 136.
 Hickox, John, 101.
 Hickox, Lucy, 136.
 Hickox, Millicent, 101.
 Hicks, Charles, 178.
 Hicks, Isabel, 272.
 Hicks, Julia B., 360.
 Hicks, Maria, 273.
 Hicks, Mary Ann, 178.
 Hicks, Miss, 377.
 Hicks, Rev. Dr. John A.,
 360.
 Higgins, John, 254.
 Higgins, Seth, 254.
 Hike, Nicholas, 259.
 Hill, Cordelia, 209.
 Hill, Delilah, 103.
 Hill, Eugene, 182.
 Hill, Samuel, 209.
 Hill, Simon, 99.
 Hills, Amasa, 158.
 Hills, Charles, 40.
 Hille, Laura, 158.
 Hillyer, John, 317.
 Hillyer, Julia, 317.
 Hillyer, Mary Ellen, 117.
 Hillyer, Simeon, 117.
 Hilton, James W., 192.
 Hilton, Marcus Joseph, 35.
 Hind, Jared, 104.
 Hind, Susannah, 104.
 Hine, Merinda, 361.
 Hine, Merritt, 361.
 Hinkle, Mr., 263.
 Hinman's Puritan Settlers, 1.
 Hinman's Conn. in Rev.,
 369, 374, 375.
 Hinman, Leverett, 344.
 Hitchcock, Betsey, 394.
 Hitchcock, Irene, 102,
 420.
 Hitchcock, Mary, 164.
 Hitchcox, Samuel, 297.
 Holdley's New Haven Colonial Records, 6, 8.
- Hoag, Alse, 408.
 Hobby, Hannah, 132.
 Hobbs, Thomas, 132.
 Hodges, Clark, 263.
 Hodges, James, 248.
 Hodges, Phebe, 313.
 Hodges, Jabez, 83.
 Hoffman, Benj., 319.
 Hoffmann, Catharine, 261.
 Hoffman, Jacob, 95.
 Hoffman, John, 261.
 Hogan, Peter, 205.
 Hogan, Rachel, 205.
 Hegeboom, Benj., 195.
 Holcomb, Mr., 304.
 Holden, Jonas, 139.
 Holden, Sarah F., 139.
 Holloway, Ransom, 55.
 Holloway, Wm., 55.
 Hollingsworth, George,
 205.
 Hollister, Reuben, 313.
 Hollister, Zilphi, 313.
 Hollister's Conn., 379.
 Holly, Angelina, 336.
 Holly, Eliza, 42.
 Holly, John S., 42.
 Holly, Jonah, 210.
 Holly, Samuel, 82.
 Holmes, Anna (Weed),
 105.
 Holmes, Henry M., 131.
 Holmes, Ozias, 207.
 Holmes, Lucretia, 105.
 Holmes, Sarah T., 105.
 Holmes, Union, 165.
 Holmes, Vallona, 165.
 Hoit, Elizabeth N., 412.
 Holt, Frederick A., 412.
 Holt, Jennie, 181.
 Holt, John, 181.
 Holt, Lois, 356.
 Holt, Mr., 367.
 Holt, Nicholas, 356.
 Homes, Richard, 16.
 Hooker, Rev. Mr., 3.
 Hopkins, Edgar W., 172.
 Hopkins, Fanny, 120.
 Hopkins, Col. Hezekiah,
 121.
 Hopkins, John, 368.
 Hopkins, L. Gardner, 1-2.
 Hopkins, Mr., 263.
 Horn, Lewis, 192.
 Hornbeck, Jacob, 32.
 Horton, Ivan W., 35.
 Horton, Almira, 117.
- Horton, John M., 165.
 Horton, Sarah, 117.
 Hoskins, Charlotte, 76.
 Hoskins, Thomas, 76.
 Hoskinson, Jeremiah,
 327.
 Hoskinson, Ruth, 327.
 Hotchkiss, Theodore, 313.
 Hough, Benj., 63.
 Hough's Hist. of St. Law.
 Co., 372.
 Hough, Isabel, 328.
 Hough, Samuel P., 348.
 Houlding, Ellen, 416.
 Houpt, Lewis, 183.
 House, Dea. John, 259.
 House, Johanna, 259.
 House, Anne R., 152.
 House, Jasper, 336.
 House, Sarah Ann, 336.
 House, Elder Wilson,
 152.
 Hutton, Andrew, 149.
 Hovey, Luther H., 296.
 How, Achsah, 410.
 How, Josiah, 410.
 Howard, Anne P., 148.
 Howard, Ansel, 181.
 Howard, Emma E., 148.
 Howard, Huldah, 181.
 Howard, Henry, 148.
 Howard, John, 415.
 Howard, Julius, 270.
 Howard, Justin M., 337.
 Howard, Martha, 415.
 Howard, Thos. J., M. D.,
 148.
 Howe, A. B., 114.
 Howe, Aurora Maria, 274.
 Howe, Enoch, 274.
 Howe, Eunice, 263.
 Howe, Gen., 61.
 Howe, Peter, 290.
 Howe, William R., 169.
 Howell, Mr., 7.
 Howell, Marion, 262.
 Howell, T. L., 355.
 Howes, Abigail, 95.
 Howes, Mary, 96.
 Howland, Delia Elizabeth,
 272.
 Howland, Emily M., 346.
 Howland, Jacob, 346.
 Howland, Jacob W., 272.
 Hoyt, Abel, 31.
 Hoyt, Abigail, 284.
 Hoyt, Alexander, 44.
 Hoyt, Andrew J., 394.

- Hoyt, Catch, 57.
 Hoyt, Daniel Jr., 28.
 Hoyt, Dinah, 54.
 Hoyt, Ebenezer, 106.
 Hoyt, Edward, 196.
 Hoyt, Eliz. A., 205.
 Hoyt, Eliza A., 201.
 Hoyt, Emily, 187.
 Hoyt, Emma, 231.
 Hoyt, Estice, 44, 95.
 Hoyt, Eunice, 110.
 Hoyt, Ezra, 50.
 Hoyt, Gamshel, Sc.
 Hoyt, H., 16.
 Hoyt, Hannah, 59.
 Hoyt, Hulda, 131.
 Hoyt, Isaac, 87.
 Hoyt, Deacon James E., 104.
 Hoyt, James I., 59.
 Hoyt, John, 95, 242, 284, 306, 388.
 Hoyt, Jonathan, 366.
 Hoyt, Joshua, 325, 345, 368.
 Hoyt, Lewi, 133.
 Hoyt, Linus, 212.
 Hoyt, Lucy, 388.
 Hoyt, Lydia, 95.
 Hoyt, M., 386.
 Hoyt, Maria, 106.
 Hoyt, Mary, 291.
 Hoyt, Matthew, 71.
 Hoyt, Mehitable, 10, 57.
 Hoyt, Mercy, 51.
 Hoyt, Mic., 320.
 Hoyt, Nathan, 59.
 Hoyt, Olive, 325.
 Hoyt, Salmon W., 199.
 Hoyt, Samuel, 87, 91, 187.
 Hoyt, Semantha, 205.
 Hoyt, Stephen, 111, 201.
 Hoyt, Thaddeus, 72.
 Hoyt, Theophilus, 331.
 Hoyt, Timothy, 57.
 Hoyt, Walter, 112.
 Hoyt, Wm. S., 196.
 Hoyt, Zalmon, 101.
 Hubbard, Columbus, 38.
 Hubbard, Eliza, 92.
 Hubbard, Sarah, 373.
 Hubbard, Amos, 124.
 Hubbard, Asa, 77.
 Hubbard, Curtis A., 328.
 Hubbard, J. C., 38.
 Hubbard, Martha, 77.
 Hubbard, M. M., 11, 91.
 Hubbard, J. L., 354.
- Hudson, John, 88.
 Hugo, Joe, Bouton, 72.
 Hughes, Volney, 174.
 Hughes, William, 168.
 Husbert, Emily, 76.
 Hubert, Hon. John C., 76.
 Hull, Jarvis, 44.
 Hull, Webster, 210.
 Huise, May, 191.
 Hulke, Polly, 36.
 Hulse, John, 36.
 Hulander, Ellen, 161.
 Hulander, Elijah, 161.
 Humphrey, Willis, 390.
 Hungerford, Anna, 270.
 Hungerford, Elvira, 269.
 Hungerford, Elhu, 269.
 Hunt, Gideon, 333.
 Hunt, Hannah, 295.
 Hunt, John S., 336.
 Hunt, Laura M., 333.
 Hunt, Mary A., 336.
 Hunt, S. B., 208.
 Hunt, Wm. G., 197.
 Hunter, James, 88.
 Huntington, Jonathan, 137.
 Huntington, Lucy, 137.
 Huntington, Mary, 94.
 Huntington, R. C., 133.
 Hurd, B. L., 156.
 Hurd, Elizabeth, 139.
 Hurd, Erastus, 82.
 Hurd, J. C., 139.
 Hurd, Lucy Adeline, 82.
 Hurd, Sally, 413.
 Hurd, Tyus J., 82.
 Hurlbert, Luther, 76.
 Hurlburt, Bethia, 159.
 Hurlburt, Clarissa, 361.
 Hurlburt, Capt. Daniel, 159.
 Hurlburt, Defana, 134.
 Hurlburt, Edward, 120.
 Hurlburt, J. C., 361.
 Hurlburt, Wait H., 154.
 Hurbut, Hannah, 299.
 Hurbut, Malcol., 51.
 Hurst, Eliza, 185.
 Hurst, Jacob, 185.
 Husk, Jacob H., 256.
 Husted, Alfred, 188.
 Husted, Alfred, 246.
 Husted, Elizabeth, 188.
 Husted, M. V. A., 246.
 Husted, Polly, 188.
 Husted, Thaddeus, 108.
- Husted, Tilphene, 347.
 Husted, William E.
 Hutchins, David, 203.
 Hutchinson, Dr. J. C., 122, 123.
 Hutchinson, Julia, 328.
 Hyatt, Amos, 129.
 Hyatt, Esther, 129.
 Hyatt, Milliron, 52, 53.
 Hyatt, Sarah, 51, 52.
 Hyatt, Thomas, 51, 52, 57.
 Hyde, Charles, 270.
 Hyde, Cynthia Maria, 270.
 Hyde, Lewis B., 409.
 Hyde, Roxy, 409.
 Hyde, Sarah, 310.
 Hyer, Duncan, 380.
- I** NGALLS, Harvey, 254
 Ingerich, Elmer J., 332.
 Ingersoll, Betsey, 115.
 Ingersoll, Henry H., 340.
 Ingersoll, Sarah Jane, 340.
 Inglis, Elizabeth, 376.
 Ingle, Capt. James, 376.
 Irish, Almira, 262.
 Irish, Ezekiel, 274.
 Irish, Mina N., 274.
 Irish, Reuben, 262.
 Ives, Amasa, 318.
 Ives, Ann, 318.
 Ives, Caroline, 317.
 Ives, Braxton J., 360.
 Ives, Isaac, 376.
 Ives, Dear Isaac, 394.
 Ives, Jerusha, 395.
 Ives, Jerusha R., 394.
 Ives, Jerusha Russell, 376.
 Ives, Levi Seth, 318.
- J** ACKSON, Ephraim, 84.
 Jackson, Esther, 302.
 Jackson, Gen. N. J., 123.
 Jackson, Julia, 386.
 Jackson, Mr., 245.
 Jackson, Prof. Isaac W., LL. D., 386.
 Jackson, Wm., 287.
 Jacobs, Henry D., 155.
 Jacobs, Esther, 324.
 Jacobs, Levi, 329.
 Jacobs, Lydia, 328.
 Jacobs, Sarah, 155.
 Jarvis, Experience, 28.
 Jarvis, Jeremiah, 30.
 Jenks, Geo. F., 97.

- Jennings, Joseph, 322.
 Jennings, Olive Matilda,
 322.
 Jenning, Lucy, 222.
 Jerome, Cleonew, 269.
 Jeronimus, Catharine, 178.
 Jesup, Isaac, 172.
 Jessup, Margaret A., 172.
 Jillson, DeWitt C., 178.
 Jimir, Thomas, 202.
 Johnson, Agnes S., 314.
 Johnson, Catherine E.,
 352.
 Johnson, Clarissa, 120.
 Johnson, Cornelia M.,
 397.
 Johnson, Harriet L., 362.
 Johnson, Harriet N., 258.
 Johnson, Harvey, 258.
 Johnson, Israel, 179.
 Johnson, John C., 164.
 Johnson, John D., 397.
 Johnson, John N., 162.
 Johnson, Joseph H., 407.
 Johnson, Lyman, 173.
 John on, Miner, 82.
 Johnson, Olive M., 156.
 Johnson, Pamela, 407.
 Johnson, Thomas, 307.
 Johnson, William H.,
 166.
 Johnston, Frank., 366.
 Johnston, Rebecca, 412.
 Johnston, Richard, 412.
 Johnston, Robert, 288.
 Johnston, T. H., 332.
 Jones, Alex, 39.
 Jones, Annis, 295.
 Jones, Bent, 152.
 Jones, Benj. Platt, 105.
 Jones, Benj. J. L., 320.
 Jones, Capt. Czar, 197.
 Jones, Celia A., 36.
 Jones, Chidiana, 342.
 Jones, Daniel, 181.
 Jones, Elizur, 338.
 Jones, Esther, 181.
 Jones, Harriet, 197.
 Jones, Ira, 37.
 Jones, James, 265.
 Jones, Lewis, 9.
 Jones, Lucy, 98.
 Jones, Lydia,
 Jones, Miriam, 72.
 Jones, Pimel, 39.
 Jones, Phoebe, 152.
 Jones, Thomas, 84.
 Jones, Wolling, 342.
 Josselyn, Amasa, 92.
 Joueden, Ira, 254.
 Judd, Angeline, 324.
 Judd, Clara, 344.
 Judd, Daniel, 252.
 Judd, David, 245.
 Judd, Elia, 324.
 Judd, Geo. S., 334.
 Judd, Hannah, 286.
 Judd, M. V., 252.
 Judd, M. V. B., 390.
 Judd, Obadiah, 390.
 Judd, Zilpha, 392.
 Judson, Philander, 330.
 Judson, Sophia, 202.
 Judson, Zera, 300.
- K**ANSICK, George,
 312.
 Kasek, Helen M.,
 312.
 Keaton, Annie, 202.
 Keeler, Alvin, 105, 210.
 Keeler, Capt. Samuel, 21.
 Keeler, Elizabeth, 191.
 Keeler, Elizur W., 229.
 Keeler, Emaneline B., 171.
 Keeler, Esther, 210, 311.
 Keeler, George O., 31.
 Keeler, Hannah, 29, 144,
 205.
 Keeler, Henry, 79.
 Keeler, Jabez, 66.
 Keeler, John, 57, 121,
 295.
 Keeler, Louis, 171.
 Keeler, Luke, 71.
 Keeler, Matthew, 71.
 Keeler, Manson, 348.
 Keeler, Nathan, 121, 14.
 Keeler, Ruth, 30, 57.
 Keeler, Samuel, 10, 60,
 283.
 Keeler, Smith B., 107.
 Keeler, Thaddeus, 191.
 Kent, William, 253.
 Kelling, Martha B., 162.
 Kellogg, Benjamin, 312.
 Kellogg, Charlotte, 200.
 Kellogg, Capt. Clark, 266.
 Kellogg, Esther Amanda,
 314.
 Kellogg, Edward, 213.
 Kellogg, F. Graph, 58.
 Kellogg, Elizabeth Will, 35
 269.
 Kellogg, George, 213.
 Kellogg, Jarvis, 213.
 Kellogg, Mrs., 64.
 Kellogg, Mary Ann, 214.
 Kellogg, Maria, 264.
 Kellogg, Martin, 285.
 Kellogg, Miss, 95.
 Kellogg, Rev. Ezra, 64.
 Kellogg, Richard, 264.
 Kellogg, Robbin, 211.
 Kellogg, Sarah, 156.
 Keily, Jame, 342.
 Kelly, Lander W., 229.
 Kelly, Sean Cornelius, 342.
 Kelley, John, 84.
 Kendall, Eliza, 356.
 Kennedy, Wm., 180.
 Ken, Benjamin, 179.
 Kent, Esther, 179.
 Kenyon, Mary, 162.
 Kenyon, Nelson, 105.
 Kerr, Delta B., 177.
 Kerr, Edmund O., 153.
 Ketcham, Sally, 261.
 Ketcham, Reuben, 261.
 Ketchum, Elizabeth, 110.
 Ketchum, Esther, 82.
 Ketchum, Isaac, 373.
 Ketchum, Phoebe, 373.
 Ketchum, Sarah, 297.
 Kaye, Harry, 297.
 Kidd, George W., 372.
 Kidder, Ephraim, 291.
 Kilbourne, Amaca, 255.
 Kilbourne, Charles, 83.
 Kilburn, Benj., 82.
 Kilburn, Ira, 201.
 Kilbourne, Hurter, 255.
 Kilburn, Calvin, 181.
 Kilian, Sophronia, 327.
 Kilmer, Gideon A., 179.
 Kilmer, Henry C., 179.
 Kilmore, George, 415.
 Kilpatrick, R., 392.
 Kimball, Ebenezer, 335.
 Kimball, Harriet, 128.
 Kimball, Hon. Samuel,
 128.
 Kimball, James M., 97.
 King, Adigail, 162.
 King, Betsy, 131.
 King, David, 23.
 King, Ebenezer, 105.
 King, James, 10, 290.
 King, John, 129.
 King, Lucinda, 324.
 King, Lucy, 181.
 King, Stephen, 252.
 King, Septimus, 119.
 King, Sophie, 119.

- King, William, 405.
 Kinne, Roxanna, 415.
 Kipp, Henry, 183.
 Kittle, Emma Beebe, 323.
 Kittle, John, 323.
 Knapp, Catharine E., 207.
 Knapp, Chauncey, 117.
 Knapp, David, 244.
 Knapp, Marcus A., 211.
 Knapp, Elizabeth, 117,
 253.
 Knapp, Frances, 301.
 Knapp, Hannah, 28.
 Knapp, Henry I., 227.
 Knapp, James, 253.
 Knapp, Mercy, 285, 288.
 Knapp, Nathaniel, 149.
 Knapp, Noah, 288.
 Knapp, Sarah, 37.
 Knapp, Thankful, 312.
 Knight, Gloriana O'M.,
 159.
 Knight, Simeon H., 159.
 Knowles, Elizabeth, 403.
 Knowles, John, 83.
 Knowlton, Merilla, 164.
 Knox, Mr., 32.
 Kohler, Charlie, 218.
 Kohler, Harriet C., 218.
 Kruger, Magdalena J.,
 266.
- L**ACKEY, Ora, 407.
 Lacy, Alfred C., 222.
 Lacy, Angeline, 361.
 Lacy, Darius, 324.
 Lacy, Noah A., 362.
 Ladd, Amanda C., 278.
 Ladd, Edward, 278.
 Lafaver, Francis, 344.
 Lafaver, Margaret, 344.
 Lake, Malvina M., 160.
 Lake, Clarissa, 414.
 Lam, n, Clement, 158.
 Laman, Susan S., 158.
 Lamb, Edwin M., 186.
 Land, Henry, 159.
 Lamb, Charles, 279.
 Lambert, Robert, 271.
 Lambert, Joseph, 210.
 Lampman, Emmeline,
 415.
 Lampman, John, 415.
 Lanferte, Sarah, 43.
 Lanson, Truman H.,
 341.
 Lancaster, Mary, 316.
 Lanca ster, A. M., 406.
- Lancaster, Esther, 406.
 Landon, Cynthia, 313.
 Landon, James, 391.
 Landon, Luther, 313.
 Lane, Zaccheus, 293.
 Lane, Levi, 297.
 Lane, T. M., 355.
 Langmuir, Miss, 176.
 Lansing, Eliza, 315.
 Lansing, John, 315.
 Lantz, Jacob, 151.
 La Roe, James B., 148.
 Larabee, Asa, 37.
 Larabee, Sophia, 37.
 Lawrence, Jesse, 253.
 Lawrence, John, 156.
 Lawrence, Martha, 265.
 Lawrence, Mary, 57.
 Lawrence, Miles, 265.
 Lawrence, Samuel, 57.
 Lawson, Mary, 328.
 Leach, Jane A., 153.
 Leake, Wm. M., 304.
 Leavenworth, Andrew,
 377.
 Leavenworth, Betsey, 377.
 Leavenworth, Morse, 64.
 Leavitt, Rev. Joshua, 208.
 Lee, Guy C., 377.
 Lee, Isaac, 296.
 Lee, John, 189.
 Lee, Ollie, 189.
 Lect, Nathaniel, 103.
 Lect, Sophia M., 103.
 Lect, Sarah, 168.
 Leffingwell, Alpheus, 416.
 Leffingwell, G. W., 154.
 Leffingwell, Jerome, 417.
 Leffingwell, Sarah Ann,
 416.
 Lemon, Daniel, 298.
 Lemon, Catharine, 298.
 Leonard, Benoni, 297.
 Levake, John, 29.
 Levens, Christina M., 417.
 Levens, John, 417.
 Leverich, Wm., 7, 8.
 Levering, Griffith, 407.
 Lewis, William, 175.
 Lewis, Ann, 175.
 Lewis, Bagg, 38.
 Lewis, Kate, 181.
 Lewis, Mary C., 394.
 Lewis, Linien, 394.
 Lewis, Isaac, 417.
 Lewis, Uriah B., 222.
 Luhngwell, William D.,
 333.
- Lighthall, Sally, 324.
 Like, John, 317.
 Like, Margaret, 317.
 Lillebridge, Vernam, 270.
 Lillie, Orin, 83.
 Lincoln, Cordelia, 187.
 Lindsey, Stephen, 271.
 Linsley, Mr., 63.
 Lines, Sherman, 340.
 Lines, Elvira, 340.
 Linnell, Abby, 182.
 Linsley, Dr. Jacob, 374.
 Little, Francis, 55.
 Little, Milton, 55.
 Lobdell, Josiah, 191.
 Lobdell, Eunice, 191.
 Lockwood, Daniel, 79.
 Lockwood, Elizabeth, 108.
 Lockwood, Ephraim, 16,
 72.
 Lockwood, Dr. Henry P.,
 331.
 Lockwood, Homer, 106.
 Lockwood, Joseph James,
 39.
 Lockwood, Le Grand, 209.
 Lockwood, Molly, 79.
 Lockwood, Mary, 58.
 Lockwood, Mary B., 124.
 Lockwood, N., 59.
 Lockwood, Ruth, 52.
 Lockwood, Capt. Stephen,
 124.
 Lockwood, Thankful, 72.
 Long, Benj. H., 92.
 Longee, Chauncey, 274.
 Longshore, John, 407.
 Loomis, Harrison H., 331.
 Loomis, Hiram, 155.
 Loomis, Joseph, 389.
 Loomis, Louisa, 389.
 Loomis, Martha M., 155.
 Loomis, Olive, 353.
 Loomis, Sybil, 320.
 Lord, Cynthia A., 177.
 Losee, John, 184.
 Logee, Lucy, 184.
 Lossing's Hist. Civil War,
 236.
 Lethrop, Rev. Henry T.,
 120.
 Loucks, Wesley, 259.
 Lounberry, James H.,
 207.
 Love, Harriet, 204.
 Loveland, Edwin, 156.
 Lovett, William, 415.
 Lovley, Thomas, 65.

- Lucas, Simeon, 92.
 Luddington, France, 417.
 Luddington, Frederick, 417.
 Lunt, Rev. William Stewart, 254.
 Lupkin, Lucinda, 342.
 Lusk, Alfred, 357.
 Lusk, Julia Adelaide, 357.
 Lusk, Olive, 265.
 Lusk, Simon, 265.
 Luther, Maria, 116.
 Lyle, Deborah C., 126.
 Lyle, Dr. J. J., 126.
 Lyman, Alvan, 297.
 Lyman, Rev. Asa, 374.
 Lyman, Daniel, 56.
 Lyman, Rev. Theodore Benedict, 374.
 Lyman, W. H., 191.
 Lynes, Henry, 45.
 Lynes, Maria, 45.
 Lyon, Alfred, 251.
 Lyon, Banks, 319.
 Lyon, B. F., 388.
 Lyon, Dr. E. M., 34.
 Lyon, Geo. Henry, 105.
 Lyon, Merrett, 271.
- M**ACHADO, John A., 219.
 Mack, Elizabeth, 127.
 Mack, Joseph, 151.
 Mack, Judge Stephen, 127.
 Mack, Mr., 329.
 Mackay, Mr., 152.
 Maffit, Mr., 30.
 Major, Geo. I., 315.
 Mallary, Dwight, 272.
 Mallory, Amos, 307.
 Mallory, Chauncey, 256.
 Mallory, Ezra, 326.
 Mallory, Mariette, 326.
 Mallory, Rev. Sam'l S., 97.
 Malibry, Sally, 107.
 Mallett, Abel, 332.
 Mallett, Henry, 325.
 Mallett, Janet, 332.
 Mandeville, Sarah, 255.
 Mann, Samuel, 97.
 Manning, Charlotte, 157.
 Manning, D. vii W., 321.
 Manning, M., 156.
 Manning, Martha T., 306.
 Manny, Mary Jane, 268.
 Manny, Robert, 268.
 Manvel, Bennet, 266.
 Manwell, Olla Vila, 344.
 Manwell, Stephen, 344.
 March, Erectus, 133.
 Marks, Rev. Mr., 382.
 Marsh, Dr., 226.
 Marsh, Elizabeth A., 359.
 Marsh, Silas H., 359.
 Marshall, Benj., 132.
 Marshall, Polly, 132.
 Martin, John, 298.
 Martin, Rosea A., 298.
 Martin, Runton, 178.
 Marvin, Benjamin, 170.
 Marvin, Clarianda, 390.
 Marvin, Heldal, 106.
 Marvin, Jones M., 96.
 Marvin, John, 172.
 Marvin, Josiah, 97.
 Marvin, Laura S., 165.
 Marvin, May, 2, 365.
 Marvin, Matth'w, 97,
 170, 365.
 Marvin, Phoebe, 170.
 Marvin, Lieut. Reinold,
 170.
 Marvin, Susan, 124.
 Marvin, Thomas J., 96.
 Marvin, Uriah, 106.
 Marvin, William, 96, 97.
 Mason, Capt. John, 7.
 Mather, Rev. Cotton, 170.
 Mather, Deborah, 105.
 Mather, George, 92.
 Mather, Rev. Increase,
 170.
 Mather, Rev. Richard,
 170.
 Mather, Rosette, 179.
 Matteson, Hiram, 169.
 Matteson, Sophronia, 169.
 Matthew, John, 286.
 Matthews, Oliver D., 199.
 Matrice, Margaret, 92.
 Mattoon, Elizabeth, 167.
 Maxwell, Fanny, 273.
 Maxwell, James, 273.
 Mayhew, George W., 267.
 McAllister, Eleanor Jane,
 272.
 McAllister, Jenny, 272.
 McAllister, Mary Ann,
 272.
 McAllister, Mary Jane,
 272.
 McAllister, William, 272.
 McAlpin, James, 209.
 McAlpin, Jane, 209.
 McAlpin, Jo. ph., 205.
 McCall, Ann Eliza, 41.
 McCall, Benjamin, 36.
 McColl, John, 41.
 McCall, Lois, 36.
 McCarrigan, Mr., 246.
 McClary, George, 428.
 McCollum, Dr. Chester,
 165.
 McCool, Rev. Joseph, 412.
 McCrary, Alvah, 410.
 McDonald, Dr., 18.
 McDonald, John R., 412.
 McElroy, Josephine, 412.
 McGee, Susan, 339.
 McGinnis, J. A., 355.
 McKeever, Polly, 37.
 McKercher, Duncan, 133.
 McKinley, John, 246.
 McKown, Capt. Robert,
 87.
 McKown, Sarah, 87.
 McLane, Phoebe, 152.
 McLean, Mr., 82.
 McLennan, Thomas, 197.
 McMaster, Hugh, 298.
 McMaster, John, 298.
 McNamee, Mr., 208.
 Mead, Alfred, 102.
 Mead, Azel, 137.
 Mead, David H., 339.
 Mead, Eri, 79.
 Mead, Esther, 137.
 Mead, Jacob, 63.
 Mead, Jasper, 71, 183.
 Mead, John Watrous, 78.
 Mead, Lebbeus, 70.
 Mead, Lydia, 129.
 Mead, Mary, 104, 129.
 Mead, Melanethen W.,
 126.
 Mead, Milan H., 105.
 Mead, Silly, 183, 185.
 Mead, Sistr, 170.
 Mead, Walter J., 268.
 Mead, Wm., 382.
 Mears, Henry, 64.
 Meeker, Abigail Butr, 190.
 Meeker, Daniel, 190.
 Meeker, Davis, 408.
 Meeker, Louisa, 408.
 Meeker, Rebecca, 322.
 Mercereau, Caroline, 127.
 Mercereau, Cornelius, 127.
 Mercereau, Dudley, 128.
 Mercereau, Peter, 128.
 Mercereau, Putnam L.,
 128.

Index.

- Meritt, Abraham, 313.
 Merrell, Cornelius, 309.
 Merrick, Constant, 270.
 Merrick, Eliza, 270.
 Merrill, Emily L., 128.
 Merrill, Isaac, 296.
 Merrill, Philip, 128.
 Merrill, Wealthy, 116.
 Merritt, Charles, 199.
 Merritt, Edwin M., 76.
 Merritt, Isaac, 251.
 Merritt, John, 77.
 Merritt, Letitia, 199.
 Merritt, Wm. H., 333.
 Merwin, Elihu, 339.
 Merwin, Fanny, 339.
 Messenger, Andrew, 27.
 Messenger, Mary, 2, 27.
 Metcalf, Mary A., 195.
 Mezzle, Elizabeth A., 192.
 Michener, David O., 404.
 Michener, Grace, 408.
 Michener, Mordecai, 408.
 Middleton, William, 306.
 Miles, Lomira A., 360.
 Millard, Dr., 173.
 Millard, Sarah M., 309.
 Miller, Abner, 267.
 Miller, Clara, 314.
 Miller, Elzabeth, 331.
 Miller, Isaiah H., 389.
 Miller, James, 129.
 Miller, Jane Catharine, 267.
 Miller, Jefferson, 132.
 Miller, John, 331, 417.
 Miller, Jonathan, 156.
 Miller, Leonard J., 411.
 Miller, Levantia W., 56.
 Miller, Mary M., 156.
 Miller, Mr., 62, 116.
 Miller, Norton, 254.
 Miller, Rev. E., 388.
 Miller, Rev. J. n., 144.
 Miller, Samuel, 95.
 Miller, Sylvester, 90.
 Miller, Welthea, 90.
 Mills, David, 152.
 Mills, Eldra, 207.
 Mills, Eldr., 112.
 Mills, Edwin R., 143.
 Mills, Jan C., 100.
 Mills, Joanna, 100.
 Mills, John, 91.
 Mills, Lorenzo, 211.
 Mills, Margaret M., 77.
 Mills, Mary, 112.
 Mills, Mary J., 152.
 Mills, Moses, 360.
 Mills, Phæbe, 207.
 Mills, Rufus, 335.
 Mills, Stephen, 77.
 Miner's Hist. Wyoming, 246.
 Miner, Lydia, 93.
 Miner, Thomas, 393.
 Miner, Mr., 264.
 Miner, Nelson, 360.
 Mitchell, Agnes, 307.
 Mitchell, Andrew, 307.
 Mitchell, David, 189.
 Mitchell, Henry S., 339.
 Mitchell, John S., 385.
 Mitchell, Lois, 81.
 Mitchell, Mattie, 339.
 Mitchell, Ruth, 189.
 Moffat, Abraham, 253.
 Moffat, Ann (Cousins), 152.
 Molineau, Avery, 391.
 Molineau, Caroline, 391.
 Moncure, Charles, 160.
 Monroe, Betsey, 31.
 Montague, Malinda, 298.
 Montgomery, Gen., 89.
 Montgomery, Mary, 36.
 Montrose, Cicero, 44.
 Montrose, Thos., 44.
 Moody, Eunice, 254.
 Moore, Christopher, 290.
 Moore, Lavinia, 356.
 Moore, Mary, 193.
 Moore, Sarah M., 173.
 Morehouse, Daniel, 384.
 Morehouse, Deborah, 325.
 Morehouse, Elizabeth, 385.
 Morehouse, Gershon, 68.
 Morehouse, Gilbert, 314.
 Morehouse, Mabel, 294.
 Morehouse, Nathan, 294.
 Morehouse, Susan, 263.
 Moret, Charles A., 412.
 Morey, John, 94.
 Morey, Rhoda, 95.
 Morgan, Antoinette, 157.
 Morgan, Gov. E. D., 235.
 Morgan, Jerome R., 333.
 Morgan, John D., 157.
 Morgan, Susannah, 38.
 Morris, Artemas, 250.
 Morris, Elmund, 301.
 Morris, Eunice, 393.
 Morris, Hirani, 139.
 Morris, Levira, 139.
 Morris, Noble, 169.
 Morris, Phæbe, 260.
 Morris, Shadrach, 393.
 Morrison, Agnes Robert-
 in, 109.
 Morrison, Joseph, 146.
 Morrison, Mary, 146.
 Morse, Betsey, 92.
 Morse, Cornelia, 345.
 Morse, Ziba, 345.
 Morton, Elizabeth, 156.
 Morton, Janes, 159.
 Morton, Martha, 159.
 Moses, Fidelia, 347.
 Moses, Jesse, 347.
 Moses, Mary, 77.
 Moses, Capt. Timothy, 77.
 Mosher, David, 332.
 Mosher, Desire, 156.
 Mosher, James, 156.
 Mosher, Samuel, 405.
 Mosher, Sarah, 332.
 Mott, Joseph, 347.
 Moulton, Lewis, 266.
 Mudge, James, 163.
 Mudge, Julia A., 163.
 Mullen, Elizabeth O., 323.
 Mullen, Joel O., 323.
 Munday, E. F., 125.
 Munger, A. S., 357.
 Munger, Harriet, 357.
 Munn, Mary, 297.
 Murphy, Mary A., 329.
 Murphy, Robt., 62.
 Murphy, Samuel, 194.
 Murphy, Timothy, 329.
 Murray, Adelia, 414.
 Murray, Alexander, 152.
 Murray, Emmeline, 152.
 Muzzy, Jane, 300.
 Myers, John, 55.
 Myers, Wm. Harvey, 254.
 Mygatt, Mary Emma, 181.
 Mygatt, Philip R., 181.
 Mygatt, Col. Eli, 375.
 Mygatt, Eli, 368.
 Mygatt, Phæbe, 375.
- N**ASH, Bradley, 33.
 Nash, Pelatiah
 Bliss, 314.
 Nash, Sarah H., 314.
 Neal, Achsah A., 168.
 Near, Edward, 316.
 Nearin, Nezekiah, 361.
 Nerly, Mary A., 151.
 Neff, Clarinda, 196.
 Neff, John, Jr., 347.
 Negu, Helen, 138.
 Neilson, James, 144.

- Nellis, Mary, 342.
 Nelson, Betsey M., 390.
 Nelson, Eliza Maria, 267.
 Nelson, James, 159.
 Nelson, Reuben, 267.
 Newberry, James, 84.
 Newberry, John, 66.
 Newbury, C., 361.
 Newbury, Phoebe, 361.
 Newcomb, Charlotte H., 114.
 Newcomb, Daniel, 115, 390.
 Newcomb, Mary A., 115.
 Newcomb, Thomas, 114.
 Newell, Eunice, 290.
 Newell, William, 78.
 Newkirk, Conrad, 182.
 Newkirk, Cornelius, 182.
 Newkirk, Samuel D., 34.
 Newman, Jeremiah, 79.
 Newman, John, 99.
 Newman, Mary, 98.
 Newton, Abigail, 82.
 Newton, Capt. Bryan, 14, 15.
 Newton, Henry, 163.
 Newton, John, 82.
 Newton, Luther, 164.
 Newton, Martha, 126.
 Newton, Silas, 126.
 Niblock, Eliza, 101.
 Niblock, John, 101.
 Nichols, Anna, 115.
 Nichols, Charlotte, 407.
 Nichols, Chloe, 167.
 Nichols, Clara, 267.
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 379.
 Nichol, Enos, 267.
 Nichols, Ezra, 167.
 Nichols, J. F., 314.
 Nichols, Capt. Levil, 137.
 Nichols, Lucy Ann, 299.
 Nichols, Luke, 299.
 Nichols, Col. Richard, 13, 14, 15.
 Nichols, Washington, 115.
 Nicholson, William, 128.
 Nickerson, Edgar, 323.
 Nickerson, Pamela, 191.
 Nicolls, Gov., 13, 14.
 Niles, James H., 323.
 Niver, David, 127.
 Niver, Ursula, 127.
 Noble, Frances A., 156.
 Noble, Israel, 248.
 Noble, Laura, 257.
 Noble, Mabel, 366.
 Noble, Seth, 156.
 Nobles, Mercy, 287.
 Nodine, Immeline, 278.
 Nodine, John, 278.
 Nolatt, David, 336.
 North, Benj., 119.
 North, Deborah, 194.
 North, Gabriel, 194.
 North, Nelson H., 360.
 North, Sally, 119.
 Northrop, Alanson, 332.
 Northrop, Anna, 131, 190.
 Northrop, Benijah, 105.
 Northrop, Burr B., 337.
 Northrop, Chloe, 190.
 Northrop, Clara, 186.
 Northrop, Eunice, 131.
 Northrop, Ezra, 301.
 Northrop, Gamaliel, 71.
 Northrop, Hezekiah, 332.
 Northrop, Jerusha, 332.
 Northrop, Joanna, 105.
 Northrop, Joel, 182.
 Northrop, John, 190.
 Northrop, Lois, 85.
 Northrop, Lydia, 332.
 Northrop, Mehitabe, 71.
 Northrop, Miah, 131.
 Northrop, Polly, 192.
 Northrop, Phoebe, 301.
 Northrop, Stephen, 70, 100.
 Northrop, Thomas, 166, 190.
 Northrop, Wright, 57.
 Northrup, Elizabeth, 175.
 Northway, Hannah, 206.
 Northway, Samuel, 166.
 Norton, Adeline J., 360.
 Norton, Carlos A., 360.
 Norton, Susannah, 88.
 Nott, Rev. Dr. Eliphiel, 88, 141, 292.
 Nott, Rev. Samuel, 88.
 Noyes, Attene-in, 91.
 Noyes, Wm. Curtis, 91.
- O**AKLEY, Jesse, 373.
 Oatman, Reuben B., 82.
 Obits, Daniel, 151.
 O'Callaghan: Hist. of New Netherland, 12.
- O'Callaghan's Rec. New Netherland, 12.
- O'Callaghan's Rec. Papers, 89.
- O'Connor, Catharine, 109.
 O'Connor, Charles, 348.
 Odell, Ira, 420.
 Ogden, Aaron, 222.
 Ogden, David S., 385.
 Ogden, James B., 201.
 Ogden, Sarah A., 385.
 Ogden, Susan E., 222.
 Olin, Henry, 258.
 Oliver, Lydia, 407.
 Oliver, William, 405.
 Olmstead, Abigail, 299.
 Olmstead, Capt. David, 72, 104, 378.
 Olmstead, Harriet, 191.
 Olmstead, Matthew, 152.
 Olmstead, Polly, 319.
 Olmstead, Sarah W., 191.
 Olmstead, Stephen, 285.
 Olmstead, Walter, 191.
 Olmsted, James, 21.
 Olmsted, John, 2.
 Olmsted, Justus, 243.
 Olmsted, Mary, 20.
 Olmsted, Richard, 22.
 Olmsted, Lieut. John, 24.
 Olney, Samuel, 98.
 Onstink, D. D. C., 399.
 O'Neill, Ann, 121.
 O'Neill, Barney, 121.
 Ormeton, Ad., 49.
 Orton, Alvin, 83.
 Osborn, Mrs. Catherine,
 344.
 Osborn, Daniel, 294.
 Osborn, David, 403.
 Osborn, Dr. Eliad, 391.
 Osborn, Ezra, 287.
 Osborn, Levi, 359.
 Osborn, Mercy, 255.
 Osborn, Mr., 60.
 Osborn, Philena C., 359.
 Osborn, William, 318.
 Osborne, Catherine N.,
 352.
 Osborne, Mary Ana, 117.
 Osborne, Sherwood, 352.
 Osman, Thomas, 6.
 Ottander, Anthony, 477.
 Ottander, Rachel, 416.
 Otis, Julia A., 138.
 Otis, Nancy, 329.
 Otis, Nathaniel, 138.
 Oven, Philena, 180.
 Overton, Lewis, 103.
 Overton, Phoebe, 193.
 Oviatt, Rosa A., 328.
 Ovington, Susan S., 351.

- Ovington, Rev. William, 351.
 Owen, Jane, 180.
 Owen, Dr. E. R., 147.
- P**ACKARD, Anna B., 305.
 Packard, Lydia, 321.
 Packard, Oliver, 321, 360.
 Paddock, John L., 113.
 Paddock, Maria L., 177.
 Page, Anne, 325.
 Page, Mary, 35.
 Page, Richard, 25.
 Paine, Thomas, 245.
 Painter, Capt. D. L., 115.
 Painter, Julia M., 115.
 Painter, Mary, 130.
 Palmer, Almira, 80.
 Palmer, Charles, Jr., 391.
 Palmer, Cordelia, 35.
 Palmer, Elizabeth, 183.
 Palmer, Emily, 112.
 Palmer, Eumenius, 113.
 Palmer, Frances V., 417.
 Palmer, Jonathan, 33.
 Palmer, William, 312.
 Parcells, Luisa, 271.
 Pardee, Esther, 131.
 Pardee, George, 211.
 Pardee, Henry, 312.
 Pardee, James, 210.
 Pardee, John S., 156.
 Pardee, Sheldon, 217.
 Pardee, Stephen, 131.
 Parish, Edith, 84.
 Parish, Eliada, 84.
 Parish, Mary, 74.
 Parton, William, 83.
 Park, Samuel, 427.
 Parker, Hon. James, 305.
 Parker, Rev. Dr. Joel, 142.
 Parker, Maggie N., 305.
 Parkhurst, Mary A., 178.
 Parkman, Jane, 177.
 Parks, Rev. James, 314.
 Parks, Julia Ann, 261.
 Park, Patty, 253.
 Parks, Samuel, 81.
 Parks, Sarah Ann, 314.
 Parmlee, George, 332.
 Parmalee, Richard H., 33.
 Parr, Maivina, 420.
 Parritt, Burr G., 291.
 Parson, Henry, 318.
 Parsons, Nathaniel, 377.
 Parson, Sarah, 299.
- Partridge, Capt., 398.
 Partridge, James, 127.
 Partridge Lucy, 127.
 Patch, Hannah, 344.
 Patch, Prudence, 245.
 Patch, Thompson, 344.
 Patrick, Horace, 251. —
 Patten, Alfred, 389.
 Patterson, Emilie, 111.
 Patterson, Henry, 111.
 Paulding, John, 61.
 Paulding, Maj. John, 340.
 Paulcraft, Matilda, 200.
 Payne, Franklin B., 316.
 Peake, Dr. Marcus, 311.
 Pearce, Levi, 94.
 Pearce, Mr., 249.
 Pearce, Tamar, 248.
 Pearce, Wheeler, 94.
 Pearson, Isabella, 396.
 Pearson, Joseph, 396.
 Pease, Catharine A., 214.
 Pease, Rev. Dr. Calvin, 213.
 Pease, Gideon, 418.
 Peck, Abijah, 323.
 Peck, Rev. Abijah, 417.
 Peck, Anne, 303.
 Peck, Charles L., 158.
 Peck, Dr. Charles, 252, 296.
 Peck, Garry M., 141.
 Peck, Helen A., 135.
 Peck, James, 303.
 Peck, John, 81. —
 Peck, Jonathan, 320, 359.
 Peck, Levi, 324.
 Peck, Hon. Lucius B., 81.
 Peck, Lucy, 296.
 Peck, Lydia, 296.
 Peck, Nancy, 333.
 Peck, Nathan, 135.
 Peck, Olive, 379.
 Peck, Ruth, 252.
 Peck, Sarah, 303, 320, 359.
 Peck, Stephen S., 324.
 Peck, Turney, 333.
 Pelham, Mr., 79.
 Pelham, Mrs., 62.
 Pelton, Abigail, 203.
 Pelton, Hezekiah, 203.
 Pendell, Jonathan, 162.
 Pendell, Tabitha, 162.
 Penny, Dr., 142.
 Pennoyer, Hannah, 71.
 Penny, William, 151.
 Pepoon, Silas, 33.
- Perham, John, 275.
 Perine, Norton, 132.
 Perkins, Christiana, 204.
 Perkins, Daniel, 378.
 Perkins, Eliza, 261.
 Perkins, Giles, 266.
 Perkins, James, 110, 204.
 Perkins, Joshua Newton, 237.
 Perkins, Leroy, 261.
 Perkins, Lucy, 237.
 Perkins, Marietta, 110.
 Perrin, Judson, 112.
 Perrine, Livonia Benedict, 277.
 Perrine, Wm. H., 277.
 Perry, Chloe, 253.
 Perry, Darius, 279.
 Perry, David, 105.
 Perry, Hannah, 260.
 Perry, Nathaniel, 245, 260.
 Perry, Nehemiah, 105.
 Perry, Samuel, 285.
 Perry, Seely, 121.
 Peters, Adele, 184.
 Peters, G. J. H., 126.
 Petit, Elizabeth, 92.
 Petre, Elizabeth, 308.
 Petrie, Amelia M., 342.
 Petrigrew, Anna M., 354.
 Phelps, Homer, 161.
 Phelps, John, 259.
 Phelps, Roderick, 158.
 Phely, Rohumah (Wilson), 325.
 Phelps, Thomas H., 120.
 Phillips, Belinda, 315.
 Phillips, Benj., 112.
 Phillips, Betsey, 112.
 Phillips, Ebenezer.
 Phillip, Edwin, 258.
 Phillips, Frank C., 310.
 Phillips, George, 120.
 Phillips, Irene, 112.
 Phillips, Marcus, 271.
 Phillips, Maria, 163.
 Phillips, Mary E., 271.
 Phillips, Nelson, 163.
 Phillips, Philetus, 30.
 Philo, Adams, 418.
 Philo, Joseph, 416.
 Phinney, Rev. Samuel, 88.
 Pickens, Olivia L., 129.
 Pickett, Abigail, 242, 311.
 Pickett, Ephraim, 242.
 Pickett, Timothy, 243.
 Pierce, Caleb, 378.
 Pierce, Dea. David, 378.

- Pierce, Elizabeth, 415.
 Pierce, Jonathan D., 129.
 Pierce, Josephine, 166.
 Pierce, Levi Lyman, 330.
 Pierce, Peter, 166.
 Pierce, Phila, 410.
 Pierrepont, Frances S., 153.
 Pierson, Rev. Arthur T., 209.
 Pierson, Sarah E., 347.
 Pierson, William H., 347.
 Pike, Mercy, 266.
 Pike, Oziias, 266.
 Pike, Richard, 108.
 Pinnock, Margaret, 64.
 Pitken, William, 12.
 Pixley, Erastus, 112.
 Pixley, Mary S., 112.
 Place, Richard, 162.
 Platt, Charles, 305.
 Platt, Daniel, 285.
 Platt, John Jr., 20.
 Platt, Joseph, 288.
 Platt, Lois, 323.
 Platt, Samuel, 242.
 Plumer, James, 409.
 Pomeroy, Charlotte, 120.
 Pomeroy, Elizabeth, 70.
 Pomroy, Minnie, 211.
 Pond, Alpheus, 127.
 Pond, Phoebe A., 127.
 Popplewell, William, 416.
 Porter, Abel, 383.
 Porter, Abigail, 283.
 Porter, Asahel, 98.
 Porter, Charlotte, 383.
 Porter, Dr. Samuel, 312.
 Porter, Esther, 35.
 Porter, Leman, 176.
 Porter, Mary, 333.
 Porter, Oliver, 179.
 Porter, Rev. David, 140.
 Porter, Robert, 283.
 Porter, Sarah, 283.
 Porter, William, 333.
 Potter, Alfred R., 144.
 Potter, George H., 275.
 Potter, Henry S., 174.
 Potter, Israel, 275.
 Potter, Kate A., 275.
 Potter, Rt. Rev. Alonso, D.D., 144.
 Power, Charles A., 307.
 Power, Mary, 83.
 Powers, Sarah, 306.
 Pratt, Abner, 263.
 Pratt, Amorette E., 414.
 Pratt, Charlotte S., 414.
 Pratt, Chester, 414.
 Pratt, Epenetus, 294.
 Pratt, Lois, 134.
 Pratt, Mr., 62, 253.
 Pratt, Samuel, 134.
 Pratt, Sarah, 294.
 Prentice, Mr., 93.
 Pribble, Barney, 192.
 Price, Edmund, 248.
 Price, Laura, 256.
 Price, Lewis T., 338.
 Price, William, 269.
 Pride, Francis, 409.
 Priest, Eliza, 158.
 Priest, William G., 158.
 Prindle, Bersey, 346.
 Prindle, Philemon, 346.
 Prindle, William, 243.
 Pringle, Joseph, 250.
 Proctor, Daniel W., 222.
 Prout, Rachel, 293.
 Purdy, Christiana Grant, 183.
 Purdy, Daniel, 65, 79.
 Purdy, Gabriel, 107.
 Purdy, Isaac, 183.
 Pynchon, Alzina, 266.
 Pyne, Nathaniel, 266.
QUAIFE, Ann, 261.
 Quaife, Robert T., 261.
 Quick, Ananias, 103.
 Quick, Mr., 35.
RACE, Hannah M., 358.
 Race, Nichol, 200.
 Randall, Abby A., 152.
 Randall, Gabrielle M., 331.
 Randall, George, 331.
 Randall, Jesse, 152.
 Randall, Samuel, 126.
 Ransom, Dr. H. B., 166.
 Ransom, Samuel, 186.
 Rapalee, Madison, 41.
 Rapalee, Marilla, 41.
 Rathbone, Sarah F., 383.
 Raymond, Anah, 73.
 Raymond, Capt. John, 29.
 Raymond, Caroline M., 172.
 Raymond, Eldridge, 176.
 Raymond, Hannah, 26.
 Raymond, Jane, 74, 76.
 Raymond, John F., 112.
 Raymond, John M., 42.
 Raymond, Lewis, 197.
 Raymond, Maj. Warren, 222.
 Raymond, Maria Priscilla, 197.
 Raymond, Mr., 98.
 Raymond, Philetus, 114.
 Raymond, Platt, 71.
 Raymond, Rufus E., 104.
 Raymond, Samuel, 74, 76.
 Raymond, Samuel B., 314.
 Raymond, Sarah W., 33.
 Raymond, Uriah, 59.
 Read, Col. John, 301.
 Read, Deborah, 301.
 Read, Edwin, 352.
 Read, Elizabeth, 269.
 Redfield, Luke Cleveland, 261.
 Reed, Amy, 94.
 Reed, Anna E., 322.
 Reed, Anna S., 138.
 Reed, Atenath, 158.
 Reed, Edward, 279.
 Reed, Hannah, 117.
 Reed, Harriet L., 112.
 Reed, Jacob, 30, 72.
 Reed, John, 322.
 Reed, John S., 278.
 Reed, Josiah, 93, 94, 158.
 Reed, Mary L., 279.
 Reed, Matthew, 109.
 Reed, Moses, 190.
 Reed, Mr., 99.
 Reed, Ruth Ann, 190.
 Reed, Samuel B., 82.
 Reed, Sarah, 279.
 Reed, Silvia, 95.
 Reed, Thomas B., 82, 138.
 Reeder, Austin, 90.
 Rees, Electa, 187.
 Rees, John, 187.
 Reese, John, 309, 406.
 Reeve, Judge, 302, 332.
 Reeves, LaRue, 92.
 Renne, Harriet N., 154.
 Renne, John, 134.
 Requa, Almira, 265.
 Requa, Gilbert Kay, 265.
 Retan, Barnett, 130.
 Retan, Eliza D., 130.
 Reynolds, Doty, 361.
 Reynolds, Henry, 341.
 Reynolds, Hon. Marcus T., 234.
 Reynolds, John, 296.

- Reynolds, Joseph, 190.
 Reynolds, Lucretia, 296.
 Reynolds, Maria, 361.
 Reynolds, Mary M., 190.
 Reynolds, Milton, 253.
 Reynolds, Miss, 253.
 Reynolds, Mr., 79.
 Reynolds, Sarah S., 341.
 Reynor, Mr., 268.
 Rhea, Mr., 126.
 Rhine, Capt. Levant C., 278.
 Rice, Edward L., 397.
 Rice, Mr., 77.
 Rice, Thomas, 274.
 Richards, Betsey, 108.
 Richards, Capt. Jesse, 108.
 Richards, Charles Benedict, 91.
 Richards, Dea. Wm., 95.
 Richards, Dr. Samuel, 91.
 Richards, Eastus, 80.
 Richards, Isaac, 29.
 Richards, Jacob, 30.
 Richards, Mary Clelland, 184.
 Richards, Peletiah, 91.
 Richards, Rufus, 112.
 Richards, William, 184.
 Richard on, Henry, 126.
 Richmond, Clara A., 221.
 Richmond, Julia Ann, 279.
 Richmond, Rev. James C., 221.
 Rider, Thomas, 5, 6.
 Rigger, Miles, 250.
 Riker, George W., 194.
 Riley, John, 162.
 Ringe, Mr., 77.
 Ritson, Christiana, 343.
 Ritson, Daniel, 343.
 Robb, Col. Wm. J., 354.
 Robbins's Century Sermon, 241, 368.
 Robbins, Gen. Ephraim Jr., 127.
 Robbins, Geo., 110.
 Robbins, Moses Benedict, 127.
 Robert, Catharine, 34.
 Robert, Luke, 256.
 Robert, Wm., 319.
 Robertson, J. Hu. B., 313.
 Robin on, Charles M., 77.
 Robin on, Dan'l, 272.
 Robin on, Eliz., 276.
 Robinson, Isabel P., 209.
 Robinson, John, 260, 352.
 Robinson, Martha, 260.
 Robinson, Nelson, 233.
 Robinson, Sarah E., 352.
 Robinson, Stephen, 98.
 Robinson, Thomas, 151.
 Robinson, Wm., 209.
 Rockfellow, Effie, 267.
 Rockfellow, Stephen P., 267.
 Rockwell, Amanda, 117.
 Rockwell, Auren, 127.
 Rockwell, Betsey, 373.
 Rockwell, Elihu, 288.
 Rockwell, Hannah, 170.
 Rockwell, James Scott, 380.
 Rockwell, John, 170.
 Rockwell, John T., 373.
 Rockwell, Jonah, 170.
 Rockwell, Joseph, 170.
 Rockwell, Lydia, 170.
 Rockwell, Mary Jane, 193.
 Rockwell, Mercy, 288.
 Rockwell, Noah, 170.
 Rockwell, Phoebe, 99, 170.
 Rockwell, Polly, 373.
 Rockwell, Simon, 170.
 Rockwell, Thomas, 52, 99.
 Rockwell, William, 170.
 Roe, Isaac, 203.
 Roe, Mr., 32.
 Rogan, Thomas, 55.
 Roger, Almina, 322.
 Rogers, Betsey, 207.
 Rogers, Elisheba, 251.
 Rogers, Emma, 41.
 Rogers, Fanny, 174.
 Rogers, Francis, 279.
 Rogers, Ithuriel, 322.
 Rogers, John A., 395.
 Rogers, Mary, 276.
 Rogers, Rachel, 410.
 Rogers, Richard, 410.
 Rogers, Stephen, 109.
 Rogers, William, 207.
 Romer, Jacob, 32.
 Root, Adelia Maria, 273.
 Root, Laura, 317.
 Root, Maria, 317.
 Root, Riley, 317.
 Roebuck, Alex., 78.
 Rose, Catharine, 176.
 Rose, David, 176.
 Roscoe, Dorcas, 79.
 Roscoe, Mary, 54.
 Rose, Ann, 206.
 Rose, Capt. Jetur R., 394.
 Rose, Charles W., 354.
 Rose, Francis, 206.
 Rose, Margaret, 182.
 Ross, Anna E., 221.
 Ross, Isaiah, 207.
 Ross, John, 169.
 Ross, Thomas R., 221.
 Roswell, Juliette, 346.
 Rounds, Melissa, 321.
 Rounds, Nelson, 321.
 Rowe, Sally, 80.
 Royce, Mary, 154.
 Royce, Potter, 154.
 Rugg, Ann Amelia, 193.
 Rugg, Dr., 193.
 Rugg, Oliver, 419.
 Rumsey, Salina, 193.
 Rumsey, Stephen, 193.
 Rundel, Abigail, 131.
 Rundell, Joseph, 319.
 Ruscoe, John, 16.
 Russ, Sarah Louisa, 196.
 Russell, James, 208.
 Russell, James L., 118.
 Russell, Jerusha, 375.
 Russell, Newton, 211.
 Russell, Wm. P., 301.
 Ryan, Emily R., 164.
 Ryan, Hon. John, 164.
 Ryder, Henry C., vi.
- S**ACKETT, Mr. 64.
 Safford, Elias, 357.
 Safford, Laurinda, 357.
 Sage, Mehitable, 266.
 Sage, Sarah, 300.
 Salmon, John, 55.
 Salmon, William, 4, 5,
 6, 7.
 Salter, John, 33, 39.
 Sammis, Susanah, 76.
 Sampson, Mary, 257.
 Sampson, M., 368.
 Sanborn, Harriet, 391.
 Sanborn, Heman, 391.
 Sanders, Clara, 105.
 Sanderson, George, 158.
 Sanders, Margaret S., 145.
 Sanders, Mr., 105.
 Sanford, Amanda, 324.
 Sanford, Ely, 320.
 Sanford, Julia L., 124.
 Sanford, Mary J., 128.
 Sanford, Mary Fletcher, 369.
 Sanford, Noble, 244.
 Sanford, Rev. L. A., 128.

- Sanford, Talmadge, 344.
 Sanford, Wm. K., 336.
 Sarles, Emily W., 180.
 Saunders, Mercy, 158.
 Savage, Benj., 309.
 Savage's Genealogical Dictionary, 49.
 Sawdery, Charles, 323.
 Sawyer, John, 63.
 Sawyer, Widow, 85.
 Sayer, Lewis, 129.
 Sayre, George W.,
 Sayres, Robt., 316.
 Schanck, Emma E., 103.
 Schanck, P. V., 108.
 Scheene, Mary Ann, 183.
 Schoonmaker, William,
 267.
 Schoonover, Eleanor, 91.
 Schouten, Elias, 418.
 Schouten, Mary Ann, 413.
 Scofield, Joseph, 60.
 Scofield, Martha, 165.
 Scott, Capt. John, 12, 15.
 Scott, Cornelia, 267.
 Scott, Harry, 330.
 Scott, James, 52.
 Scott, Louis, 330.
 Scott, Wm. II., 103.
 Scoville, John W., 39.
 Sexton, Adrian G., 172.
 Scribner, Mary, 121.
 Scribner, Samuel, 104.
 Scribner, George, 59.
 Scribner, Enoch, 59.
 Scribner, Levi, 74.
 Scribner, Abigail, 68.
 Scudder, Egbert, 108.
 Scudder, Maria, 310.
 Scudder, Martha, 97.
 Seaman, Brig. Amia S., 36.
 Seaver, Thomas, 21.
 Sears, Atha, 256.
 Sears, Comfort, 253.
 Sears, Desire, 253.
 Sears, Reuben, 248.
 Seaver, Cyrus, 274.
 Seaver, Nancy Matilda,
 274.
 Seely, Capt. Gideon, 99.
 Seely, Mary, 124.
 Seely, Dea. James, 295.
 Seely, Eliphlet, 107.
 Seely, Hannah, 295.
 Seely, Lucinda, 292.
 Seely, Polly, 196.
 Seely, Rebecca, 107.
 Seely, Sarah, 286.
 Seely, Sylvanus, 196.
 Seelye, Abijah, 250.
 Seelye, Caroline, 191.
 Seelye, Elizabeth, 97.
 Seelye, Hulda, 250.
 Seelye, Linus, 318.
 Seelye, Thomas, 191.
 Seelye, Wm. 253.
 Segar, Edwin, 162.
 Segar, Phoebe Jane, 102.
 Selmans, Wm., 348.
 Selden, Charles, 265.
 Selleck, Angeline, 333.
 Selleck, Benj., 298.
 Selleck, Eliza, 298.
 Selleck, Hannah, 73.
 Selleck, Ira, 298.
 Selleck, Sturges, 335.
 Sellen, Louis, 112.
 Serine, Fanny, 338.
 Settle, Eli, 388.
 Seward, Amy, 80.
 Seward, Anna, 83.
 Seward, Gov. Wm. H.,
 232.
 Seward, Limon, 83.
 Sewell, Geo. G., 213.
 Sexton, Penelope O., 257.
 Seymour, Catharine, 176.
 Seymour, David F., 287.
 Seymour, Henry, 72, 199.
 Seymour, Mary, 30, 116.
 Seymour, Mary Ann, 199.
 Seymour, Samuel, 156.
 Seymour, Sarah, 127.
 Seymour, Sth. 59.
 Shallus, William, 411.
 Shannon, Jane Rebecca,
 251.
 Shaw, Bl., 217.
 Shaw, Gen. L., 143.
 Shaw, Mr., 308.
 Shattuck, Eleanor, 273.
 Shattord, William, 273.
 Shaver, Phillip, 51.
 Shaw, Content, 458.
 Shaw, Cornelia L., 420.
 Shaw, David, 361.
 Shaw, Elizabeth, 111.
 408.
 Shaw, Hannah L., 361.
 Shaw, Jane, 338.
 Shaw, La Mora L., 42.
 Shaw, Peter, 191.
 Shaw, Solomon, 338.
 Shaw, Sannah, 457.
 Shaw, Wesley H., 185.
 Shead, Sarah, 188.
 Sheets, Jacob, 271.
 Sheets, Mary, 271.
 Sheldon, Aaron, 94.
 Sheldon, C., 266.
 Sheldon, Emmeline, 310.
 Sheldon, Jane A., 172.
 Sheldon, John, 264.
 Sheldon, Josiah, 171.
 Sheldon, Maria, 266.
 Sheldon, Mary, 172.
 Sheldon, Mary Ann, 211.
 Sheldon, Mercy, 264.
 Sheldon, Nabby, 369.
 Sheldon, Uriah B., 172.
 Shepard, Henry W., 175.
 Shepherd, Eliza A., 408.
 Sheppy, A. N., 358.
 Sherman, Deborah, 155.
 Sherman, George, 155.
 250.
 Sherman, Gould, 378.
 Sherman, Hon. Roger M.,
 58.
 Sherman, Polly, 250.
 Sherman, Samuel, 346.
 Sherwood, Anna, 333.
 Sherwood, Asahel, 338.
 Sherwood, Lewis, 325.
 Sherwood, Thomas, 373.
 Sherwood, Rev. Nathan
 M., 115.
 Shesler, Lewis, 405.
 Shields, Fanny, 305.
 Shipman, J. V., 314.
 Shipman, Maj., 378.
 Shipman, Mr., 291.
 Shoemaker, James, 255.
 Shocket, Pamela, 255.
 Showmake, Jim M., 27.
 Shove, Rev. Mr., 241.
 Shull, John, 183.
 Shull, Winfield, 183.
 Sibley, Rodney, 175.
 Sickler, Gen. Daniel E.,
 235.
 Silliman, Joseph, 335.
 Silliman, Sarah E., 335.
 Silsby, Abigail, 70.
 Simmonds, Polly, 458.
 Simmons, William, 132.
 Simms's Hist. Scho. Co.,
 62, 166.
 Simons, Eli, 269.
 Simons, Mary Jane, 269.
 Simpkins, Mr., 93.
 Simpson, Maria, 353.
 Simpson, Robert, 355.

- Simpson, Thomas, 290.
 Simpson, William, 290.
 Sinebau, J., David A., 160.
 Sisson, Porter W., 159.
 Sixbury, Elizabeth, 413.
 Sixbury, John, 415.
 Skeele, Adoniram, 70.
 Skillin, Margaret, 194.
 Skillin, Mary A., 194.
 Skinner, Ebenezer, 397.
 Skinner, Harriet, 345.
 Skinner, Henry P., 345.
 Slack, Daniel, 84.
 Slaight, Henry L., 351.
 Slason, Elizabeth, 19.
 Slason, Elizabeth, 44.
 Slason, John, 24.
 Slason, Lewis, 44, 45.
 Slason, Martha, 45.
 Slason, Thomas, 19.
 Slason, William, 39.
 Slawson, John, 2.
 Sleeper, Bella A., 410.
 Sloat, B. F., 197.
 Sloat, Eliza, 197.
 Slocum, Martin, 85.
 Smalley, Geo. B., 354.
 Smalley, Lucy, 274.
 Smalley, Noble, 274.
 Smith, Ann Quay, 183.
 Smith, Aaron, 36.
 Smith, Abby M., 174.
 Smith, Abraham, 15.
 Smith, Abram, 205.
 Smith, Addy, 362.
 Smith, Benajah, 50.
 Smith, Benjamin, 185,
 319.
 Smith, Betsey, 79.
 Smith, Caleb, 79.
 Smith, Capt. Eliakim, 70.
 Smith, Clarissa, 198.
 Smith, Cordelia, 323.
 Smith, Daniel, 59, 78.
 Smith, Dr. Marvin P.,
 221.
 Smith, Dr. Thoma W.,
 224.
 Smith, Dr. Veret C.,
 Smith, Elizaeer A., 2, 2.
 Smith, Eliza, 55, 262.
 Smith, Elziah, 116.
 Smith, Eliza, 57.
 Smith, Elizabeth A., 156.
 Smith, Elkinah W., 267.
 Smith, Eliza, 25, 77.
 Smith, Eliza, 33.
 Smith, Eliza, 29
- Smith, Erastus, 291; 319.
 Smith, Ezra Green, 270.
 Smith, Franklin, 291.
 Smith, Gracia S., 353.
 Smith, Gertrude J., 221.
 Smith, Gideon, 52, 66.
 Smith, Harry, 323.
 Smith, Harvey, 202.
 Smith, Hezekiah, 413.
 Smith's List, N. J., 14.
 Smith, Isaac, 207.
 Smith, James, 272.
 Smith, Janet, 361.
 Smith, Jedediah, 29.
 Smith, Jehu, 108.
 Smith, Jemima, 32.
 Smith, Jesse, 270.
 Smith, Joab, 66.
 Smith, John, 60, 78.
 Smith, John V., 34.
 Smith, Josiah D., 189.
 Smith, Julia T., 224.
 Smith, Laura, 413.
 Smith, Lewis, 199.
 Smith, Louisa, 185.
 Smith, Lucy, 300.
 Smith, Lydia, 182.
 Smith, Lyman, 323.
 Smith, Margaret, 263.
 Smith, Mary, 199, 409.
 Smith, Mary L., 210.
 Smith, Matthew, 418.
 Smith, McPherson, 301.
 Smith, Moses, 418.
 Smith, Mr., 18, 77, 296,
 379.
 Smith, Nancy, 117, 418.
 Smith, Nathan, 65, 106.
 Smith, Nathaniel, 370,
 371.
 Smith, Nathaniel Bene-
 dict, 272.
 Smith, Neheniah, 32,
 198.
 Smith, Nelly, 60.
 Smith, Neal, 323.
 Smith, Olive Abby, 175.
 Smith, Peter, 28, 117,
 336.
 Smith, Phoebe Ann, 330.
 Smith, P. W., 166.
 Smith, Rachel, 28.
 Smith, Rev. Stephen R.,
 323.
 Smith, Rev. Theophilus,
 74.
 Smith, Robert, 150.
 Smith, Roxanna, 186.
- Smith, Russell M., 120.
 Smith, Ruth Alden, 175.
 Smith, Samuel, 28.
 Smith, Sarah, 60, 205.
 Smith, Samantha, 319.
 Smith, Silas, 145.
 Smith, Will, 7, 8.
 Snell, Henry, 270.
 Snell, Pamela, 336.
 Snow, Abigail, 321.
 Snow, James, 321.
 Snow, Marshal Sidney,
 322.
 Somers, Philip, 351.
 Somers, Sybil, 351.
 Sommer, Catharina, 412.
 Sommer, Elizabeth, 411.
 Sommer, Jacob, 411, 412.
 Southard, Jane, 341.
 Southard, William, 341.
 Spaulding, Daniel, 78.
 Spaulding, Helen, 266.
 Spaulding, William, 266.
 Spear, Eli A., 297.
 Spencer, Anna, 92.
 Spencer, Dyer, 305.
 Spencer, Hon. John C.,
 234.
 Spencer, Mary M., 120.
 Spencer, Oliver, 120.
 Spencer, Samuel, 315.
 Sperry, Lewis W., 393.
 Spore, Anna Maria, 392.
 Spore, Jacob, 392.
 Spotts, Carrie E., 413.
 Sprague, Alice De Witt,
 237.
 Sprague, Caroline Bene-
 dict, 237.
 Sprague, Cyrus, 166.
 Sprague, Heman Sr., 188.
 Sprague, Ignatius, 155.
 Sprague, Lydia, 155.
 Sprague, Mary Ann, 188.
 Sprague, Mary Lathrop,
 237.
 Sprague, Rev. Dr. Wm.,
 237.
 Sprague, Sally A., 166.
 Sprague, Solote, [widow
 Sect.] 97.
 Sprague, Silas, 94.
 Sprague, William Buell,
 237.
 Sprague's Annals of the
 American Pulpit, 87,
 88, 370.
 Springer, Isaac M., 304

- Squire, Russell, 135.
 Squire, Ruth L., 135.
 Squires, Ebenezer T., 395.
 Squires, Elizabeth, 80.
 Squires, Susan D., 395.
 Stacy, Lorraine, 135.
 Stafford, Col. Joab, 228.
 Stafford, Samuel, 228.
 Stafford, Sarah Eames, 114.
 Stafford, Sarah M., 114.
 Stafford, Spencer, 114,
 228.
 Stafford, Susan, 228.
 Stafford, Thomas, 228.
 Stancliff, Sally, 115.
 Stangland, Elizur Cary,
 261.
 Stanley, Eliza F., 408.
 Stanley, James, 408.
 Stanley, Jonathan, 407.
 Stanley, Rachel, 408.
 Stannard, Chauncy, 94.
 Stannard, Eliza C., 94.
 Stannard, Gen. Geo. J.,
 214.
 Staples, Eleanor, 344.
 Staples, Elihu, 344.
 Staples, Elizabeth, 202.
 Staples, Mary E., 117.
 Stark, James, 151.
 Stark, Sarah A., 151.
 Starkweather, Leonard,
 321.
 Starkweather, Nettie, 321.
 Starr, Abigail, 288.
 Starr, Ann, 288, 299.
 Starr, Dea. Joseph, 292.
 Starr, Eliakim, 289.
 Starr, Hannah, 345.
 Starr, Hugh, 326.
 Starr, Jerusha, 289.
 Starr, John, 368.
 Starr, Joseph, 285.
 Starr, Josiah Jr., 366.
 Starr, Julia Maria, 326.
 Starr, Lieut. Benj., 288.
 Starr, Mary, 292, 368.
 Starr, Mary Booth, 382.
 Starr, Nathan, 345.
 Starre, Josiah, 242.
 Stearns, Bateman, 299.
 Stebbins, Esther, 66.
 Stebbins, Jerry, 105.
 Stebbins, Joseph, 66, 389.
 Stebbins, Martha, 389.
 Stebbins, Rev. Jarvis S.,
 344.
 Steele, Austin, 397.
 Steele, Caroline R., 397.
 Steele, Nathaniel, 72.
 Stelle, Peter, 352.
 Stelle, Sarah R., 352.
 Stephen, Amy, 379.
 Stephens, Ephraim G., 59.
 Stephens, Ezra, 83.
 Stephens, James, 58.
 Stephens, John, 58, 321.
 Stephens, O. W., 193.
 Stephens, Silas, 320.
 Stephens, Sylvester, 319.
 Sterling, Caroline A., 359.
 Sterling, Frederick A., 362.
 Sterling, Harriet E., 198.
 Sterling, Hon. Micah, 172.
 Sterling, James J., 359.
 Sterling, Joline R., 198.
 Sterling, Lewis Benedict,
 172.
 Stetson, Eli, 95.
 Stevens, Abram, 284.
 Stevens, Anna, 403.
 Stevens, Betsey, 103.
 Stevens, Charity, 116.
 Stevens, Charles, 328.
 Stevens, Gilbert, 301.
 Stevens, Hannah H., 201.
 Stevens, Jedediah, 89.
 Stevens, John, 103.
 Stevens, Martha, 83.
 Stevens, Nancy, 78.
 Stevens, Peter, 403.
 Stevens, Samuel, 325.
 Stevens, William, 83, 84.
 Stev ard, Robert, 273, 306.
 Stewart, Bessie, 416.
 Stewart, Charles, 291.
 Stewart, John, 416.
 Stewart, Wm. Z., 122.
 Stiles, Alanson, 253.
 Stiles, Benjamin, 301.
 Stiles's Hist. Ancient
 Windsor, 170.
 Stiles, Martha Ann, 270.
 Stiles, Robert, 404.
 St. John, Anna, 109.
 St. John, Betty, 162.
 St. John, Caleb, 109.
 St. John, Cook, 72.
 St. John, Daniel, 28, 58.
 St. John, Deborah, 71.
 St. John, Ellis, 111.
 St. John, Esther, 94.
 St. John, Eunice, 33.
 St. John, Harriet, 201.
 St. John, Hezekiah, 33,
 111.
 St. John, Joseph, 201.
 St. John, Lewis, 200.
 St. John, Mary, 54, 200.
 St. John, Matthias, 109,
 200.
 St. John, Nathaniel, 54.
 St. John, Northrop, 248.
 St. John, Peter, 201.
 St. John, Phineas, 162.
 St. John, Sarah, 109.
 St. John, Wm. L., 201.
 Stocker, Aaron, 31.
 Stocking, Benj., 263.
 Stockton, L. R. P., 314.
 Stockwell, Moses, 273.
 Stockwell, Sarah, 273.
 Stoddard, Amanda K., 43.
 Stoddard, Capt. Wells,
 323.
 Stoddard, Dea. John, 319.
 Stoddard, Levi, 391.
 Stoddard, Marcella, 391.
 Stoddard, Palmer D., 136.
 Stoddard, Polly, 319.
 Stoddard, Robert, 94.
 Stone, Ann, 382.
 Stone, Capt. James, 382.
 Stone's Hist. Wyoming,
 247.
 Stone, Wid., 313.
 Stork, Ethan, 323.
 Stork, Narcissa, 323.
 Storrs, Rev. Dr., 208.
 Story, Andrew, 132.
 Stout, Frances E., 153.
 Stow, James, 391.
 Stowe, Eben, 286.
 Stowe, Mary, 157.
 Stowe, Mr., 245.
 Stowell, Eleanor, 169.
 Stowell, Maria, 169.
 Stratton, Stephen, 325.
 Street, Frances Emily, 108.
 Strickland, John, 10.
 Strong, Arvilla C., 121.
 Strong, Ashur T., 353.
 Strong, Benjah, 377.
 Strong, Enoch, 97.
 Strong, Eunice, 339.
 Strong, George D., 392.
 Strong, George Nelson,
 270.
 Strong, Harvey, 103.
 Strong, Miss., 92.
 Strong, Prof., 223.

- Strong, Sarah A., 392.
 Strong, Theodore, 199.
 Strong, Uriel, 339.
 Strong, William Henry, 188.
 Stuart, Betsey, 377.
 Stuart, Charles, 377.
 Stuart, Lester, 250.
 Stuart, Wm., 319.
 Sturdevant, Elijah, 345.
 Sturdevant, Emily, 345.
 Sturges, Mr., 379.
 Sturgis, Thaddeus N., 73.
 Sturtevant, Martha, 60.
 Sturtevant, Samuel, 57.
 Stuyvesant, Gov., 9, 12.
 Summer, Anna, 175.
 Sunner, Sctl., 175.
 Sureine, James M., 42.
 Sutton, Lewis L., 129.
 Sutton, Martha J., 129.
 Sutton, Thomas C., 129.
 Swail, Wm. D., 128.
 Swan, Alfred, 254.
 Swazey, Jacob C., 262.
 Sweet, Clester, 83.
 Sweet, Dr. Amos L., 128.
 Sweet, Eugene M., 420.
 Sweet, Lorin, 202.
 Sweet, Mrs. Martha Denton, 309.
 Sweet, Pamela, 250.
 Sweet, Peter, 292.
 Sweet, Theophilus, 250.
 Swift, Susan, 92.
 Sydney, Amizi, 122.
 Symonds, Albert, 269.
 Symonds, Lucia, 158.
- T**ABER, David, 133.
 Taber, Dorothy, 43.
 Taber, Bridget, 353.
 Taber, Gideon, 353.
 Tabor, J. W., 265.
 Tait, Benedict, 166.
 Tait, Eliza, 166.
 Talett, Mr., 110.
 Talbell, Anna E., 330.
 Talcott, Mary Ann, 393.
 Taylor, Aaron, 129.
 Taylor, Chancery, 125.
 Taylor, Daniel, 293.
 Taylor, Jane, 161, 244,
 283, 311.
 Taylor, John V., 178.
 Taylor, Jonathan, 368.
 371, 372, 373.
- Taylor, Nathan, 366.
 Taylor, Phoebe, 129.
 Taylor, Rebecca, 366.
 Taylor, Samuel, 283.
 Taylor, Susan, 102, 324.
 Taylor, Thomas, 242, 283,
 366.
 Taylor, Thomas Jr., 288.
 Taylor, Timothy, 293.
 Taylor, Wm. C., 153.
 Taylor, Wm. H., 192.
 Taylor, Zalmon, 377.
 Teall, Eliza, 305.
 Teall, Oliver, 305.
 Teator, Eliza, 40.
 Teator, Henry, 40.
 Teed, Peter, 110.
 Teller, Catharine, 107.
 Teller, Mary, 166.
 Tewksbury, Samuel W.,
 138.
 Thatcher, Clarissa, 134.
 Thayer, Capt. E. J., 156.
 Thoma, Adelia, 119.
 Thoma, Emma, 272.
 Thoma, Gains, 119.
 Thomas, Marvin, 273.
 Thompson, Alanson, 111.
 Thompson, Curtis, 158.
 Thompson, Dr. J. P., 208.
 Thompson, Harvey, 271.
 Thompson's Hist. L. I.,
 14, 386.
 Tompson, James A., 136.
 Thompson, Lydia, 196.
 Thompson, Rev. Dr., 208.
 Thorne, Adeline, 164.
 Thorne, Franklin M., 342.
 Thornton, Mr., 245.
 Thurston, Ira, 95.
 Thurston, Miss, 164.
 Thurston, Rev. Curtis, 95.
 Tibbets, James, 388.
 Tibbets, Sarah, 388.
 Tibbles, James, 298.
 Tibbles, Luther, 298.
 Tibbles, Solomon, 298.
 Ticknor, Grace, 128.
 Tiffany, Nelsin, 182.
 Tillotson, Maria, 165.
 Timpson, James, 393.
 Tinker, Lucy, 186.
 Tinker, Stephen, 186.
 Tippler, William, 409.
 Titus, Charity, 126.
 Titus, Jane, 126.
 Tobey, Elisha, 277.
- Tobey, Laura A., 277.
 Tobey, M. P., 127.
 Todd, Deborah, 99.
 Todd, John, 99.
 Todd, Mortimer M., 126.
 Tomlin, Mr., 291.
 Tomlinson, Harriet, 370.
 Tompkin, Amos, 197.
 Tompkins, Hannah W.,
 340.
 Tompkins, John, 293.
 Tompkins, Nathaniel, 321.
 Tompkins, Phoebe Ann,
 321.
 Tompkin, Reuben, 340.
 Tooker, Sarah, 152.
 Torrance, Ezra, 353.
 Torrance, Polly, 353.
 Torrey, Dr., 226.
 Touchey, Delia, 333.
 Toucey, John G., 333.
 Town, David, 409.
 Town, Harriet, 54.
 Towne, Salome, 154.
 Townsend, Capt. Amos,
 306.
 Town end, Capt. Robert,
 306.
 Townsend, Mary, 306.
 Townsend, Samuel, 79.
 Tracy, Calvin, 193.
 Tracy, Elizabeth, 193.
 Tracy, Mary, 193.
 Traver, Edgar L., 114.
 Travis, Nancy, 418.
 Travis, Senus, 418.
 Treadeau, Wm., 268.
 Treadwell, Edward, 4, 6.
 Treitz, Elizabeth, 411.
 Trevett, Rev. Russell, D.
 D., 184.
 Trimble, James, 295.
 Trimble, Sarah, 295.
 Tripp, Stephen, 90.
 Trowbridge, Esther, 373.
 Trowbridge, Horace, 333.
 Trowbridge, Joseph, 301.
 Trowbridge, Joshua B.,
 301.
 Trowbridge, Reuben, 248.
 Trowbridge, Sarah, 369.
 Troy, Julia, 416.
 Troy, Patrick, 416.
 Trueax, Eizaiath M., 93.
 Trueax, Michael, 93.
 True, Mary, 158.
 Truebelle, Gershom, 117.

- Truesdell, Sarah Ann, 117.
 Tryon, Gen., 29.
 Tunnicliff, John W., 308.
 Turner, Anna, 304.
 Turner, Daniel, 55.
 Turner, Mary, 55, 56, 404.
 Turner, Mr., 60.
 Turner, Sarah E., 345.
 Turrel, Esther, 152.
 Turtelot, Mary, 178.
 Tuttle, Chauncey, 114.
 Tuttle, Jesse, 110.
 Tuttle, John, 362.
 Tuttle, Maria, 362.
 Tuttle, Mary, 317.
 Tuttle, Mr., 30.
 Tuttle, Nelson, 317.
 Tweedy, Annie, 345.
 Tweedy, Edgar S., 345.
 Tweedy, Mariette, 385.
 Tweedy, Samuel, 385, 387.
 Tyler, Asa, 121.
 Tyler, Helen Louisa, 274.
 Tyler, John, 64.
 Tyler, Martha D., 121.
 Tyler, Truman, 274.
 Tymeson, George, 35.
- U**NCAS, 7.
 Upham, George, 275.
 Upham, Sally A., 275.
 Utley, George H., 315.
 Utter, Robert, 271.
- V**AIL, Dorcas, 302.
 Vail, John, 302.
 Vail, Mary, 256.
 Vail, Moses, 245.
 Vail, Sarah, 256.
 Vallance, Hannah Eliza, 313.
 Vallance, John, 313.
 Vance, Jane, 90.
 Vance, Samuel, 90.
 Van Alen, Evert, 199.
 Van Akin, E., 204.
 Van Akin, Jennette C., 204.
 Van Benschoten, Albert, 173.
 Van Benschoten, Hiram, 173.
- Van De Begart, Eliza E., 266.
 Van De Bogart, Nicholas, 266.
 Vandemark, Almira, 268.
 Vandemark, Samuel, 268.
 Vandenburg, Benjamin, 354.
 Vandenburg, Maria, 354.
 Van Deusen, Caroline, 178.
 Van Deusen, John, 295.
 Van Deusen, Tobias, 178.
 Van Deuzen, Stephen, 127.
 Van Dewater, Jacob, 358.
 Van Dewater, Isaac, 211.
 Van Dewater, Mary A., 358.
 Van Duzer, John, 91, 149.
 Van Duzer, Julia A., 149.
 Van Heusen, Henry, 290.
 Van Heusen, Maria, 354.
 Van Horne, Rev. John W., 111.
 Van Marten, Ames, 263.
 Van Orden, Maria, 416.
 Van Orden, Samuel, 416.
 Van Wart, Isaac, 61.
 Varner, Ellen, 405.
 Vaughn, Lindley, 409.
 Vedder, Catharine, 258.
 Vedder, William, 303.
 Veeder, Mary, 202.
 Veeder, Nicholas, 262.
 Vernam, Eliza, 153.
 Vidotto, Mary, 245.
 Vincent, Mr., 418.
 Vincent, Mercy, 210.
 Virgil, George, 263.
 Virgil, James, 263.
 Vosburgh, Edward, 317.
- W**ADSWORTH, Betsey, 258.
 Wadsworth, Enos, 249.
 Wadsworth, Jane, 272.
 Wadsworth, Samuel, 258.
 Wade, Martin, 253.
 Wainright, Stephen, 165.
 Wakefield, Alvin, 121.
 Wakefield, Eliza, 111.
 Wakefield, Lucinda, 110.
 Wakeman, Frederick, 344.
 Wakeman, Margaret, 334.
- Wallbridge, D. S., 132.
 Walcott, Phila, 97.
 Walcott, Sally Ann, 97.
 Walcott, Samuel, 156.
 Waldo, Daniel Samuel, 38.
 Waldron, Mary E., 278.
 Waldron, Miriam, 78.
 Wales, Benj., 89.
 Wallace, Agnes, 60.
 Wallace, Dea. John, 104.
 Wallace, Miss, 92.
 Walker, Mr. 9.
 Walker, Anne (Smith), 372.
 Walker, Edith M., 327.
 Walker, Helen E., 310.
 Walker, Jason F., 313.
 Walker, Jesse P., 328.
 Walker, John R., 163.
 Walker, Robert, 327.
 Walker, Uriah, 137.
 Walker, Rev. Zachariah, 10, 11, 18.
 Walrath, Catharine C., 122.
 Walrath, John I., 122.
 Walrath, John T., 121.
 Walrath, Sarah, 121.
 Walter, Elijah, 103.
 Walters, Jacob, 305.
 Walter, Joel, 291.
 Walter, Judith, 291.
 Walter, Roxanna, 318.
 Walter, Russell, 318.
 Walter, Urania, 103.
 Ward, Catharine, 110.
 Ward, Mary, 302.
 Ward, Mr., 62.
 Wardwell, Mary, 101.
 Wareham, Rev. Mr., 170.
 Warner, Agnes J., 196.
 Warner, Annie, 311.
 Warner, Asa, 268.
 Warner, John, 57.
 Warner, Mary, 315.
 Warner, Mr., 309.
 Warner, Sophia Emma, 268.
 Warner, Urbana, 315.
 Warren, Elisha, 318.
 Warren, Lydia, 318.
 Warren, William, 331.
 Warren, Zephaniah, 97.
 Warrener, Rev. Reuben, 252.
 Washburn, Anna, 287.
 Washburn, Benjamin, 404.

- Wishburn, Edmond, 287.
Wishburn, Lavini, B., 4.
Wishburn, Laura, 261.
Wasson, James D., 187.
Wason, Mary, 172.
Wasson, Mary L., 187.
Waterbury, Col. David, 374, 376.
Waterbury, Miry E., 227.
Waterman, Rev. Elijah, 331.
Water, Anthony, 6, 10, 11.
Water, Deborah, 28.
Waters, Hannah, 415.
Waters, Hugh, 45.
Waters, Jonathan, 28.
Watkins, Stephen, 259.
Watrous, Henry V., 415.
Watson, Emily J., 211.
Watson, John, 252.
Watson, John S., 211.
Watson, Luke, 14.
Watson, Sedgley, 252.
Weaver, Emily, 251.
Weaver, Frances A., 214.
Weaver, Jonathan, 251.
Weaver, John W., 214.
Webb, Edgar, 39.
Webb, Emily, 164.
Webb, Samuel, 98.
Webster, Elizabeth, 250.
Webster, John, 72.
Webster, Lovely, 173.
Webste, Stephen, 210.
Weed, Anna, 300.
Weed, Baché, 27.
Weed, Bartholomew, 60.
Weed, Bate, 44.
Weed, Betsey, 111.
Weed, Clarissa, 420.
Weed, Zenelia A., 40.
Weed, Daniel, 27, 71.
Weed, Harvey, 398.
Weed, Ira, 33.
Weed, J. A., 72.
Weed, J. C., 111.
Weed, John, 305.
Weed, John Ann, 27.
Weed, Lovell, 256.
Weed, Margaret, 216.
Weed, M., 44.
Weed, M. J., Augusta,
 212.
Weed, M. T., 211.
Weed, S. C., 247, 254.
Weed, Thurlow, 231.
Weed, Timothy, 254.
Weeks, Bartholomew, 246.
Weeks, Clarissa, 358.
Weeks, Jonathan, 246.
Weeks, Luther, 249.
Weeks, Mary, 246.
Week, Philip, 246.
Welch, Betsey, 277.
Welch, Eliza, 306.
Welch, R. G., 306.
Welch, Walter, 277.
Welch, Warren K., 37.
Welch, Harvey S., 395.
Welden, Nancy Ann, 42.
Welden, Peter, 42.
Weller, Alpheus M., 337.
Weller, Ellen, 108.
Weller, James, 108.
Weller, Ralph E., 344.
Wellensly, Mr., 178.
Wells, David E., 328.
Well, Hannah, 202.
Wells, Harriet E., 335.
Wells, Sophronia, 163.
Wells, William, 6.
Welsch, Wm. T., 294.
Wescott, Nathaniel, 301.
Wescott, Ruth, 301.
West, Abraham, 405.
West, Ann, 405.
Westcott, Betty, 247.
Westcott, George, 187.
Westcott, Mr., 208.
Westcott, Miss, 131.
Weston, Bessy Gray, 212.
Weston, Mr., 245.
Westover, Eliza W., 317.
Westover, Roxy, 317.
Wetmore, Clarissa, 56.
Wetmore, Joseph, 56.
Wetherby, Lyman, 166.
Weymouth, Francis, 342.
Weymouth, William W., 342.
Wheat, Frances B., 124.
Wheat, Grant, 121.
Wheeler, Abial, 147.
Wheeler, Almita A., 389.
Wheeler, Amanda, 346.
Wheeler, Amos, 279.
Wheeler, Cornelia, 145.
Wheeler, Curran, 159.
Wheeler, Daniel, 309.
Wheeler, Dea. Adin, 139.
Wheeler, Elam, 333.
Wheeler, Ephraim, 129.
Wheeler, Fanny O., 147.
Wheeler, Gilbert, 89.
Wheeler, Hepzibah, 144.
Wheeler, Horace, 264.
Wheeler, Hulda, 302.
Wheeler, Justus P., 145.
Wheeler, Mary, 148.
Wheeler, Peter, 94.
Wheeler, Rev. Dr., 225.
Wheeler, Wealthy, 279.
Wheeler, Zebulon, 148.
Wheelock, Calvin, 181.
Wheelock, Keziah, 181.
Whig, Mary Ann, 178.
Whipple, David, 260.
Whipple, Ebenezer, 130.
Whipple, Orrel, 165.
Whipple, Sarah, 130.
Whipple, Wm. H., 116.
Whitaker, Rev. Ephraim,
 5.
Whitaker, John C., 164.
White, Mr., 98, 329.
White, Abbie, 102.
White, Annis, 420.
White, Anson, 195.
White, Azor, 100.
White, Daniel, 194.
White, Eliza Ann, 194.
White, Elizabeth, 167.
White, Fanny, 266.
White, Israel, 284.
White, Jacob, 330.
White, Jane, 271.
White, Jessie, 155.
White, John, 271.
White, Justus, 102.
White, Louisa, 268.
White, Mary (Benedict),
 244.
White, Mary Amelia, 330.
White, Mary Ann, 385.
White, Russell, 385.
White, Sally, 133.
White, Sarah Ann, 195.
White, Stephen, 167.
White, Susan A., 195.
White, William, 266.
White, Wm. E., 194.
White, Wm. Nathaniel,
 194.
Whitehead, Z., 379.
Whitehead's Hist. E. Jer-
 sey, 14.
Whiting, John Hope,
 303.

- Whitlock, Emory, 75.
 Whitlock, Julia A., 40.
 Whitlock, John, 40, 243.
 Whitlock, S. Norris, 138.
 Whitmack, Sarah Jane, 318.
 Whitmack, Stephen, 318.
 Whitman, William, 310.
 Whitmarsh, Clarie, 342.
 Whitney, Asa, 230.
 Whitney, Cheney, 270.
 Whitney, Ephraim, 100.
 Whitney, Henry, 4, 6, 9.
 Whitney, John, 51.
 Whitney, Mira, 357.
 Whitney, Sarah J., 341.
 Whitney, Thomas E., 118.
 Whiton, Abijah, 159.
 Whiton, Lucy Ann, 159.
 Whittaker, Jared M., 38.
 Whittaker, Letitia, 38.
 Whittemore, Dea. Chas. D., 360.
 Whittemore, Lucius O., 360.
 Whitten, Elijah, 358.
 Whitten, Elizabeth, 358.
 Whittlesey, Edgar, 172.
 Whittlesey, Edgarene J., 172.
 Whittlesey, Henry, 172.
 Wicker, Martha, 257.
 Wickes, Harry, 38.
 Wicks, Mary, 38.
 Widger, Jennie S., 197.
 Widger, William, 197.
 Wilcox, Ann Janet, 120.
 Wilcox, Augustus, 59.
 Wilcox, Charles, 120.
 Wilcox, Edmund, 301.
 Wilcox, Helen, 409.
 Wilcox, Hiram, 409.
 Wilcox, Mary Jane, 385.
 Wilcox, Mary, 245.
 Wilcox, Nathan, 385.
 Wildman, Mr., 243.
 Wildman, Benjamin, 368.
 Wildman, Comfort, 380.
 Wildman, Eliakim, 369.
 Wildman, Eunice, 380.
 Wildman, Hannah, 338.
 Wildman, Joseph, 338.
 Wildman, Samuel, 289.
 Wildman, Thomas, 369.
 Wilkin, Martin, 56.
 Wilkins, Andrew, 139.
 Wilkins, Eliza, 139.
 Wilkins, Ezra, 360.
 Wilkins, Susan L., 360.
 Wilkins, John, 107.
 Wilkinson, James M., 155.
 Wilkinson, Laura, 304.
 Willard, Emmeline, 294.
 Willard, Hannah M., 164.
 Willard, Marcus S., 164.
 Willard, Mr., 179.
 Willard, Wm., 192.
 Willey, John, 91.
 Williams, Abby E., 201.
 Williams, Abigail, 185.
 Williams, Caroline, 304.
 Williams, Catharine, 211.
 Williams, Catharine Phillips, 267.
 Williams, David, 61.
 Williams, Eliza Ann, 194.
 Williams, Ira C., 353.
 Williams, Isaac, 193.
 Williams, James D., 271.
 Williams, John, 211.
 Williams, John S., 36.
 Williams, Judge, 172.
 Williams, Mr., 264.
 Williams, Melinda, 193.
 Williams, Mary Ellen, 201.
 Williams, Thomas, 201.
 Williams, Rev. Wm., 194.
 Willis, Austin, 97.
 Willis, Clarinda C., 158.
 Willis, Deborah, 210.
 Willis, Thomas, 158.
 Williston, Rev. Seth, 140.
 Wilson, Mr., 95.
 Wilson, Ansel, 92.
 Wilson, Eliza, 358.
 Wilson, James, 301, 405.
 Wilson, John W., 165.
 Wilson, Mr., 248.
 Wilson, Matthew, 341.
 Wilson, Phoebe J., 405.
 Wilson, Robt. G., 103.
 Wilson, Simeon, 358.
 Wiltsee, Antoinette N., 182.
 Wimble, Jesse, 206.
 Wimble, Libbie, 206.
 Winans, James, 327, 328.
 Winans, Julia A., 328.
 Winans, Nancy Jane, 327.
 Winans, Silas, 318.
 Winant, Judge Mark, 352.
 Winant, Mary E., 352.
 Wing, Abner, 406.
 Wing, Dorcas, 173.
 Wing, Gershom, 83.
 Wing, Jedediah, 83.
 Wing, Jeliel, 83.
 Wing, Luther A., 131.
 Wing, Phoebe H., 406.
 Wing, Rachel, 83.
 Wing, Rebecca, 83.
 Winter, Sarepta, 323.
 Winthrop, Mr., 3.
 Wisner, Caroline, 276.
 Wisner, Col., 90.
 Wisner, Hannah, 90.
 Wisner, Samuel, 276.
 Wixon, Ebenezer, 55.
 Wolcott, Caleb, 150.
 Wolcott, Laurinda, 130.
 Wollam, Joseph, 405.
 Wollam, Mary A., 405.
 Wood, Cyrenus, 77.
 Wood, Daniel, 403, 406.
 Wood, Ebenezer, 79, 195.
 Wood, Elizabeth, 195.
 Wood, Israel, 89.
 Wood, John, 89.
 Wood, John T., 163.
 Wood, Jonas, 7, 8.
 Wood, Joseph, 195.
 Wood, Keziah, 69.
 Wood, Levantia, 166.
 Wood, Mr., 69.
 Wood, Martha, 149.
 Wood, Mary, 78, 89.
 Woods, Nehemiah, 79.
 Woods, Preserved, 283.
 Wood, Rebecca, 20.
 Wood, Samuel, 2.
 Wood, Dr. Samuel, 24,
 241.
 Wood, Dea. Stephen, 59.
 Wood, Timothy, 78.
 Wood, Walton W., 190.
 Wood, Wm. F., 85.
 Wood, William, 149.
 Woodford, Elizabeth Jane,
 194.
 Woodford, Joseph, 194.
 Woodman, Amos, 324.
 Woodruff, Abel Lewis,
 18.
 Woodruff, Abigail, 130.
 Woodruff, Benj., 130, 209.
 Woodruff, Brock, 190.
 Woodruff, Hannah A.,
 209.
 Woodruff, Harriet, 413.
 Woodruff, Henry, 103.
 Woodruff, Joseph T., 413.

- Woolley, Eunice, 250.
Woolley, Mary M., 297.
Woodson, Charles J., 383.
Woolson, Clara, 383.
Woodworth, Mary, 173.
Woodworth Reuben, 307.
Wooster, Harriet, 390.
Wooster, Sylvanus, 390.
Worden, Eliza, 41.
Worden, John, 41.
Work, Josiah D., 157.
Wright, Charles C., 125.
Wright, Josiah, 151.
Wright, Laura.
Wright, Lavinia, 125.
Wright, Lyman, 259.
Wright, Nathaniel.
Wright, N. Z., 133.

YARD, Maj. John E.,
 197.
Yates, Geo. W. W.,
 186.
Youmans, Stephen, 179.
Young, Catharine, 199.
Young, Wm. C., 230.
Young, Col. Edward, 199.
Young, Gov. John, 234.
Youngs, Clarissa, 253.
Youngs, Capt. John, 10.

E R R A T A.

- Page 11. For Anthony Walters read Anthony Waters.
Page 51. After Ezra son Joseph³ (4) insert John.
Page 59. For Peter⁵ (52) read Peter⁵ (51) line of James.
Page 63. At the close of sketch of Abel insert (*Hemenway's Vt. Historical Gazetteer*, p. 126; *Vermont State Papers*, pp. 35-37).
Page 103. For Barzillia read Barzillai.
Page 125. For Henry Martin read Henry Martyn.
Page 146. For Frances Coleman read Francis Coleman.
Page 162. For Lucuettia read Lucetta.
Page 172. For part read post.
Page 175. For Frances Rogers read Francis Rogers.
Page 176. For Channahau read Channahan.
Page 237. For Edmund read Edmund Augustus.
Page 249. For Nathaniel⁵ (26) Benedict read Ethel⁷ (87) Benedict.
Page 263. For Bazillai read Barzillai.
Page 292. For Lawrence Perseus read Laurens Perseus.
Page 303. For Feb. 28, 1871, read Feb. 28, 1781.
Page 311. For Sabah Ann read Sarah Ann.
Page 320. For Eli read Eli James.
Page 346. For Joseph Beebee read Joseph Beebe.
Page 354. For Angelica Mitchel read Angelica Mitchell.

ERRORS AND OMISSIONS IN INDEX.

- Page 428. For Ellen Maria, p. 233, read Ella Maria.
Omitted from page 426, E. Lucetta, see p. 341.
Omitted from page 431, Georgianna Judd, see p. 333.
Omitted from page 432, Harriet Jones, see p. 198. Harris Swezy, see p. 130.
Omitted from page 436, Libby Stanton, see p. 152.
Omitted from page 456, Hall, Gaylord C., see p. 179.
Omitted from page 439, Nella A., see p. 84.
Omitted from page 441, Ross Ackley, see p. 189.
Omitted from page 443, Theron Murray, 152.
Omitted from page 443, Truman David, 162.
Omitted from page 443, Vernon Ralph, 207.



476

Xury, 250, 261.

Z. Russell, 376, 385.
Zachariah, 63, 82.

Zadock, 366, 375, 377,

388, 395.

Zalmon, 246, 253.

Zattie L., 84.

Ziba, 295.

Zitella R., 176.

Zera, 262, 294, 329.

Zera Judson, 330.

—
—

—
—

